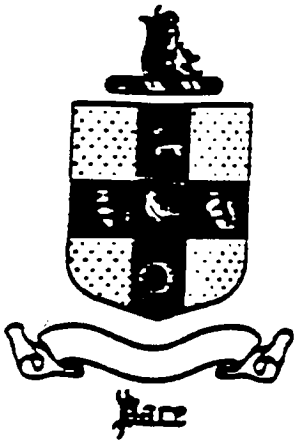
Pace Society of America



99

BULLETIN

No. 99 March 1992

Page TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page

2. Information Regarding the Thirtiest Annual Meeting, Charleston, SC, June 18-19-20, 1992

3. Genealogical Queries by Major Robert T. Malone & Duane Seaquist

4. St. Dunstan's & All Saints Church, Stephney, England

8. Christopher Stump Pace, Henning Pace & James Dean Pace

9. For the Record: Pace Family News

Olive P. Waugh, A Long-Time Member of The Pace Society, Celebrates her 100th Birthday

10. The Pace Family Bible is Moved to the Library of Auburn University, Auburn, AL

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia

99

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES: 1992	TERM EXPIRES: 1993	TERM EXPIRES: 1994
Mrs. Marjory P. Bernards 1229 Division Street Napa, CA 94559	Ms. Carmin Cleavenger 5723 Warm Springs Houston, TX 77035	Mrs. Katherine P. Baldwin Secretary 699 West Verna Street Jasper, TX 75951
Mrs. Leila B. Black P. O. Box 147 Huntington, UT 84528	Mr. Joseph W. Farmer 12138 Stirrup Drive Reston, VA 22091	Mrs. Louise S. Bell 1430 18th Street, South Birmingham, AL 35205
Mr. Lewis Easterly, Jr. P. O. Box 97 Hayneville, AL 36049	Mr. Edison D. Jeffus 2980 East 56th Place Tulsa, OK 74105	Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd President P. O. Box 5064 Brownsville, TX 78520
Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton Treasurer 2209 New Sun Drive Florissant, MO 63031	Mr. Charles Wayne Neel 8317 South Kalanchoe Broken Arrow, OK 74012	Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw Bulletin Editor 8521 Greenbriar Drive Shawnee Mission, KS 66212
Mrs. Howard C. Forman 145 North Keats Ave. Louisville, KY 40206	Mr. George M. Pace 7083 Paddison Road Cincinnati, OH 45230	Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson 700 East Church Street Jackson, AL 36545
Mrs. Ann P. Morehouse 451 Cecilia Drive Memphis, TN 38117	Mr. James Earl Pace 70 Mornside Drive P. O. Box 676 Forsyth, GA 31029	Ms. Alice M. Lee Route 1, Box 408 Fort Deposit, AL 36032
Mrs. Clara L. Moorer Route 1, Troy Highway Mathews, AL 36052	Mr. Marvin M. Pace 408 Stein Street Greenville, MS 38701	Mrs. Carole H. Roach P. O. Box 54-0842 Merritt Island, FL 32954
Dr. R. Wayne Pace 4275 N. Ivy Lane Prove, UT 84602	Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson Route 2, Box 174 Georgiana, AL 36033	Mr. Robert C. Siegfried 1810 Aisquith Road Richmond, VA 23229
Mr. William C. Pace First Vice President 2711 Tottingham Road Oklahoma City, OK 73120	Mrs. Joe Williams 1307 Joe Creason Drive Benton, KY 42025	Freda R. Turner 559 Jerry Steele Lane McDonough, GA 30253
Mrs. Eleanor P. Terrell Second Vice President 9719 Brown Road Jonesboro, GA 30236	Ms. Dianne Pace Historian-Researcher 600 Olive Street Jasper, TX 75951	Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren P. O. Box 86 Evergreen, AL 36401

99

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523
March, 1992

Dear Pace Cousins:

It is again time for all members of the Pace Family to think of their annual reunion. We will be gathering in Charleston, South Carolina, for our meeting on June 18, 19, 20, 1992. Registration blanks are included in this Bulletin. Mabel Pace is planning an excellent meeting and we would urge all of you who can to plan to attend. This looks like an excellent meeting - Eleanor Pace and Freda Turner have a wonderful report to present from the Publications Committee. Carol Roach and her committee have been planning their presentation for a Pace Archives. Carol has visited many archival libraries throughout the Southeast and she has definite ideas to present to all of you.

All of us were saddened to learn of the death of our First Vice-President, William Pace, in January. June, our thoughts and prayers are with you and your family. William did something many of us talk about but never do - he had written his book on his family. He also had put onto a disk many of the items which the Pace Society sells so that these items can know be printed out easily and economically. We are going to miss his presence at our reunions.

Sometimes we as members expect more from a Family group than that group is able to provide. We think that the Historian will have all of the information on all families bearing the Pace name. We only wish that we did. Please do not give up on us. We are still collecting materials. Noble Pace started gathering this information together; however, at that time much material was not available to the researcher. Computers, micro-fiche readers, etc., were unknown. AND MANY OF US FAILED TO SHARE THE MATERIALS WHICH WE HAD COLLECTED. Our Historian works at attempting to look for your information when you write to her or him; however, the Historian is not a full-time employee of the Pace Society. There are many states in which our Society has done very little work. Please send the Historian copies of those wills, land grants, estate divisions, etc., which you have collected. It is possible that with this information the Historian will be able to help someone else.

As the temperature in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas flirts with 90°, I think of all of you in cooler climates. I wish for you a glorious Easter, a happy Mother's Day, and a safe trip to Charleston.

Happy Hunting,

Betty Pace Dodd

Betty Pace Dodd

99

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
CHARLESTON, S. C.
JUNE 18-19-20, 1992

RESERVATION FORM

Please return your reservation form directly to:

Sheraton Charleston Hotel
170 Lockwood Drive
Charleston, SC 29403

You will notice that the cut-off date for reservations is May 28, 1992. The telephone number is 803-723-3000. DO NOT CALL THE SHERATON 800 NUMBER.

Room rates are $75.00 for 1 to 4 persons plus 7% tax.

The Sheraton Charleston is located at the upper edge of the city's historic district, just off the area's major coastal highway. Coming into Charleston on Hwy 17 from the North, just turn right at the sixth traffic light after crossing the towering Cooper River bridges. Coming into the city from the South, stay to the left coming across the Ashley River, turn left at the first traffic light, turn left again in one block onto Spring Street, then right at the first traffic light. Coming into Charleston on Interstate 26, just follow the signs onto Hwy 17 South (to Savannah) and turn right at the sixth traffic light.

Charleston is serviced by Delta, US Air, American and United Airlines. Limo service is available from the airport for $10.00.

- -

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

RESERVATIONS MUST BE MADE PRIOR TO 28 May 1992

(*Please Print*)

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone # (Home) _____ (Work) _____

Organization/Firm _____

Arrival Date _____ # of Nights _____ No. Persons _____ Departure Date _____

Sharing with _____ One card per room, please

ROOM RATES

$75.00 for 1 to 4 persons

Currently 7% tax to apply. In the event requested rates are not available, next available rate will apply.
☐ Check here if No-Smoking Rooms desired. ☐ Check here if Avis Rent-A-Car is desired upon arrival.

RESERVATIONS

Reservations will be held until 4:00 pm Charleston time. A deposit or guarantee by a major credit card at one night's rate is required to hold room after 4:00 pm. Check out time is 12:00 noon. Check in time is 3:00 pm. Credit information will be requested at time of check-in. Credit cards honored are American Express•Carte Blanche•Dinners Club•Visa•Master Card.

Credit Card: Type & # _____

Expiration Date _____

99

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
CHARLESTON, S. C.
JUNE 18, 19, 20, 1992

REGISTRATION FORM

Forward form with correct funds by May 28, 1992 to:

Mabel Pace
5C Ashley House
Lockwood Drive
Charleston, S. C. 29401
(803) 577-0555

Registration Fee (Each Adult)	$10.00 x	_____ =	$_____
Breakfast (Friday)	$10.00 x	_____ =	$_____
Breakfast (Saturday)	$10.00 x	_____ =	$_____
Bus Tour (Friday Afternoon)	$14.00 x	_____ =	$_____
Banquet (Saturday Night)	$22.00 x	_____ =	$_____
TOTAL	$66.00 x	_____ =	$_____
Group Picture	$10.00 x	_____ =	$_____

Name _____ Telephone ( )_____

Address _____City & State_____Zip_____

How many persons in your party? _____Make tags for the following:

_____ _____

_____ _____

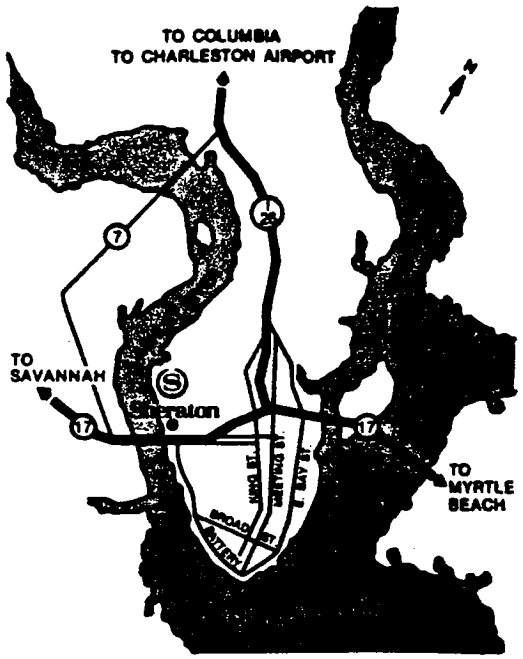
_____ _____

_____ _____

Pleast return this form as early as possible .

Registration begins Thursday, June 18, 1992 at 3:00PM. Hope to see you in Charleston.

99



DETACH AND SAVE FOR YOUR VISIT TO CHARLESTON

Sheraton Charleston Hotel

SHERATON HOTELS, INNS & RESORTS, WORLDWIDE
170 LOCKWOOD DRIVE, CHARLESTON, SC 29403
(803) 723-3000
(800) 252-5212

The Sheraton Charleston is ideally located at the upper edge of the city's historic district, just off the area's major coastal highway. Coming into Charleston on Hwy. 17 from the North, just turn right at the sixth traffic light after crossing the towering Cooper River bridges. Coming into the city from the South, stay to the left coming across the Ashley River, turn left at the first traffic light, turn left again in one block onto Spring Street, then right at the first traffic light. Coming into Charleston on Interstate 26, just follow the signs onto Hwy. 17 South (to Savannah) and turn right at the sixth traffic light.

Sheraton Charleston Hotel

SHERATON HOTELS, INNS & RESORTS, WORLDWIDE

170 Lockwood Dr. • Charleston, S.C. 29403
Phone 803-723-3000
Toll Free 800-252-5212

- 337 Guest Rooms
- 100% Color Television
  Pay Movies/Free HBO, CNN, ESPN, WTBS, WOR
- Climate Control in all Rooms
- Exercise Room
- Jogging Along the Ashley River
- 2 Tennis Courts
- Outdoor Pool (Seasonal)
- Gift Shop and Newsstand
- Valet and Laundry
- Restaurant and Lounge
- 13 Function Rooms
  (up to 1,000 people)
- Free Parking
- Full Service
  Audio Visual Rental Co.

99

Genealogical Queries:

Queries are free of charge to all Pace Society of America members. Please submit each query in completed form with such facts as you have available. Although the address of each person submitting the query also send a copy of their reply to Ms. Dianne Pace, Historian-Reseacher, 600 Olive Street, Jasper, TX 75951 and the editor of the Bulletin so all members may have the benefit of this information.

Submitted by: Maj. Robert T. Malone
151 Massachusetts Avenue
Congers, NY 10920

Some years ago I obtained from National Archives this file on Joel Pace I. One of the papers was a copy of a letter from the Archives addressed to: Annie Younger, 2830 Tremont Drive, Louisville, KY.

She had been seeking information about Joel Pace II, Kenard Younger and another soldier, James Russell. This has puzzled me for a long while. Does any member of our Pace family have any information on Annie, Kennard or James Russell and/or any of the soldiers? If so, please advise me.

Who was Annie? Her interest? James Russell?

Submitted by: Duan Seaquist
518 Dubuque Street
Stillwater, MN 55082

In reading the September 1991 Bulletin he notices the two Joseph Pace named near the bottom of page 23. The two have identical dates for both birth and death but different middle initials. Is it the same man or a typographical error? He notes that there was a Joseph M. Pace, age 22, born KY, living in Middle Township, IN in 1850. He was a younger brother of my great grandmother, Mary Pace. He notes that "Joseph" certainly was a very popular name in the Pace family.

Another question: is the Murry Pace, Sr. family branch in the Mt. Vernon and West Frankfort, IL area?

Also, on page 18 of the September Bulletin the name of the person who has submitted this Pedigree Chart has been clipped off. The name is Lorene Hansen
537 North Shore Drive
Clear Lake, IA 50428

99

Contributed by: Eleanor Terrell (Mrs. L. S. Terrel),
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

Saint Dunstan's & All Saints - Stepney England

On Whitehorse Lane in the town of Stepney, England, a suburb of London, stands an old church, Saint Dunstans & All Saints. Over a thousand years ago a small wooden church stood on this site. About the year 952 Dunstan, Bishop of London and hence Lord of the Manor of Stepney, replaced it with a new stone church dedicated to all the Saints. When in 1029 Dunstan was canonised the title was changed to the present one. It has been the Parish Church of Stepney ever since and

Until the 1300s when new churches were built at Whitechapel and Bow, it served all of Middlesex east of the city. A very large area indeed!

The present building, of Kentish rag stone, is the third on the site and is mainly 15th century though the chancel is 200 years earlier.

The church has ten bells, made locally at the world famous Whitechapel Bell Foundry, the oldest one having been recast in 1385.

It has changed a lot in the last 500 years. At first there were no pews then the Reformation changed things and Stepney became a stronghold of Puritanism, with high box pews and a double decker pulpit. The naive piers were even painted to look like marble. That is how it looked when John Wesley preached there in 1785.

On Sunday morning, June 12, 1988, I attended the morning worship service in this church and was served communion at the same chancel rail that Richard Pace and Izabella Smyth took their marriage vows on the 5th of October 1608. They are my ggggggg grandparents. It was an emotional experience, one never to be forgotten.

For over a thousand years this church has been a witness and a reminder of the power of the Resurrection of Jesus in the lives of ordinary Stepney people.

The area around it has become a slum area and tho the church needs many material things it is still serving the people.

We Pace's, the many, many descendants of Richard and Izabella, can surley give a memorial to our brave forebears, who in 1611, left a settled country to come to a wilderness to make their home.

At the 1988 meeting of the Pace Society the members voted to establish a "Saint Dunstans & All Saints Restoration Fund." In June of 1991, at the Houston meeting, thirteen people contributed almost four hundred dollars. So now we have about a thousand dollars in the savings bank for the fund.

If every member of the Pace Society, our relatives or friends would make a contribution, large or small, we would have enough for the Pace Memorial. The North and South aisles

99

need to be decorated, they still show evidence of the fire that scared them in 1901. Of course there are other needs that cost less.

Members let's open our purses and give enough for the Memorial to be presented in 1992. Please send your gifts to me, Mrs. L. S. Terrell, 9719 Brown Rd., Jonesboro, Ga., 30236, for I am chairman of this fund.

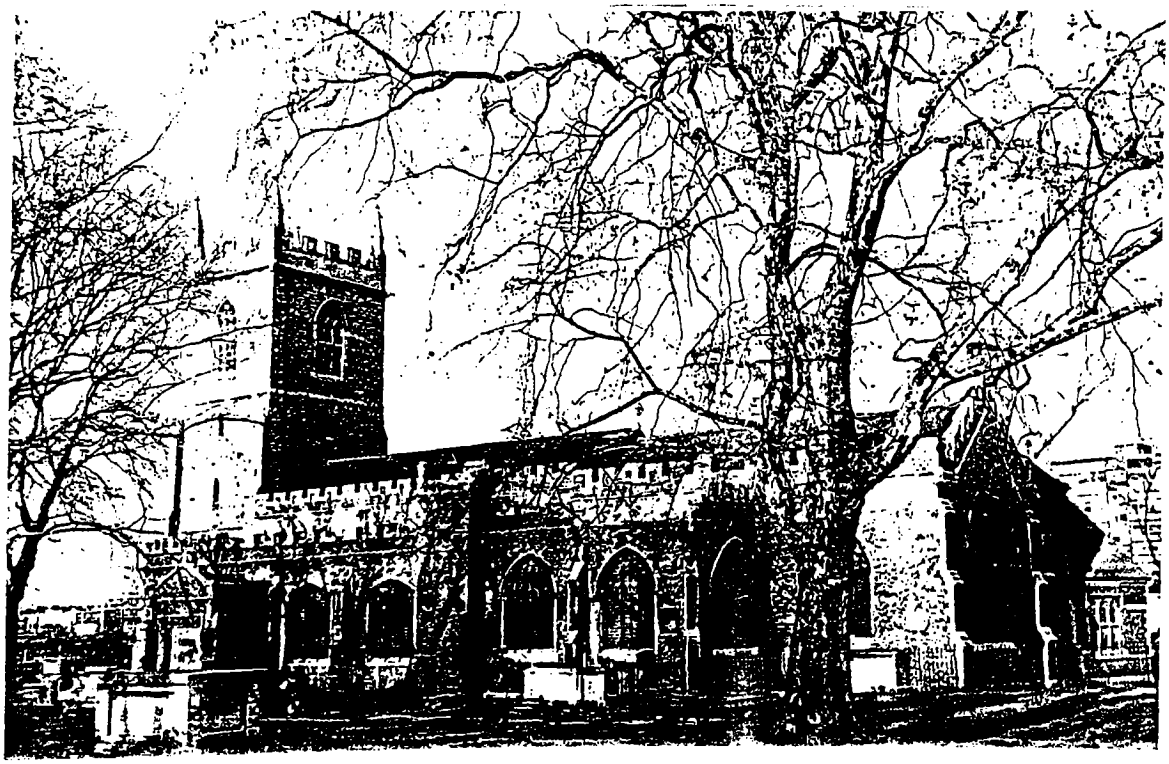
Should you visit London I urge you to ride the green line to Stepney and see St.Dunstan & All Saints. It is easy to reach. I can even send you a map and directions as to how to find the church. I feel sure you will be glad you made the trip.

Your fellow member,

Mrs. L. S. Terrell

Eleanor Terrell.

Eleanor Pace Terrell



Editor's note: Several members of the Pace Society have made donations to the St. Dunstan's Fund in memory of deceased members. Isn't this a nice idea?

On the following page is an article submitted by Gale Pace Jenkins, 1302 Buchanan Street, Corinth, MS 38834. She received it from her cousin, Artie Pace, of Rogers, AK. It helped her rule out a line of folks so she could narrow down her search.

PACE, CHRISTOPHER STUMP

F656

Christopher Stump Pace and Margaret Maria Woods Pace came from Haywood County TN to Benton Co., AR and settled on Sugar Creek near Bentonville in 1835. Their son and my great-great grandfather, Milton A. Pace was born in the year 1836 and is said to have been the first baby boy born in Benton Co.

Christopher Pace was born Dec. 29, 1809, Davidson Co., TN, the son of Alsey and Sally Stump Pace, Margaret Maria Woods Pace was born Feb. 24, 1815, Rowan Co., NC, the daughter of Oliver and Nancy Haynes Woods.

The Paces and Woods, being cousins and/or brothers migrated from Tennessee to Arkansas about the same time. There are Paces and Woods in Benton County until this day. They were very active in the Presbyterian churches there in and around Bentonville. Christopher and his family were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Christopher served on the first grand jury of Benton County and his cousin Gideon Pace was the first sheriff.

Christopher and Margaret Pace had a total of 12 children; John H., Sarah (Lucy), Margaret Saline, Milton A., Florence, William C., Newton Berry, James O., Thomas J., Alfred, Nancy and Lorina Louise. Several of their sons served the Confederacy during the Civil War. Christopher Pace died April 19, 1892 and Margaret died June 23, 1895, both being buried in the Bentonville Cemetery.

The stories I am going to tell were told to me by my grandmother and my uncle and father, who are all living, of Milton A. Pace.

My father and uncle remember their great grandfather as an old man with a long white beard stained yellow from tobacco that he habitually chewed. They remember him sitting on the front porch in his rocking chair always holding a young child. He was very fond of sweet potatoes and usually had some cooking in the ashes of the fireplace.

Milton told them the story that he could have been a real hero during the Civil War as was Sgt. York of World War I. After a battle he had gotten lost and was wandering around alone when he walked into a group of Union soldiers also lost. They frightened each other and the Yanks ran in one direction and Milton in another. He has said if he hadn't spooked, too, he could have captured the lot of them.

Milton served with the volunteers and fought at the Battle of Pea Ridge. When the regiments were formed he joined the Arkansas 15th which went to the Battle of Vicksburg, July 4, 1864. Milton along with the whole regiment surrendered and the next day was paroled signing a statement, he would go home and not bear arms against the U.S. again, but believe he joined another unit and thus finished out the war as he received a pension for his services to the end of the war.

Milton married Mary Jane Maxwell daughter of N.J. and Martha Maxwell October 18, 1865. They had five sons; Alonza, Newton Berry, Arland, John and Christopher. My great grandfather being Newton Berry.

Milton lived his later years with his son, Newton Berry, and died of old age of 90. He is buried beside his wife Mary Jane in the same plots with his parents. As of this writing Miltons' granddaughter and my grandmother in Oklahoma City and the Central Oklahoma Christian Home. She will be 92 years of age March 13, 1987. She is active, has learned to do ceramics this past year and plays volleyball. She is a constant winner at bingo. She also grew up in Bentonville but upon the death of her mother, Martha Cora Harston Pace, was raised for several years by her maternal grandparents William and Martha Loyd Fine Harston, also residents and early residents of Bentonville.

The Paces along with these other allied families certainly left their marks on Denton County in schools, office buildings, churches and cemeteries.

by Barbara Hinshaw Johnson

Artie Belle Pace Hinshaw

PACE, HENNING

F657

Most of my records are from information received before micro-film, and census records were closed at 1870.

My great-great-great grandfather, William Pace, Sr. ca (1757-1845) – born in North Carolina, moved to Tennessee, died there, had 13 children.

My great-great grandfather, Henning Pace, born in North Carolina ca 1776. Moved to Benton County, early 1800's – maybe had a second wife – one being Martha Bradshaw – I record seven children.

My great grandfather, William Pace, born ca 1800 in Tennessee, married to Nancy or Mary (?) They moved to Arkansas early 1800's. They had ten children, moved to Texas in time to make Hill County census 1860. This William was brother to Gideon Pace, who was first sheriff of Benton County. Gideon later moved to Karnes County, TX. I knew one of his sons and the descendants of that son down to my generation and am still in contact with them.

My grandfather, Henning Aulsey Pace, was born in Benton County, AR, 4-23-1842, came to Texas with his father. He and two brothers joined Parkins Texas Cavalry and during the Civil War served in Arkansas and Louisiana. The last battle was known as "The Yellow Bayou Fight." They all returned and Grandpa married Mollie Stephens. They had eight children. He died 3-8-1916, and is buried in Knobbs Cemetery, McDade, TX, and has a Confederate headstone.

My love for history, genealogy, and finding "living kin" makes me love the State of Arkansas. I'm sure I have many kinfolks in Arkansas who have surnames that merge with the Paces. I am in contact with many. I am in contact with four people who have merged the Woods name with the Paces.

by Reed S. Pace

PACE, JAMES DEAN

F658

James Dean Pace born in 1835 in Giles County, TN and died in 1906 in Benton County, AR. He served in the Confederate Army in the War between the States. Mr. Pace served under General Sterling Price in the Battles of Helena and Prairie Grove. He lived in the Prairie Creek area east of Rogers. And is

James Dean Pace

James Dean Pace was married to Hann[illegible] Blue and this marriage resulted in two [illegible] William Thomas was born in 1871 and R[illegible] P. born in 1873.

James Dean's first wife died and he [illegible] married Sina Caroline who had two chil[illegible] The boy was named Newton the daughter [illegible] named Dovie. This second marriage resulted i[illegible] four children. This was James Dean's secon[illegible] family, their names were Lillie, Chisto[illegible] Albert and James Franklin.

William Thomas Pace married Anna Mi[illegible] Wight, whose mother's father was Gideo[illegible] Haden Carter of Prairie Creek. They live[illegible] the area east of Avoca. Their children we[illegible] daughter named Myrtie and six sons na[illegible] Albert, Alma, Jeff, Ezra, Charlie and Samue[illegible] Orange. William Thomas and family move[illegible] Oklahoma in about 1900 they settled in In[illegible] Territory west of what is now Atoka, OK [illegible] place called Wapanuka. The trip to Oklahom[illegible] from Prairie Creek was by wagon and [illegible] several weeks and the trek followed the [illegible] road from Choteau to Atoka.

Robert Pace married Livonia Sager an[illegible] lived in the Prairie Creek area. Their childre[illegible] were Dean, Morris, Fred, Bruce, Eula, Pe[illegible] Nora, Willie and Hannah.

It is understood that James Dean Pace built the Pace's Chapel which was in the Prairie Creek area and the Pace Cemetery was loca[illegible] at the site of the chapel. After the Beaver D[illegible] was built on the White River the cemetery had to be relocated to its current site adjacent to the Pratt Cemetery east of the Pea Ridge Milit[illegible] Park.

It is believed that James Dean Pace was descendent of the Richard Pace of England that settled at Pace's Landing on the Jam[illegible] river near Williamsbury, VA. The settleme[illegible] was destroyed by an Indian raid. The settlers had been warned and had left the settlement shortly before the Indians arrived and set fir[illegible] to their village.

by Artie Pace

For the record: Pace family news

99

Contributed by her daughter: Frances Pace (Mrs.)
1415 Young Street
Richmond, VA 23222

Olive P. Waugh, a long-time member of The Pace Society, celebrated her 100th birthday on November 24, 1990. Her children honored her with a real bash of a party. Now she has celebrated one year on a new century.

She has three children, six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Her address: Olive P. Waugh
350 Longwood Avenue
Bedford, VA 24523

The editor asks your help: First she would like to explain the delay in the March Bulletin. The decision was made to change the format of the March membership list to a linear form rather than the box one. This proved to very time-consuming and frustrating. However, it all now on a computer disc with a back-up copy.

Please note that this issue of the Bulletin is #99. What could we do to properly celebrate Bulletin #100? As a librarian the editor is well aware that very few publications such as the Bulletin survive this long.

Also, would it be better to publish, like the Jamestown Society, a complete membership list every few years and sell for $10.00 mailed or $8.00 if picked up? And then just publish the named and addresses of new members in the regular March, June, September and December issues?

Using the linear format the membership list is five pages fewer than March 1991 - with increased membership. And the editor has much, much material to publish.

AN AUBURN UNIVERSITY FACULTY-STAFF PUBLICATION

Vol. 25, No. 8, February 24, 1992

Includes Written Records to 1622

Family Adds 132-Year-Old Bible to RBD Collection

A prominent Troy family has given to Auburn's Library its 132-year-old Bible, wherein more than 350 years of family history is inscribed.

The Bible, published in 1860 and part of the Pace family since then, chronicles in the words of family members their relatives since 1622. The Bible will be housed in Auburn's Ralph Brown Draughon Library.

"On behalf of everyone associated with Auburn University Libraries, I am very happy to accept the Pace Family Bible as a part of our record of Alabama and United States history," said Dwayne Cox, library archivist.

At a recent ceremony, family member Weezie Dillard made the family's final entry into the Bible - a notation of the birth of Marcella McMath Dillard on Dec. 27, 1991 in Savannah - and the Bible was turned over to AU.

The Bible records the story of how Richard Pace I married Isabela Smythe in 1608 in a London stone church building that dates to the year 1000 and how they left for America shortly afterwards.

They settled in Jamestown where they were given 100 acres to farm. Having befriended Indians proved valuable as Pace's young adopted Indian son Chanco warned them of an Indian plot to raid and massacre the settlers. Pace paddled his canoe in the early morning hours of March 22, 1622, to alert Jamestown residents. This action is remembered in the Williamsburg Wax Museum, where replicas of Pace and Chanco stand today.

Family descendents gradually moved south, and the family's Auburn connection began late in the 19th Century when Matthew Downer Pace of Creek Stand, Ala., rode his horse to school at Auburn.

This Pace eventually served as a mathematics professor, dean and president of what is today Troy State University.

AU Archivist Dwayne Cox, center, accepts Bible from family members Bill Dillard, left, and John Farmer. Inset, Weezie Dillard makes final entry into Bible.

Margaret Pace Farmer of Troy is today the only living daughter of Matthew Downer Pace, and she completed much of the family history recorded in the Bible. Her son, John Farmer, presented the Bible to Auburn, saying, "We feel that Auburn is the appropriate place for this Bible."

The Pace Family Bible was recently restored and re-bound. It joins an impressive family of other Bibles housed at Auburn.

The Special Collection in Draughon Library is home to Bibles dating to 1541, 1566, 1575, 1578, 1582 and later. Each has a fascinating history.

The 1578 Bishop's Bible, for example, was translated at the request of Queen Elizabeth I. The 1575 Geneva Bible was translated by a group of Christians who had gathered in Switzerland to escape religious persecution.

The 1582 Rhiemes New Testament was a Roman Catholic effort to bring English-speaking people back under Rome's authority.

Special Collections houses a first edition 1613 King James translation, plus a 1791 Bible that was among the first published in America.

A handwritten manuscript of the Book of Isaiah dates to 1380 and was probably written in Italy, given that its paper was likely made in Milan.

The one millionth volume added to the Auburn collection was a 1566 Coverdale Bible, the first Bible translated into English, given by former AU President and Mrs. Harry Philpott. It remains on permanent display.

Ma[illegible] ret [illegible]ce [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible] writes that there is a splendid museum there but lacks facilities to handle archival material. For this reason the Stephen Pace Bible was moved to the archives of the library at Auburn University on 14 February 1992. There was a nice ceremony and luncheon which she was not able to attend because of health reasons. But two of her children were there and two of grandchildren and a "gagle" of nieces and nephews. Her father graduated from Auburn as did three of her four children.

Obituaries

99

The Atlanta Journal / The Atlanta Constitution

***** Sunday, February 23, 1992

BUICE

Mrs. Gertrude Whiteley Buice, age 76, of Buford, passed away on February 22, 1992. Surviving are husband, Mr. John Ray Buice, Buford; daughter and son-in-law, Rene and Larry White, Lilburn; grandchildren, Zach White and Zane White, both of Lilburn; sisters, Mrs. Alberta W. Park, Atlanta; Edna and Robert Hall, Atlanta; sister-in-law and brothers-in-law, Louise and Bill S. Allen, Buford; Mr. N.W. Buice, Jr., Buford; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Monday, February 24, 1992 at 1:30 in the First Baptist Church of Buford. Dr. Tommy Green and Rev. Ira Faglier officiating. Interment, Buford City Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 10 a.m. on Sunday. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Atlanta Area Chapter Alzheimer's Association, 3120 Raymond Dr., Atlanta, Ga. 30340 or Joseph and Kathleen Bryan Alzheimer's Research Center, Duke University, 725 Board St., Durham, NC 27705. Flanigan Funeral Home, Buford, Ga., 932-1133

Gertrude W. Buice was past president of the Buford Women's Club and founder of the Junior Women's Club. She was named Teacher of the Year in Buford several times.

She was a former trustee and secretary of the Pace Society as well as a long-time member.
She was an excellent genealogist and parliamentarian.

Our heartfelt condolences to her husband and daughter.

From The Daily Oklahoman, 7 February 1992

PACE

William C., 78, of The Village, died Feb. 5, 1992 at his residence. Born Nov. 17, 1913 in Tipton County, Tn. Member of the Cherokee Hills Church of Christ, the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Pace Society of America. A retired purchasing agent with Job Corps. Survived by wife, June Pace, of the home; brother, Harold Pace, Memphis, Tn.; sisters, Zada May of Southhaven, Ms., Inez Hollinger, Maynard, Ar. and Eva Terhune of Harvey, La.; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be Friday, Feb. 7, 1992 at 2:00 p.m. at Demuth Funeral Home with interment at Resurrection Memorial Cemetery, OKC.
DEMUTH FUNERAL HOME
1145 W. Britton Rd. 843-5521

The Pace Society has also recently lost a very active member: William C. Pace. Like Gertrude W. Buice he was an excellent genealogist and had published the two volume History of the Pace Family of Tipton County, TN.

Our heartfelt condolences to his widow, June.

99

PACE FAMILY SOCIETY MEMBERSHIP 1991-1992

ALABAMA:

STERLING FILES BEAN 9045 NEWMAN DRIVE ORANGE BEACH, AL 36530
MISS CLEMENTINE BELL 1430 - 18TH STREET SOUTH BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205
MISS LOUISE SNOW BELL 1430 - 18TH STREET SOUTH BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205
MR. WALTER BRASSELL 3700 MEADOWWOOD CIRCLE GUNTERSVILLE, AL 35976
DEBY ALLREDGE BRYSON STAR ROUTE E. BOX 1032 BLOUNTSVILLE, AL 35031
MRS. LORRAIN CASEY ROUTE 1, BOX 50 GEORGIANA, AL 36033
MR. JAMES W. CLARK 4764 HOLLY SPRINGS DRIVE MOBILE, AL 36693
MRS. CHARLES T. CLAYTON 3116 OVERHILL ROAD BIRMINGHAM, AL 35223
MRS. ELEANOR J. K. DRAKE BOX 207 PIKE ROAD, AL 36064
MR. & MRS. LEWIS A. EASTERLY, JR. P. O. BOX 97 HAYNEVILLE, AL 36040
MARGARET P. FARMER 407 BUTTER AND EGG ROAD, TROY, AL 36081
MRS. LOTTIE HUDSON ROUTE 1, BOX 228 HORTON, AL 35980
MR. CECIL D. JENKINS, JR 209 WALKER AVENUE, N. E. HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801-4157
COL. GLEN R. JOHNSON, JR. 3032 PATE CIRCLE FULTONDALE, AL 35068-1443
MR. JOHN P. JOHNSON/ MRS. SARAH S. JOHNSON 700 EAST CHURCH STREET JACKSON, AL 36545
MRS. GORDON C. KENDALL 3120 EAST FERNWAY DRIVE MONTGOMERY, AL 36111
MRS. MARY SEAY LAMAR THE CANOE CREEK MEADOWS ROUTE 1, BOX 86 SPRINGVILLE, AL 35146
MR. TED L. LANE 4631 ELFRETH JOHNSON ROAD BIRMINGHAM, AL 35215
MRS. NAN W. LANGSTON 993 RANDOLPH CIRCLE SELMA, AL 36701
MISS ALICE LEE ROUTE 1, BOX 408 FORT DEPOSIT, AL 36032
MRS. PRISCILLA SUNDIE MILLER 128 ROLLING HILL DRIVE DAPHNE, AL 365266
MRS. ETHEL M. MIMS ROUTE 2, BOX 118 HOPE HILL, AL 36043
JUANITA MITCHELL 6252 BELL GROVE PLACE MONTGOMERY, AL 36117
MR. W. R. MOON 113 TUCKAHOE CIRCLE GADSDEN, AL 35901
MRS. DORIS BROWN PACE 13 HIGHRIDGE CIRCLE TUSCALOOSA, AL 35405
HAROLD E. PARKER/ MILDRED H. PARKER P. O. BOX 964 LINEVILLE, AL 36266
LOU ELLEN FAUCETT PHILLIPS/ RICHARD M. PHILLIPS 948 SOUTH 5TH STREET GADSEN, AL 35901
MRS. WILMA P. POLAND/ CDR CLARENCE POLAND, JR., USN (RET.) P.O. BOX 254 LINEVILLE, AL 36266
MRS. GEORGIA PACE REDMAN ROUTE 1, BOX 22 BRYANT, AL 35958
MRS. ADEDELL SKELTON P. O. BOX 321 FOLEY, AL 36536
MRS. LUCILLE PACE SRYGLEY 827 ALABAMA, WEST FLORENCE, AL 35630
MRS. MARY A. TAYLOR 157 WEST SHUGART RIDGE ROAD GARDENDALE. AL 35071
MRS. MARY E. THACKER 210 NORTH ALICE STREET DOTHAN, AL 36303
MR. VINCENT J. THACKER, III 3157 MONTEZUMA ROAD MONTGOMERY, AL 36106
DR. ANNE DAVIS TOPPINS 69 COVENTRY TUSCALOOSA, AL 35404
LT. COL, USAF, (RET.) OAKLEY G. VINCENT / MRS. OLIVER VINCENT ROUTE 1, BOX 18 COLUMBIANA, AL 35031
MRS. C. C. WALLACE/ CARRIE MURPHY WALLACE ROUTE 4, BOX 56 A TALLASSEE, AL 35078
MRS. ERMA FORT WALTERS P. O BOX 539-303 SOUTH MAIN TUSKEGEEE, AL 36078
MR. BYRON M. WARREN, JR. P. O. BOX 86 EVERGREEN, AL 36401
MRS. LUCY CONNER WARREN P. O. BOX 86 EVERGREEN, AL 36401
MRS. MYRTIS H. WATSON/ MR. GIRDON WATSON ROUTE 2, BOX 174 GEORGIANA, AL 36033
MR. RICHARD G. WATSON 157 SUNSET RIDGE MONTGOMERY, AL 36108
MR. & MRS. MANSFIELD PATRICK WHITE 15 BYRD CIRCLE OZARK, AL 36360
MRS. THOMAS E. WILSON 2499 CARTER HILL ROAD MONTGOMERY, AL 36106

ALASKA:

MRS. MARY ELLEN BURGER 9000 KRUGER DRIVE ANCHORAGE, AK 99502

99

ARIZONA

MRS. ALICE PACE BOYLE 3000 EAST LEHI ROAD MESA, AZ 85203
MRS. GLENNIS GOLDSMITH PARADISE RESORT-SPACE 1016 10950 WEST UNION HILLS SUN CITY, AZ 85373
MRS. ROSE ANN TOMPKINS 1125 WEST MISSION DRIVE CHANDLER, AZ 85224-2354
MRS. FRANCES FAIRES TREXLER 1921 SOUTH ABREGO DRIVE GREEN VALLEY, AZ 85614

ARKANSAS:

JUNE DAVIE HOUSTON ANDERSON 606 PARTEE MAGNOLIA, AR 71753
MRS. JANE DAVIS MC CAIN 1900 SHADOWLAND LITTLE ROCK, AR 72207
MR. ARTIE L. PACE 14 COURSE ROAD ROGERS, AR 72756
MRS. CURTIS PAULEY 251 SOUTH MADISON ASHDOWN, AR 71822

CALIFORNIA:

CHRISTINA B. BARTLETT 2661 TALLANT ROAD, M. W. 521 SANTA BARBARA, CA 93105
MRS. MARJORY P. BERNARDS 1229 DIVISION STREET NAPA, CA 94559
MRS. MARILYN CANTLEY 625 CLIFF DRIVE APTOS, CA 95003
REBECCA A. CHRISTENSEN 1644 SHERWOOD VILLAGE CIRCLE PLACENTIA, CA 92670
JACQUELINE ANDERSON CLEMENTS 3781 TIMBERLINE DRIVE SAN JOSE, CA 95121
MR. & MRS. LOUIS V. CRAMER ROUTE 2, BOX 540 WOODLAND, CA 95695
RONDA STARR DREW 520 RILEY STREET, APT. #1 SANTA ROSA, CA 95404-4251
MR. & MRS. MARSHALL E. GRESHAM 1301 BLUE SKY DRIVE CARDIFF BY THE SEA, CA 92007
D. IMOGENE PACE HAGGERTY 6169 GULLSTRAND SAN DIEGO, CA 92122
MR. LELAND HENDERSON/ MRS, HELEN E. HENDERSON 28132 WHITE SAND TRAIL, MORENO VALLEY, CA. 92360
MR. WILLIAM HENRY HOUSTON 1019 EAST MENLO FRESNO, CA 93710
NAOMI ALBERTA PACE JOHNSON 223 EAST 4TH STREET ONTARIO, CA 91764
MR. PAT LAUGHLIN/ MRS. KAREN LYN LAUGHLIN 1720 MOSSWOOD CIRCLE SACRAMENTO, CA 95691
MR. & MRS. BRIAN ALAN PACE 722 I STREET PETALUMA, CA 94952
MR. EDWARD RODNEY PACE 1738 SOUTH SANTA FE #801 SAN JACINTO, CA, 92583-5035
MR. EVERETT W. PACE, JR./ MRS. ELEANOR PACE 2382 BONITA AVENUE LAVERNE, CA 91750
LT. COL. RENTIS E. PACE (RET.) 5366 SIERA GRANDE DRIVE BODEGA BAY, CA 94923
MR. STANLEY C. PACE 75-735 TOPAZ LANE INDIAN WELLS, CA 92210-8666
RUSSELL PLILAR, PASTOR 12537 CAMINITO ROSITA SAN DIEGO, CA 92128
MRS. NORA J. PYLE 1229 RUBERTA AVENUE GLENDALE, CA 91201
MRS. DORIS P. RESNER 3124 17TH STREET SACRAMENTO, CA 95818
DR. HARVEY B. RHODES 20824 LAKESIDE COURT SENORA, CA 95370
MR. JAMES ARTHUR ROBINSON 292 ADOBESTONE COURT SAN RAFAEL, CA 94903
MRS. MARION F. SMITH 1168 BROWN AVENUE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549
MRS. THELMA LOUISE WILSON 4002 EAST SHERWOOD ORANGE, CA 92669-5343
MRS. BARBARA WOOD 15000 FLORWOOD HAWTHORNE, CA 90250
MR. BERDELL H. WURZBURGER 3960 COTTONWOOD DRIVE CONCORD, CA 94519
MRS. ELIZABETH YOST 1421 ARGONNE DRIVE STOCKTON, CA 95203

99

COLORADO:

MRS. JOAN PACE HANNA 1321 CVO. ROAD #18 DEL NORTE, CO 81132
MR. LAWRENCE K. PACE 9260 GROVE STREET WESTMINSTER, CO 80030
MR. NOEL PACE 1512 DOVER AVENUE LOVELAND, CO 80538
MRS. DOROTHY S. VAN SAUN 1401 ELM PLACE THORNTON, CO 80229

FLORIDA:

RANDALL L. ALFORD, PH. D. 630 HUNAN STREEET, N. E. PALM BAY FL 32907
JOAN P. BARTLETT 7912 CAYUGA DRIVE NEW PORT RICHEY, FL 34653
MRS. MARTHA LEE EARLE 1206 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE FORT MEYERS, FL 33901
MRS. WILLIAM R. FRAZIER 3110 ST. JOHN'S AVENUE JACKSONVILLE, FL 32205
MRS. VIRGINIA J. HARTLEY 7632 ELLIS ROAD MELBOURNE, FL 32904-1177
MR. & MRS. LARRY E. LEE 1218 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE FORT MEYERS, FL 33901
MRS. MODELL COPE LEE/ MR. ZACK JOSEPH LEE 1680 BROOKHOUSE CIRCLE, BR 113, SARASOTA, FL 33231
MRS. ELIZABETH H. MORGAN 2609 DARWIN AVENUE SARASOTA, FL 34239
MRS. LOIS PACE NUSE 702 NORCROSS, S. E. PORT ST. LUCIE, FL 34985
MR. ASHLEY D. PACE, JR. RIVIERA APARTMENT #1001 615 BAYSHORE DRIVE PENSACOLA, FL 32507
MR. EDWARD F. PACE 455 N. E. AIROSO BOULEVARD PORT ST. LUCIE, FL 34983
MR. JOHN W. PACE 267 BONNYLN DRIVE ORANGE PARK, FL 32073
MR. & MRS. MASON W. PACE, JR. 3600 HILDLA STREET COCONUT GROVE, FL 35133
DR. SHERMAN H. PACE 1744 DREW STREET CLEARWATER, FL 34615
MR. W. JAMES PACE 1003 JANET DRIVE LAKELAND, FL 33806-8516
MR. WILLIAM BENJAMIN PACE P. O. BOX 184 PALM BEACH, FL 33480
DR. WILLIAM E. PACE 3743 LONGCHAMP CIRCLE TALLAHASSEE, FL 32308-2683
MRS. CAROLE HURST ROACH P. O. BOX 54-0842 MERRITT ISLAND, FL 32954
CHRISTINE M. SUNDIE 8895 S. W. 116TH STREET MIAMI, FL 33176-4337
CAMILLE BRANNAN TOMLINSON ROUTE 1, BOX 42 LEE, FL 32059
MR. J. EUGENE WATSON 245 JOEY DRIVE, ROUTE 5 COASTAL POINT AIA SOUTH ST. AUGUSTINE, FL 32084
MRS. PATTYE S. WILLIAMS 1573 NEOSHO STREET, N. E. PALM BAY, FL 32907
MRS. MARIE PACE YOHN 9114 FLORIBUNDA DRIVE ORLANDO, FL 32818-6925

GEORGIA:

MRS. LOUISE S. ALEXANDER P. O. BOX 383 MC DONOUGH, GA 30253
MISS JEAN ALLEN 174 CALLAWAY STREET MACON, GA 31204
MRS. MARGARET PACE ALLEN 1333 HARVARD ROAD ATLANTA, GA 30306
JEAN GUTHRIE ALLISON 4504 CHATTAHOOCHEE PLANTATION DRIVE MARIETTA, GA 30067
MR. JIMMIE JOE BASTIN 723 ANDERSON DRIVE JONESBORO, GA 32036
MRS. KATHY PACE BEST 1538 ARAGON WAY. ATLANTA, GA 30319
JANE BLACK 1506 HILLSIDE DRIVE CONYERS, GA 30208
MR. A. W. FRANKLIN BLOODWORTH 3784 CLUB DRIVE, N. E. ATLANTA, GA 30319
MRS. JOHN W. BOYES 3800 RANDALL FARM ROAD, N. W. VININGS, GA 30339
MRS. W. H. BURT, SR. 1608 ORCHARD DRIVE ALBANY, GA 31707-3404
MRS. BETTY PACE CLAY ROUTE 1, B SOUTH DESOTO, GA 31743
MRS. BLAND PACE N. CLEESATTLE ROUTE 3, BOX 386 LEESBURG, GA 31763
DYANNE CLINKSCALES 101 CLUB DRIVE BLAKELY, GA 31723
MRS. MARY T. COHEN 1173 CHURCH STREET COVINGTON, GA 30209-3749
MISS MARGARET E. CROWDER 200 TUMBLEWEED CIRCLE CENTERVILLE, GA 31028-1306
MRS. AMMA C. CRUM ROUTE 3, BOX 143-A JACKSON, GA 30233

99

MRS. EARLY A. ELLIS, JR. 911 SECOND STREET COCHRAN, GA 31014
MRS. SARA GODSEY FREEMAN 545 INDIAN SPRINGS JACKSON, GA 30233
MRS. CHANNING PACE HAYES 512 EAST TUGALO TOCCOA, GA 30577
MS. ELIZABETH HOLLOWELL 31 NANCY PLACE SAVANNAH, GA 31405
MRS. F. D. HOLLOWELL 31 NANCY PLACE SAVANNAH, GA 31405
LINDA J. KENNEDY 7908 COOPER CREEK ROAD COLUMBUS, GA 31909
MRS. ELMA PACE LARAMORE P. O. BOX 236 LESLIE, GA 31764
MRS. NELLA WEAVER LILES 1405 HILL STREET WAYCROSS, GA 31501
MRS. EMOGENE S. MC KINNEY 1006 WELDSTONE COURT, N. E. ATLANTA, GA 30350-5120
MRS. IMOGENE B. MOORE 1594 OLD DRAKETOWN TRAIL TEMPLE, GA 30179
MRS. J. FRED NEWMAN 804 NORTH ROSEDALE TOCCOA, GA 30577
MR. BENJAMIN HUTCHINGS PACE ROUTE L, BOX 295 PINE MOUNTAIN, GA 31822
MISS CORRINE MAE PACE 111 TOWER ROAD, APT. 324 MARIETTA, GA 30060
MR. & MRS. JAMES EARL PACE, SR. #70 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE DRIVE, P. O. BOX 676 FORSYTHE, GA 31029
MR. JONATHON A. PACE/ MRS. DIANE K. PACE 2800 HIDDEN FOREST COURT MARIETTA, GA 30066-3118
MR. T. PROCTOR PACE 1304 HIGHLAND BLUFF DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30339
SARAH LEACH PRICE 3765 SHADY OAK DRIVE ACWORTH, GA 30101-3756
DR. WALLACE E. REAGIN 104 CHURCH STREET DECATUR, GA 30030-3391
MRS. OLLIE PACE ROACH ROUTE 5, BOX 950 WINDER, GA 30680
MJR. G. LAMAR RUSSELL/ MRS. EVELYN S. RUSSELL 219 BRYAN STREET MCDONOUGH, GA 30253
MRS. GRACE HURST SANDERS 2904 ARDEN ROAD, N. W. ATLANTA, GA 30327
ROYANNE G. STAM 4615 SHEFFIELD DRIVE EVANS, GA 30809-9133 EVANS, GA 30809-9133
MRS. W. D. SWIFT 2525 NORRIS ROAD #114 COLUMBUS, GA 31907-2585
MRS. ELEANOR PACE TERRELL 9719 BROWN ROAD JONESBORO, GA 30236
HELEN PAULINE THOMPSON 1271 RUSTIC RIDGE DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30319
FREDA R. TURNER/ MR. M. G. TURNER 559 JERRY STEELE LANE MC DONOUGH, GA 30253
EDITH J. WADE 2060 INDIAN SPRING DRIVE MARIETTA, GA 30060
MR. H. THOMAS WARD/ MRS. KITTY WARD 8201 GREENS COURT JONESBORO, JONESBORO, GA 30236-4050

HAWAII:

MR. KENNETH F. DANIELL P. O. BOX 50187 HONOLULU, HI 96850
MRS. ANN PACE FRANKEBERGER 95-018 KOHOEA STREET #141 MILILANI, HI 96789
TONI LEE SERENE 437 HALAWA VIEW LOOP-#A HONOLULU, HI 96861-5025

99

IDAHO:

MR. GENE H. CRANE P. O. BOX 220 GLENNS FERRY, ID 83623
MRS. JOYCE DOTSON TONKS 422 SOUTH HAYES POCATELLO, ID 83204

ILLINOIS:

MR. ORION P. BAIN 117 LAKEVIEW DRIVE BELLEVILLE, IL 62223
MRS. MARIAN R. DUNLAP ROUTE 5, BOX 39-A EFFINGHAM, IL 62401
MRS. DOROTHY R. GIBSON ROUTE 1, BOX 136 WHITE HEATH, IL 61884
DR. S. HUNTER LEGGITT, JR. 826 ARMITAGE CHICAGO, IL 60614-4308
MR. & MRS. DELBERT PACE #56 OTIS ROAD BARRINGTON HILLS, IL 60010
MR. E. MINOR PACE 700 LAKE PARK DRIVE VERNON, IL 62864
MRS. WILLIAM KEITH PRICE 307 ST. PETERSBURG STREET ROBINSON, IL 62454
MISS JEAN ELLEN TANNER ROUTE 3 GOLCONDA, IL 62938
MR. JOHN W. TANNER, CGRS P. O. BOX 152 FLORA, IL 62839

INDIANA:

MS. SANDRA RAUFFER 9562 CADBURY CIRCLE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46260
MR. ROBERT B. PACE 798 GEAGAN STREET REENWOOD, IN 46143
MRS. DOROTHY JEAN PACE SHULL 15300 NORTH U. S. 31 CARMEL, IN 46032
MRS. FLORENCE S. STAUFFER P. O. BOX 216 ETNA GREEN, IN 46524

IOWA:

MINA L. BARD 2533 WILLIAMS AVENUE SIOUX CITY, IA 51106
LORENE HANSEN 537 NORTH SHORE DRIVE CLEAR LAKE, IA 50428
MR. ROGER ARLYN RAYBORN 2787 NORTH CENTER POINT ROAD MARION, IA 52302

KANSAS:

MRS. EUNICE BOEVE 269 W. F. STREET PHILLIPSBURG, KS 67661
MRS. MARY U. BOATMAN 201 E. HELEN HERINGTON, KS 76449
MARJORIIE LOUISE CARPENTER 115 SOUTH WEBSTER LIBERAL, KS 67901
RUTH KEYS CLARK P. O. BOX 153 WINCHESTER, KS 66097-0153
CANDACE DRYDEN ROUTE 2, BOX 29 STOCKTON, KS 67669-9505
MRS. ELAINE MARRS FACKLAM ROUTE 1, BOX 261 ABILENE, KS 67410
DIANE RICH HINSHAW (EDITOR) 8521 GREENBRIER DRIVE SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66212
IMA JANE KENDALL 323 NORTH HAMPTON WICHITA, KS 67206
MRS. EVA LENA LANDRUM POPE 1133 NORTH RIDGEWOOD WICHITA, KS 67208

KENTUCKY:

MR. ARNOLD RAYMOND BLAIR 4829 SOUTH 5TH STREET LOUISVILLE, KY 40214
MRS. HOWARD C. FORMAN 145 NORTH KEATS AVENUE LOUISVILLE, KY 40206
MR. ROBERT N. MARTIN 4325 FISHER ROAD OWENSBORO, KY 42301-9402
MISS JULIA NEAL 1633 CHESTNUT BOWLING GREEN, KY 42101
BETTY PACE ROSE ROUTE #2, BOX 142 SHELBYVILLE, KY 40065
MR. & MRS. JOE WILLIAMS 1307 JOE CREASON DRIVE BENTON, KY 42025

LOUISIANA:

ROBERT CHARLES GRIFFITH, M. D. 7112 EAST RIDGE DRIVE SHREVEPORT, LA 71106
BETTY PACE KARCHER 1119 MICHIGAN AVENUE SLIDELL, LA 70458
MR. & MRS. GEORGE A. LOVE P. O. BOX 279 LITTLE RIVER ROAD
RUSTON, LA 71273
MR. & MRS. WILLIAM I. MORROW 3330 DEBORAH DRIVE MONROE, LA 71201
MR. & MRS. GEORGE ANGUS PACE 7205 HATTIE STREET ARABI, LA 70032
MR. MC CAGER LAMAR PACE, JR. 901 7TH STREET, N. W. SPRINGHILL, LA 71075-0281
MR. NATHAN H. PACE 9462 DAYTON ROAD MOORINGSPORT, LA 71060
MR. OSCAR C. PACE/ MRS. DONNA J.PACE 817 NICHOLS DRIVE
817 NICHOLS DRIVE WINNEBORO, LA 71295
GWEN BRADFORD SEALY 833 RIVER ROAD SHREVEPORT, LA 71105
MRS. BEULAH P. THERIOT 464 BROOKHAVEN DRIVE BATON ROUGE, LA 70808
MATTIE LEE PACE WATSON 600 EAST FLOURNOY LUCAS ROAD APARTMENT G-8
SHREVEPORT, LA 71115

MARYLAND:

SUSAN E. CLAY 5712 - 64TH PLACE RIVERDALE, MD 20737
MR. FLOYD R. PACE/ MRS. CAROL ANN PACE 2214 COX ROAD
JARRETTSVILLE, MD 21084
MRS. FRANCES W. RADULOVIC 4750 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE APT. 205
CHEVY CHASE, MD 20815
MRS. SARAH P. C. RHODE 13 OVERBROOK ROAD CATONVILLE, MD 21228

MASSACHUSETTS:

MR. DAVID E. PACE 127 WEBBER STREET SPRINGFIELD, MA 01108

MICHIGAN:

DUDLEY BELL BECK/ ARAL EDMUND BECK 908 7TH AVENUE, SOUTH
ESCANABA, MI 49829
MR. DON C. PACE 327 HIGH STREET MARSHALL, MI 49068

MINNESOTA:

DARRELL D. PACE ROUTE 2, BOX 32 HANSKA,MN 56041
MR. DUANE SEAQUIST 518 DUBUQUE STREET STILLWATER, MN 55082
MR. JERRY A. WRIGHT 490 SECOND STREET, N. E. GLENWOOD, MN 56334

99

MISSISSIPPI:

MR. JULIAN MOSBY ALFORD P. O. BOX 489 MC COMBS, MS 39648
MRS. SERIE D. BARNHILL 745 GRESHAM COVE JACKSON, MS 39212
CHARLOTTE G. BOYKIN 309 LORENZ JACKSON, MS 39216
MR. H. J. COMBS/ MRS. MYRTLE GLADYS P. COMBS P. O. BOX 66 ARTESIA, MS 39736-0066
BARBARA ANN LONG CRABB ROUTE 3, BOX 39328 DE KALE, MS 39328
MRS. CLARA PACE DUNGAN ROUTE 2 P. O. BOX 150 PORT GIBSON, MS 39150
MRS. JAMES GOLDEN FULCHNER 307 STREET BELZONI, MS 39038
MRS. AGNES PACE GALLOWAY P. O. BOX 1018 PORT GIBSON, MS 39049-1018
MRS. OUDA PACE GRESHAM 323 CECIL STREET COLUMBUS, MS 39702
MRS. GLENDA HENDRIX ROUTE 1, BOX 88 TISHOMINGO, MS 38873
MRS. KATHRYN L. HENSLEIGH P. O. BOX 251 SHUQUALAK, MS 39361
MR. BRUCE A. HOWARD ROUTE 3, BOX 86A QUITMAN, MS 39355
MRS. PHYLLIS D. HUDSON 725 MAIN STREET PORT GIBSON, MS 39150
MRS. GALE PACE JUDKINS 1302 BUCHANAN STREET CORINTH, MS 38834
CORINTH, MS 38834 713 DUNTON ROAD CLINTON, MS SOUTH
MR. JOHN LEE 713 DUNTON ROAD CLINTON, MS 39036
MRS. ZADA COOPER PACE MAY SOUTH HAVEN HEALTH CARE CENTER
730 DORCHESTER DRIVE ROOM 17E SOUTHAVEN, MS 38671-5723
MRS. WRIGHT MOHAMED 307 CENTRAL STREET BELZONI, MS 39038
MRS. ETTA E. PACE 1121 SEVENTH, NORTH COLUMBUS, MS 39701
MR. HENRY C. SPEIR P. O. BOX 1114 IUKA, MS 385 COLUMBUS, MS
MR. JACK PACE P. O. BOX 827 MAGEE, MS 39111
MR. & MRS. LAWRENCE P. PACE 113 PECAN STREET NEWTON, MS 39345
MR. MARVIN M. PACE 408 STEIN STREET GREENVILLE, MS 38701
MR. N. C. PACE P. O. BOX 41 BAILEY, MS 39320
SAMMY PACE ROUTE 17, BOX 1604 HATTISBURG, MS 39402
MR. WILLIAM M. PACE/ MRS. PATSY PACE P. O. BOX 112
ABERDEEN, MS 39730
MR. HENRY C. SPEIR, JR. P. O. BOX 1114 IUKA, MS 38852
MRS. MILDRED PACE TAYLOR 1204 WRIGHT STREET GREENWOOD, MS 38930

MISSOURI:

MRS. LINDA JEFFUS BARE 201 BRIARCREST COURT COLUMBIA, MO 65203
MRS. LAURA PACE CRANE 1906 DARTMOUTH COLUMBIA, MO 65203
MRS. RETA PACE FENTON (TREASURER) 2209 NEW SUN DRIVE FLORISSANT, MO 63031-2777
MR. ROY W. JOHNSON 463 DICKENS KIRKWOOD, MO 63122
PATRICIA PACE MORMAN 3441 SOUTH PINEHURST COURT
SPRINGFIELD, MO 65807
MR. GUS PACE 829 WESTWOOD #2W CLAYTON, MO 621105
MR. J. C. PACE ROUTE 2, BOX 110-A LINNEUS, MO
64653-9756
MR. JULIAN PACE, SR. 535 LINDON BOLIVAR, MO 65613
LOIS JANE SQUIRE PACE ROUTE 6, BUSH ROAD ST. JOSEPH, MO 64504
MRS. MARTHA ETTA PACE WYNGATE MANOR, APT. 24 105 WEST BROADWAY, COLUMBIA, MO 65203
PATRICIA ADKINS ROCHETTE 1001 B. W. 101ST TERRACE
KANSAS CITY, MO 64114
MRS. MARY ELLEN SIMPSON 1914 C PEACH STREET LEE'S SUMMIT, MO 64081
MRS. MARY PACE WALKER 7312 IDAMOR LANE AFTON, MO 63123
MRS. H. E. WHITWORTH 185 HIDDEN CREEK DRIVE ELLISVILLE, MO 63011

99

NEBRASKA:

MRS. RAY LARSEN BOX 329 SPRINGVIEW, NE 68778
MRS. VIRGINIA PACE RAMSBOTTOM 161 MEMORIAL DRIVE HEBRON, NE 68370
MR. FREDERICK PACE WOODS, II 3737 SOUTH 27TH LINCOLN, NE 68502

NEVADA:

MRS. JOHN C. STIMSON 628 WEST CRAIG ROAD NORTH LAS VEGAS, NV 89030

NEW HAMPSHIRE:

MRS. BILLIE M. MANLEY 175 PIERCE ROAD HINSDALE, NH 03451

NEW MEXICO:

MRS. KATHERYN PACE CAIN 4702 QUEENSWAY DRIVE FARMINGTON, NM 87402
MR. HARRELL K. FULLER/ MRS. PATRICIA E. FULLER 106 MICHELLE DRIVE
SANTA FE, NM 87501
MS. SYLVIA A. GREEN P. O. BOX 40211 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87196
MAJOR ROBERT P. MC GRAW (RET.) 434 EAGLE DRIVE ALAMOGORDO, NM 88301
MRS. LORNA P. MORTENSEN STAR ROUTE, BOX 257 ANIMAS, NM 88020
MRS. FLORENCE PACE/ MR. DEWEY F. PACE 1813 RINCON CARLSBAD, NM
88220
NONA C. WILLIAMSON P. O. BOX 0426 SANDIA PARK, NM 87047-0426

NEW YORK:

MRS. DOROTHY M. AVERY STAR ROUTE, BOX 108 CLAVERACK, NY 12513
MR. ROBERT J. JINETT 520 MADISON AVENUE % LE BOEUF LOMB LIEBY MC RAE
NEW YORK CITY, NY 10022
MISS MARGO K. MALONE 151 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE CONGERS, NY 10920
MAJ. ROBERT T. MALONE (RET.) 151 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE CONGERS, NY
10920
MISS BETTY SMITH 322 EAST 55TH STREET NEW YORK CITY, NY 10022
MR. JAY B. WRIGHT 416 BROOKLEA DRIVE FAYETTEVILLE, NY 13066-1404

NORTH CAROLINA:

MRS. PATSY PACE BAREFOOT ROUTE 2, BOX 196 FRANKLINTON, NC 27525
MR. CARSON CARMICHAEL, JR. 1528 GLEN EAGLE DRIVE GARNER, NC 27529
THE REV. DR. ROBERT H. CREWDSON P. O. BOX 145 GLENDALE SPRINGS, NC
28629-0145
MRS. PHYLLIS P. DIXON 201 PECAN ROAD RALEIGH, NC 27603
MR. CHARLES BRANTLEY ELLIS P. O. BOX 188 305 WEST HAM STREET
PIKESVILLE, NC 27863-0188
MRS. CHARLENE SELF EPPS/ MR. BERNARD EPPS ROUTE 5, BOX 727
BOONE, NC 28607
MR. CHARLES LEE KING ROUTE 2, BOX 317 FLAT ROCK, NC 28731
CHARLES T. PACE, M. D. BOX 488 1707 WEST 6TH STREET
GREENVILLE, NC 27834

99

MR. J. B. PACE 311 WEST THIRD AVENUE, APT. 2-A
LEXINGTON, NC 27292
MR. JOSEPH B. PACE #4 ST. MARY'S PLACE WILMINGTON, NC 28403
MR RICHARD H. PACE 109 SUNSET AVENUE WILMINGTON, NC 28401-6741
MR. & MRS. V. LEON PACE BOX 284-H ROUTE 4 OLD CCC ROAD
HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739
MRS. IRENE PACE SMITHEY 1001 ELLET AVENUE EDEN, NC 27288
MRS. EDYTHE M. TIPPETT P. O. BOX 488 ZEBULON, NC 27597

OHIO:

MR. CHARLES C. DANIELS/ MRS. BESSIE LOUISE DANIELS 3689 RIPPLEGROVE DRIVE CINCINNATI, OH 45239
THEDA PACE FREDERICK 10717 GLORIA AVENUE CINCINNATI, OH 45231
MRS. MAXINE KNIGHT HILL P. O. BOX 11 10979 FERNWAY DRIVE
MANTUA, OH 44255
MRS. KATHLEEN P. KNIGHT 10702 FIRST STREET P. O. BOX 246
MANTUA, OH 44255
HARRIET W. MASON 674 HOBBY HORSE LANE MILFORD, OH 45150
MR. CHARLES HOUSTON PACE 629 DENNISON COLUMBUS, OH 43215
MR. & MRS. GEORGE M. PACE 7083 PADDISON ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 45230
MISS NANCY 3431 BARIBSNEADE CIYRT COLUMBUS, OH 43221
L. SUSAN PACE 7173 FOXVIEW DRIVE CINCINNATI, OH 45230
MRS. JULIA P. SWIGART 337 LAMBOURNE AVENUE WORTHINGTON, OH 43085-2412
MRS. REBECCA PACE WEIGOLD 790 EAST DEBBY LANE MANSFIELD, OH 44906

OKLAHOMA:

KAY CAMPBELL, JR./ JOAN WEAVER CAMPBELL 4771 SOUTH IRVINGTON AVENUE TULSA, OK 74135
MRS. WILLIAM E. COMBS 1727 SOUTH ERIE AVENUE TULSA, OK 74112
MR. J. S. GARNER, SR. BOX 340 WISTER, OK 74966
MR. EDISON D. JEFFUS/ MRS. AUDREY JEFFUS 2980 EAST 56TH PLACE
TULSA, OK 74105
MR. CHARLES WAYNE NEEL 8317 SOUTH KALANCHOE BROKEN ARROW, OK 74011
DORTHEA SUE O:NEAL P. O. BOX 227 WISTER, OK 74966
MR. IVAN L. PACE STAR ROUTE 4, BOX 119 PRYOR, OK 74361
MR. JAMES WILLARD PACE ROUTE 4, BOX 216 TAHLEQUA, OK 74466
MRS. WILLIAM C. PACE 2711 TOTTINGHAM ROAD OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120
MRS. WALTER B. POLK 6025 S. E. CORNELL DRIVE BARTLESVILLE, OK 74006
MR. BOB STANDEFORD 9404 EAST MARSHALL TULSA, OK 74115
MRS. RUTH P. STOCKHAM 18837 NORTH LEWIS SKIATOOK, OK 74070
COL. ERNEST H. WALLACE ROUTE 2, BOX 64 WYANDOTTE, OK 74370

OREGON:

MRS. WILLIAM D. GOOLEY 1402 VILLAGE CENTER DRIVE MEDFORD, OR 97504
MRS. VIRGINIA M. THURMAN 4460 BOARDMAN KLAMATH FALLS, OR 97603

99

PENNSYLVANIA:

MR. CHARLES BOLAM ROUTE 6, BOX 378 IRWIN, PA 15642
RUTH STEPHENS MOORE 1853 DAWN LANE CHAMBERSBURG, PA 17201
MR. JAMES H. MORAN 191 PRESIDENTIAL BOULEVARD BALA CYNWYN, PA 19004
MR. BYRON B. PACE 120 WINCHESTER ROAD MERION, PA 19066
MRS. CATHERINE PACE SPENCER 1405 LARCH LANE WEST CHESTER, PA 19380

SOUTH CAROLINA:

MR. WESTON ADAMS 303 SALUDA AVENUE COLUMBIA, SC 29205
MR. EARL H. **BERGEN/** . MRS, LYDUA C. BERGEN P. O. BOX #1 NEWBERRY, SC 29108
MR. BENNIE BURNETTE/ MRS. JEANNETTE MC GRAW BURNETTE P. O. BOX #2 LANGLEY, SC 29834
DOROTHY C. GAINES 410 LEYSWOOD DRIVE GREENVILLE, SC 29615
MRS. BARBARA MEALING HAGINS 1018 WESTOVER PLACE LANCASTER, SC 29720
MRS. LINDA BERGEN HERNDON P. O. BOX #3 NEWBERRY, SC 29108
MRS. PHYLLIS A. LINDENMEYER 1902 PINE LAKE DRIVE WEST COLUMBIA, SC 29169
MISS MABEL B. PACE 5C ASHLEY HOUSE LOCKWOOD DRIVE CHARLESTON, SC 29401
MR. & MRS. MELVIN M. PACE 101 CHOICE HILL ROAD GREENVILLE, SC 29609
MR. TROY E. PACE 105 CONE RIDGE DRIVE EASLEY, SC 29640
JAN WEBB RUSH 113 SHAFSBURY ROAD CLEMSON, SC 29631
MRS. ANNE W. R. SWANSON P. O. BOX 21033 COLUMBIA, SC 29221
MR. GARY B. WINTER 1007 CANTERBURY ROAD ANDERSON, SC 29621

TENNESSEE:

MISS LILLY PACE BROWN ROUTE 3, BOX 364 MOSHEIM, TN 37818
MR. WAYNE CAPOOTH 1862 BROOKSEDGE GERMANTOWN, TN 38138
DR. ROBERT C. FORT 576 SCENIC DRIVE COOKSVILLE, TN 38501
MR. TOMLINSON FORT 845 OTTER CREEK ROAD NASHVILLE, TN 37220
MR. JAMES GAGE GRAY, JR./ MRS. ANNA GRAY 8514 BRANDERMILL LANE
MRS. JULIA M.MONTGOMERY 104 NORTH YORK NEWBERN, TN 38059
MRS. ANN PACE MOREHOUSE 451 CECILIA DRIVE MEMPHIS, TN 38117
MR. JOSEPH (TERRY) PACE 135 WILLIAMS SQUARE ALGOOD MEMPHIS, TN 38501-0135
MR. RONALD D. PACE 212 LYNWOODD TERRACE NASHVILLE, TN 37205-2914

TEXAS:

MR. BILLY W. AYCOCK #4 TIMBERCREST STREET SAN MARCOS, TX 78666-3018
MRS. KATHERINE PACE BALDWIN (SECRETARY) 699 WEST VERNA STREET JASPER, TX 75951
VERA PACE BERRY STAR ROUTE 1, A, BOX 44-C DRIPPING SPRINGS, TX 78620
MRS. VIRGINIUA M. BLACK ROUTE 2, BOX 166-48 ALAMO, TX 78516
MRS. L. P. BOSWELL 3619 DURNESS HOUSTON, TX 77025
PEGGY H. BROADWAY 209 IRONBRIDGE PLACE EULESS. TX 76040

99

NOVELLA PACE BYRD 4106 OAKWOOD DRIVE LUFKIN, TX 75901
IBA PACE CHAPMAN 1085 NEANS DRIVE AUSTIN, TX 78759
MRS. C. M. CLEAVENGER 5723 WARM SPRINGS ROAD HOUSTON, TX 77035
MISS CARMIN CLEAVENGER 5723 WARM SPRINGS ROAD HOUSTON, TX 77035
MRS. WILLIE ALICE COLVIN 1202 AUGUSTA DRIVE LUFKIN, TX 75902
THE PACE CHAIR COMPANY 900 N. E. LOOP 410-#D116 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-1405
MILDRED BIRCHFIELD COUNCIL HCR 5, BOX 573 KERRVILLE, TX 78028
M. KATHERINE ROBERDS COX 713 NORTH MAIN MONAHANS, TX 79756
MRS. J. JEFFREY CREEL 120 WEST EDGEWOOD PLACE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209
ELIZABETH DEDEN 1118 BADE HOUSTON, TX 77055
NELLIE F. DISHMAN 10690 LONGMEADOW DALLAS, TX 75238
MRS. BETTY PACE DODD (PRESIDENT) P. O. BOX 5064 BROWNSVILLE, TX 78520
MR. JAMES H. ELMORE BOX 525 JOSHUA, TX 76058
MR. JAMES AIKEN FAUCETT 2514 WATTS ROAD HOUSTON, TX 77030
MRS. A. G. FEWSMITH 4167 INMAN COURT FORT WORTH, TX 76109
MRS. JOYCE RAGAN FIELDS ROUTE 1 BARRY, TX 75102
CH MIT DAN FRANKLIN/ CONNIE B. FRANKLIN 5257 B. MC NEIL SO.
FT. BLISS, TX 79906
MOZELLE PACE FRIDAY 1025 WILD ROSE LANE #501 BROWNSVILLE, TX 78520
BETTY FUNDERBURK 300 SE 6TH STREET PLAINVILLE, TX 79072-8706
SHIRLEY PACE GRAHAM 11211 CARSTAIRS HOUSTON, TX 77070
MARY BOWDEN GRIFFIN 1602 RUSSELL STREET LUFKIN, TX 75901
MRS. DOROTHY GROTH/ MR. WILLIAM GROTH 3549 COLGATE DALLAS, TX 75225
CHARLOTTE HEADLEY 7839 GALLOP DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78227
MRS. JOYCE HELEN P. HERVEY 5522 VALERIE HOUSTON, TX 77081
JEFF HUMPHREY 624 WEST UNION BOWER IRVING, TX 75061-7571
MRS. THOMAS E. HUMPHREY 1940 AVENUE O HUNTSVILLE, TX 77340
NANCY A. ILES 5930 STAR LANE #8 HOUSTON, TX 77057
MRS. ALLYNE HARDY JACKSON ROUTE 1, BOX 14 MAY, TX 76857
VIRGINIA COPELAND JANTZ ROUTE 12, BOX 450 WACO, TX 76712
SUSAN ELLEN PHILLIPS JORDAN 2115 ROCKY BRANCH
ARLINGTON, TX 76013
MRS. MARY BETH LOZO HC 4, BOX 233-E CANYON LAKE, TX 78133-2801
MICHELLE R. MC INTYRE ROUTE 1, BOX 1540 KEMPNER, TX 76539
MARY PACE MALLETT 1004 LINTON LANIER LANE JASPER, TX 75951
MRS. JOY W. MAYHALL 3939 FREDSBG ROAD, APT. B-5 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78201
MR. WALTER J. MC CAINE, JR. BOX 5368 HOUSTON, TX 77024
MRS. MARY WILSON MC CALL 331 GUITTARD WACO, TX 76706
MISS HAZEL MC CORKLE 2200 ROBYN LANE MISSION, TX 78572
MR. DAVID T. MC CULLOUGH 7712 HARRISBURG BOULEVARD
HOUSTON, TX 77012
MRS. RUBY MAUDINE PACE MC CULLOUGH 7712 HARRISBURG BOULEVARD
HOUSTON, TX 77012
LT. COL. JESSIE M. MC GRAW (RET.) 7922 RUGGED RIDGE
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78250
MR. WILLIAM L. MING ROUTE 2, BOX 95 LORENA, TX 76655
MISS OPAL MODISETT 2001 NORTH MEADOW WAY CIRCLE
ARLINGTON, TX 76015
MRS. ERNEST V. NESBIT 15411 OLD STONE TRAIL HOUSTON, TX 77079-4206
MR. CHARLES PACE 15454 PEERMONT HOUSTON, TX 77062
MR. DAVID E. PACE 130 SCHREINAR PLACE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78212
DIANNE PACE (HISTORIAN-RESEARCHER) 600 OLIVE STREET
JASPER, TX 75951
MR. EDWARD M. PACE, JR. 4317 NICKLAUS LANE
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78413

MR. JAMES WILBURN PACE, JR. P. O. BOX 5629 BROWNSVILLE, TX 78523
MISS JANICE ANN PACE 827 GOLDWOOD STREET DALLAS, TX 75232
MR. PAT L. PACE, SR./ MRS. MARY JO PHILLIPS PACE 1414 COFFEEPORT ROAD BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521
MR. REED S. PACE P. O. BOX 306 GLADEWATER, TX 75647
MRS. JERRY D. PAYNE 1819 CIRCLE DRIVE TYLER, TX 75703
MRS. ALFRED M. PETTY BIRCH CREEK RANCH ROUTE 1, BOX 357 MARQUEZ, TX 77865
MRS. PERRY L. PHILLIPS 3158 HOLLY HALL STREET HOUSTON, TX 77054-4157
MARTHA HOLLOMAN PORUS 2827 NORTH PEACH HOLLOW CREEK PEARLAND, TX 77584-2017
MR. JAMES M. RASH 3610 TOWNSEND DRIVE DALLAS, TX 75229
MRS. MARTHA P. RASH P. O. BOX 622 ROCKWALL, TX 75087
MRS. DELORES RAYMOND 4526 ALLENCREST DALLAS, TX 75244
MRS. NONA MAE REESE 410 RIO RANCHO DRIVE, APT 512 SAN ANGELO, TX 76903
VIRGINIA L. S. ROCKENBAUGH/ JACK E. ROCKENBAUGH ROUTE 2, BOX 97-F KILLEEN, TX 76542
SARAH LOUISE PACE SANDERS 1403 AVENUE F NEDERLAND, TX 77626
MRS. GYNETH M. SCOTT MMS 1091 ROUTE 5, BOX 310 LIVINGSTON, TX 77351
MRS. REBECCA CROWDER SHATTO 12302 MOSSCUP DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77024
MRS. R. N. SMITH. SR. 2200 ROBYN LANE MISSION, TX 78572
MRS. AILEEN PACE SMITH 1001 CRESTLINE LANE JASPER, TX 75951
MRS. SHIRLEY SEGARS SMITH P. O. BOX 249 RIO VISTA, TX 76093
POLLY JANE STATHAM P. O. BOX 844 SHERMAN, TX 75090
MR. & MRS. STEPHEN THACKER 4325 EFFIE BELLAIRE, TX 77401-5614
CLYDE A. & DEOLA B. THORP 4226 DRIFTWOOD PLACE CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411
MODELLE RAWLS THURMAN ROUTE 1, BOX 268-J KINGSLAND, TX 78639
MRS. KATIE PACE WALTERS P. O. BOX 104 SAN MARCOS TRLR PARK SAN MARCOS, TX 78666-8033
MRS. ROY L. WATSON 204 BIZZELL STREET BRYAN, TX 77801
MR. JIMMIE E. WEAVER 8201 WYATT DRIVE FORT WORTH, TX 76108
MR. JOHN WAYNE WEAVER 6317 SOUTH HULEN FORT WORTH, TX 76133
JAN PACE WEBB 1618 CRESTHAVEN DRIVE ARLINGTON, TX 76013
MRS. FRANCIS B. WETZEL 2700 YEAGER FORT WORTH, TX 76112
MRS. ALINE PACE WINFIELD P. O. BOX 32 CHAPPELL HILL, TX 77426
HELEN PACE WORTHEM 3211 NEWCASTLE HOUSTON, TX 77027
MR. & MRS. LEONARD L. WYNN 303 SOUTH RIDGE CIRCLE GEORGETOWN, TX 76828

UTAH:

MRS. LEILA B. BLACK P. O. BOX 147 HUNTINGTON, UT 84528
MACK V. BUNDERSON BOX 737 ORANGEVILLE, UT 84537
MR. VICTOR LEE BUNDERSON 1121 LAMPLIGHTER DRIVE LOGAN, UT 84321
MRS. TRACY BURTINE PACE CARTER 7526 SOUTH 2400 EAST SPANISH FORK, UT 84660
LILA PRESCOTT COLTON 1058 WEST 400 SOUTH OREM, UT 84058
MRS. IMOGENE P. DALLY 2120 EAST 11270 SOUTH SANDY, UT 84092
VIONE DASTRUP 3755 SOUTH 3025 WEST WEST VALLEY CITY, UT 84119
JAMES E. & SHARON L. DODSON 106 EAST 400 SOUTH SPANISH FORK, UT 84660
DEAN G. & GERALDINE PACE P. O. BOX 8027 SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84158-0027

99

MR. GORDON BENNETT PACE 1200 SOUTH 500 WEST BOUNTIFUL, UT 84010
MR. HEBER J. PACE 2725 NORTH 600 EAST PROVO, UT 84604
DR. R. WAYNE PACE 4275 IVY LANE PROVO, UT 88604-5334
MR. THOMAS G. PACE 834 NIBLEY CIRCLE SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84106
MR. PAUL R. PETERSEN 12361 SOUTH 3400 WEST RIVERTON, UT 84065
MISS REBECCA ANNE ROBERTS P. O. BOX 356 PROVO, UT 84603-0356
MRS. GEORGIA LOU SCHMUTZ 227 EAST 100 SOUTH #100 KANAB, UT 84741

VIRGINIA:

MISS THELMA LEE CRENSHAW 1711 BELLEVUE AVENUE, #906 RICHMOND, VA 23227-3964
MR. JOSEPH W. FARMER 12138 STIRRUP DRIVE RESTON, VA 22091
MR. SAMUEL D. FENDLEY 513 BADER AVENUE WAYNESBORO, VA 22980
MR. & MRS. TERRY D. GRIFFITH P. O. BOX 775 HEATHSVILLE, VA 22473
ALBERT N. JONES BOX 915-ROUTE 1 REEDVILLE, VA 22539
MRS. MARIE PACE KING 641 FARNHAM DRIVE RICHMOND, VA 23236
MRS. MARIE S. KLINE 1257 MARYWOOD LANE, APT. 236 RICHMOND, VA 23229
DR. BEN C. MC CARY P. O. BOX 123 WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23187
ANNE V. MILLER 1104 NORTH ARGONNE STREET STERLING, VA 22170
LAURA DIANE PACE OMER 8329 STOCKADE DRIVE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22308
MRS. FRANCES FOX PACE 1415 YOUNG STREET RICHMOND, VA 23222
MR. GEORGE FREDERICK PACE/ MRS. ANN P. PACE 11791 BOLLINGBROOK DRIVE RICHMOND, VA 23236
THE REV. GLEN O. PACE 1495 OAKLAND ROAD RICHMOND, VA 24502
MR. JOHN W. PACE 4818 WINDSOR AVENUE LYNCHBURG, VA 24502
MR. RAYMOND PACE FOREST MEADOWS 704 ACANTHUS DRIVE SANDSTONE, VA 23150
MR. RICHARD D. PACE 4306 NORTH 40TH STREET ARLINGTON, VA 22207
MR. ROBERT SEPTIMUS PACE, JR. ROUTE 2, BOX 935 TROY, VA 22974
MRS. ZELMA STEELE PACE 210 EAST FAIRFAX STREET APARTMENT 521 FALLS CHURCH, VA 22046
MRS. JOSEPHINE E. RATHJEN 305 LYNCHBURG AVENUE COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA 23834
MRS. LOIS SIEGFRIED/ MR. ROBERT C. SIEGFRIED 1810 AISQUITH ROAD RICHMOND, VA 23229
MRS. WILLIAM A. TEW, JR. 77 GROOME ROAD NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23601
MRS. OLIVE PACE WAUGH CAMPBELL REST HOME 1350 LONGWOOD DRIVE BEDFORD, VA 24523
MR THOMAS D. WHITELY 5102 25TH STREET, NORTH ARLINGTON, VA 22217
SANDRA LEWIS WHITTINGTON 12300 GRANADA WAY WOODBRIDGE, VA 22192

99

WASHINGTON:

DR. BARBARA ALFORD 1101 WEST EMERSON STREET SEATTLE, WA 98119-1316
MELEA BAUM ALLAN 12427 S. E. 275TH PLACE KENT, WA 98031
E. ARDELLE ALLEN 10260 KAYLEN PLACE, S. E. BELLEVUE, WA 98004
MR. WILLIAM K. ARTHUR 133-214TH STREET, S. E. BOTHELL, WA 98021
MR. WILLIAM R. DRIVER 1011 N. E. 82ND AVENUE VANCOUVER, WA 98664
MRS. MARTHA HOLLOWELL HIRSH USN QUARTERS J NUWES KEYPORT, WA 98345
MRS. MARGARET LAYHON 10524 S. W. 132ND PLACE VASHON, WA 98070
MRS. PHYLLIS J. MUSGROVE 1401 CHERRY AVENUE YAKIMA, WA 98902
MILDRED ADINE PACE OGLE 2466 LINCOLN AVENUE ENUMCLAW, WA 98022
MR. EDWARD W. PACE 611 OFARRELL AVENUE, S. E.
OLYMPIA, WA 98901-3471
MRS. SHARON L. PERRY 2355 HARKSELL ROAD FERNDALE, WA 98248
MISS NINA LOIS WILLIAMS 2722 EAST MC LOUGHKIN BOULEVARD
VANCOUVER, WA 98661
NADINE BOHANNON YEE 29927 56TH PLACVE, SOUTH AUBURNA, WA
98001

WEST VIRGINIA:

MRS. CHARLOTTE LE FEVRE 1109 SOUTH HOMEWOOD DRIVE CHARLESTON, WV 25314

WISCONSIN

MR. & MRS. ROBERT L. PACE 912 SHERWOOD DRIVE VIROQUA, WI 54665

SPECIAL MAILING - OUTSIDE THE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OR MILITARY:

MRS. MARY ELLEN BURGER 9000 KRUGER DRIVE ANCHORAGE AL 99502
DEBORAH PACE LOPATECKI 82 QUEEN STREET MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA 3058
MR. ELDON R. PACE P. O. BOX 286 SHUBENACADIE, N. S. CANADA, BON 2HO
MR. KENNETH F. DANIELL P. O. BOX 50187 HONOLULU, HI 96850
TONI LEE SERENE 437 HALAWA VIEW LOOP #A HONOLULU, HI 96861-5025
MRS. ANN PACE FRANKEBERGER 95-018 KOHOEA STREET #141 MILILANI, HI 96789
C. WILSON HOLLOWELL AMCONGEN BORDEAUX NEW YORK, N. Y.
APO 0977-5000

ORGANIZATIONS:

99

LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY GENERAL & LOCAL HISTORY DEPARTMENT
630 WEST 5TH STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90017
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1776 D STREET, N. W. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006
POLK COUNTY HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
THE OLD COURTHOUSE 100 EAST MAIN STREET BARTOW, FL 33830-4629
MRS. MARY B. WARREN % HERITAGE PAPERS DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633
BARBARA A. GEIBERT, DIRECTOR GENEALOGICAL CENTER LIBRARY
BOX 71343 MARIETTA, GA 30007-1343
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1000 SOUTH 4TH STREET LOUISVILLE, KY 40203
LIBRARY OF MICHIGAN SERIALS SECTION P. O. BOX 30007 LANSING, MI 48909
GENEALOICAL SOCIETY OF CENTRAL MISSOURI MISSOURI MAX & ANNE MILLER, PRESIDENTS P. O. BOX 26 COLUMBIA, MO. 65201
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY DIV. P. GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL
P. O. BOX 2240 NEW YORK, NY 10163-2290
GENEALOGICAL SERVICES BRANCH DEPARTMENT OF CULTURAL RESOURCES
DIVISION OF THE STATE LIBRARY 109 EAST JONES STREET
RALEIGH, NC 27611
TULSA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. BOX 585 TULSA, OK 74101
KNIGHT LETTER MISS MERLE GANIER, EDITOR 2108 GRACE STREET
FORT WORTH, TX 76111
ACQUISITIONS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY 35 NORTHWEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150
NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 4527 17TH STREET NORTH
ARLINGTON, VA 22207-2363
LINDA L. LUEBKE SERIALS DEPARTMENT VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
12TH & CAPITOL STREETS RICHMOND, VA 23219
MR. WILLARD C. POLLARD, LIBRARIAN COLLEGE OF WILLIAM & MARY
WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185
SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY MS. D. E. HAMILTON, GENEALOGY
SEATTLE, WA 98104
STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY ACQUISITION SECTION 816 STATE STREET
MADISON, WI 53706

notice

(99)

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1992-1993

June 1, 1992 - May 31, 1993

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$20.00 Each Couple - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$175.00 Life Member- any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ANY CHANGES OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031 Telephone: (314) 831-9903

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/ r ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98¢ for every Bulletin

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVILABLE:

Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00
The Maycock Papers	4.00
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00
Coat-of-Arms	3.00
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00
Bulletins-#1, 2 Out-of-Print	
#3-72	1.25
#72+	2.00
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00 by Mr. Bruce Howard

Price Includes Postage.

Ms. Dianne Pace
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

409-384-7258

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212 (913)-341-66

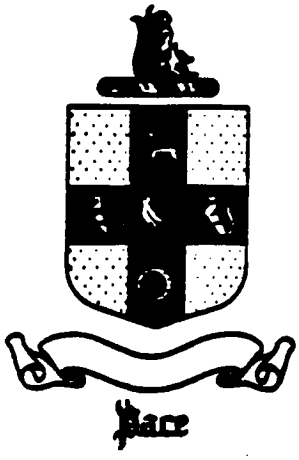
99
Pace Society of America, Inc.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
PERMIT #1103

1 (L)
Mr. N.C, Pace
P.O.Box 41
Bailey, MS 39320

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 100 June 1992

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

1. President's Page

2. Program for the Thirtiest Annual Meeting, Charleston, SC, June 18-19-20, 1992.

3. A Letter from Jay B. Wright Regarding the Bridge Dispute and the Future of Pace's Paines.

5. A Letter from Bob Siegfried Regarding the Bridge Dispute.

7. A Letter from Bob Siegfried Regarding the Opening of the Prince George County, VA Wills & Deeds.

9. A Letter from Bob Siegfried Regarding Various Items Found in Records and a Newspaper Clipping; Also Material from the Middlesex County, Christ Church Register. Questions about Various Paces including Bignal Pace of Prince George and Dinwiddie Cos.

24. Notice of Two Texas Confederate Scriptee Grantees: John E. Pace of Collin County and Mrs. Sarah A. Pace of Jasper County.

25. Genealogical Query by Sarah Leach Price.

26. For the Record: Deaths and Pace Family News

100

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES: 1992	TERM EXPIRES: 1993	TERM EXPIRES: 1994
Mrs. Marjory P. Bernards 1229 Division Street Napa, CA 94559	Ms. Carmin Cleavenger 5723 Warm Springs Houston, TX 77035	Mrs. Katherine P. Baldwin Secretary 699 West Verna Street Jasper, TX 75951
Mrs. Leila B. Black P. O. Box 147 Huntington, UT 84528	Mr. Joseph W. Farmer 12138 Stirrup Drive Reston, VA 22091	Mrs. Louise S. Bell 1430 18th Street, South Birmingham, AL 35205
Mr. Lewis Easterly, Jr. P. O. Box 97 Hayneville, AL 36049	Mr. Edison D. Jeffus 2980 East 56th Place Tulsa, OK 74105	Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd President P. O. Box 5064 Brownsville, TX 78520
Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton Treasurer 2209 New Sun Drive Florissant, MO 63031	Mr. Charles Wayne Neel 8317 South Kalanchoe Broken Arrow, OK 74012	Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw Bulletin Editor 8521 Greenbriar Drive Shawnee Mission, KS 66212
Mrs. Howard C. Forman 145 North Keats Ave. Louisville, KY 40206	Mr. George M. Pace 7083 Paddison Road Cincinnati, OH 45230	Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson 700 East Church Street Jackson, AL 36545
Mrs. Ann P. Morehouse 451 Cecilia Drive Memphis, TN 38117	Mr. James Earl Pace 70 Mornside Drive P. O. Box 676 Forsyth, GA 31029	Ms. Alice M. Lee Route 1, Box 408 Fort Deposit, AL 36032
Mrs. Clara L. Moorer Route 1, Troy Highway Mathews, AL 36052	Mr. Marvin M. Pace 408 Stein Street Greenville, MS 38701	Mrs. Carole H. Roach P. O. Box 54-0842 Merritt Island, FL 32954
Dr. R. Wayne Pace 4275 N. Ivy Lane Prove, UT 84602	Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson Route 2, Box 174 Georgiana, AL 36033	Mr. Robert C. Siegfried 1810 Aisquith Road Richmond, VA 23229
Mr. William C. Pace First Vice President 2711 Tottingham Road Oklahoma City, OK 73120	Mrs. Joe Williams 1307 Joe Creason Drive Benton, KY 42025	Freda R. Turner 559 Jerry Steele Lane McDonough, GA 30253
Mrs. Eleanor P. Terrell Second Vice President 9719 Brown Road Jonesboro, GA 30236	Ms. Dianne Pace Historian-Researcher 600 Olive Street Jasper, TX 75951	Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren P. O. Box 86 Evergreen, AL 36401

100

May, 1992

Dear Members of the Pace Society:

Thanks for the many letters and calls which have been received during this past year. It is such fun to get to know all of your "kinfolks". And we will become better acquainted as we journey to Charleston for our Annual Meeting and Reunion on the 18th, 19th, and 20th of June. Mabel Pace has planned an outstanding meeting and we would urge all of you to make plans to attend if you have not done so yet. Our headquarters will be the Sheraton Charleston Hotel and we would urge any of you have not made your reservations to call them today and do so. Then call or write Mabel with your reservations.

Last fall I told the story of Chanco for a Kindergarten class. Our Colonial Dames XVII Chapter had been invited to present a program on Colonial significance which these young people would be able to understand. The coloring book was a wonderful tool. I gave them a copy for their school library. Apparently they have asked many questions at home as I am meeting parents from time to time and they are asking me questions about "How did I know that those were my Paces?" Etc. One way to spread the word. And through this experience a lady introduced herself at the State Conference of Colonial Dames XVII C and ordered two copies of the book. (Our President had sent in pictures with her annual report). This lady is a descendant of William Perry, who married Izabella Smythe Pace after the death of Richard Pace.

We are all looking forward to the report of Eleanor Pace Terrell and Freda Turner on Publications. These ladies have been hard at work for the past year. Also Carol Roach has some interesting information for us on a possible Archives. We have a number of interesting reports which will have a great deal to do with the growth of this Society.

We hope to see all of you who can in Charleston. PLAN NOW TO ATTEND!.

Sincerely,

Betty Pace Dodd

Betty Pace Dodd

100

More Information Regarding the Thirtiest Annual Meeting
Charleston, SC, June 18-19-20, 1992

PROGRAM

THURSDAY, JUNE 18, 1992

3:00 - 9:00 PM	Registration
5:00 PM	Trustees Meeting

FRIDAY, JUNE 19, 1992

8:00 AM	Breakfast
8:30 AM	Business Meeting
9:30 AM	Speaker: Mrs. Beverly S. Shuler "Genealogical Research in South Carolina"
2:00 - 4:00 PM	Tour of Charleston
5:30 PM	Trustees Meeting
8:00 PM	Sharing Time

SATURDAY, JUNE 20, 1992

8:00 AM	Breakfast
8:30 AM	Business Meeting
9:30 AM	Speaker: Miss Virginia Gourdin "The Huguenots"
Free Afternoon	
4:30 PM	Trustees Meeting
7:00 PM	Assemble for Group Picture
7:30 PM	Banquet Speaker: Mrs. Virginia Geraty "The Gullah Dialect"

100

416 Brooklea Drive
Fayetteville, New York 13066-1404

October 8, 1991

Ms. Diane Hinshaw, Editor
Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Diane:

By coincidence, I received in the mail on the same day the September 1991 issue of your Bulletin and the enclosed copy of "Virginia Preservation Update" (which I do not need returned).

You and/or the Bulletin readers might be interested that the bridge dispute is still going on. I don't know what the full implications are for the future of Pace's Paines.

Sincerely,

Jay

Jay B. Wright

Virginia Preservation Update

October 1, 1991

Vol. 4, No. 6

NO DECISION REACHED BY CTB ON JAMES RIVER BRIDGE

The Commonwealth Transportation Board meeting on September 18, ***failed to reach a decision on the future of a proposal to construct a high-span bridge across the James River*** between Surry and James City counties. After a discussion of several hours, the CTB decided that more economic information on the impact of the bridge was needed before a decision could be made.

As a member of the ***James River Crossing Coalition***, the Preservation Alliance has opposed the construction of the bridge. Information on the proposal has been mailed to all Alliance member organizations, and many groups have contacted VDOT and CTB members about the proposal. Contacts with both groups during the next month are still encouraged. For additional information, call the Alliance office.

OCTOBER BRINGS ARCHAEOLOGY WEEK TO VIRGINIA

October 5-13, 1991 is ***Virginia Archaeology Week*** in the Commonwealth and a full calendar of events is set across the state. Many groups have daily exhibitions scheduled for the week, while special one-time events are also planned. Preservation professionals and archaeologists will come together on ***Friday evening, October 11 in Roanoke*** for the annual meeting of the ***Archeological Society of Virginia and the Council of Virginia Archaeologists.*** For a full calendar of events, or to obtain an Archaeology Week poster, contact the Virginia Department of Historic Resources at (804) 786-3143.

DESIGN WORKSHOPS SET TO BENEFIT ARBs AND LOCAL PRESERVATION GROUPS

The Preservation Alliance will be sponsoring a series of ***four design workshops*** in November. Supported by a grant from the Design Arts Program of the National Endowment for the Arts, these workshops will help members of Architectural Review Boards and other local preservationists address design issues that are common in historic districts in Virginia. The workshops will be held on ***November 1st in Warrenton***, on ***November 2nd in Williamsburg***, on

DETAILS
Notes on Member Organizations

The ***Virginia Association of Museums*** has been awarded a $19,295 grant from the Institute of Museum Services to support a Senior Management Institute in 1992....The ***Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation*** is sponsoring archaeological excavations at Shadwell, the birthplace of Thomas Jefferson. For information, contact Director of Archaeology William Kelso at (804) 295-2657....The ***Valley Conservation Council*** recently held its initial membership meeting and elected a Board of Directors to oversee the operation of the organization, which is dedicated to the conservation of historic sites and open space in the Shenandoah Valley. For information contact Faye Cooper at (703) 885-3959.

PRESERVATION ALLIANCE OF VIRGINIA

P.O. Box 295
Charlottesville, VA 22902
(804) 979-3899
FAX: (804) 979-3925

100

VIRGINIA PRESERVATIONISTS

Old Southwest, Inc. member ***Joel Richert*** recently received the City of Roanoke's second Julian King Neighborhood Leadership Award for her work to bring the Old Southwest neighborhood to life....Former Alliance trustee ***Mario di Valmarana*** has resigned as director of the Preservation Program at the University of Virginia. He will remain in charge of the program until the end of the academic year.... Charlottesville architect ***W. Douglas Gilpin, Jr., AIA*** has been appointed Vice President of the Virginia Society, American Institute of Architects. Doug is a long-time preservationist in central Virginia.

November 8th in Radford, and on ***November 9th in Lynchburg***. The workshops are designed for extensive audience participation. For information or to register, contact the Alliance office.

ALLIANCE ACTIVITIES

The Alliance staff recently hosted French architect Pierre-Antoine Gatier, a Richard Morris Hunt Fellowship recipient visiting the U.S....Plans are currently underway for both our ***"Politics of Preservation" workshop*** (January 13) and our annual ***Legislative Reception*** (January 30). Please mark these dates on your calendar.... Several local preservation issues with state implications have resulted in Alliance assistance in the past month, including work in Lynchburg on easements, Richmond on the Latrobe state pen, and Roanoke's Explore project.

CALENDAR OF EVENTS

October 4-5 - "Presenting Virginia Traditions: Folklife" at the Museum of American Frontier Culture. (703) 332-7850. ***Staunton.***

October 5-13 - Virginia Archaeology Week. (804) 786-3143. ***Statewide.***

October 16-20 - 45th National Preservation Conference sponsored by the National Trust for Historic Preservation. 1-800-YES-NTHP. ***San Francisco.***

October 25 - Board of Trustees and Board of Advisors meeting of the Preservation Alliance of Virginia. (804) 979-3899. ***Fredericksburg.***

October 31 - Symposium on the Potomac Waterfront. Sponsored by the Northern Virginia Community Appearance Alliance. (703) 207-3234. ***Fort Belvoir.***

Member organizations of the Alliance are encouraged to make copies of *Virginia Preservation Update* for distribution to staff and board members.

PRESERVATION ALLIANCE OF VIRGINIA
P.O. Box 295
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902

Non-Profit Org.
U. S. Postage
PAID
Staunton, VA
Permit No. 10

Mr. Jay B. Wright
416 Brooklea Drive
Fayetteville NY 13066

Robert C. Siegfried

FAMILY RESEARCHER

1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
1-804-282-1544

Lois Miller Siegfried

Two

4 September 1991

Siegfried Family Connections

Blaetterman
Bledsoe
Champion
Gunter
Horne
Hudnall
Lindsay
Pace
Reynolds
Siegfried
Geo. Smith

Miller Family Connections

Copenhaver
King
Litz
Adam Miller
Sutphin

Mrs. Diane Hinshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Diane:

Thanks for your note but the best I can do regarding the proposed bridge is the enclosed article and unfortunately, I did not cut out the continuation on page 6.

The whole thing is an effort on the part of some landowners who want to develop Isle of Wight, James City and Surry counties for profit. If I was owner of a large farm (some of which are 1,000 or more acres) and saw my profits shrinking each year I probably would have some thoughts along this line, too.

I just wish they would find another location for it. But this is the closest shore to shore spot on the river for miles. With a bridge costing several million dollars a foot I can understand the DOT (Department of Transportation- used to be Highway Department in the old days and we got more done with less foolishness) wanting to go direct at least cost to taxpayers-but they just opened a bridge upriver near Richmond at a cost of 30 million and no one cared where it started or stopped as long as it got built to appease the trucking industry which did not want to pay the $. toll between Richmond and Petersburg. Government! Who can understand them!

I am pulling for a library location in Virginia! Hope we can get something here before too long. William & Mary College has been contacted and looks good so far.

Sincerely,

Bob

Gray's role becomes issue in battle over bridge

By Pamela Stallsmith
Times-Dispatch state staff

The battle over the bridge continues to brew in James City and Surry counties as the role of influential state Sen. Elmon T. Gray comes under scrutiny.

The two counties, connected by a ferry between Jamestown and Scotland Wharf for decades, have renewed their wrangling over the need for a bridge over the James River since Surry's Board of Supervisors reversed itself last fall and voted in favor of the project.

Some opponents question the role of Gray, D-Sussex, a millionaire who's the president of Gray Lumber Co. and whose family's companies own an estimated 15,000 acres in Surry.

Gray, a longtime proponent of the bridge, has maintained that the project would spur economic development in Surry.

But he denies as "preposterous" opponents' charges that he orchestrated a petition drive that prompted the Surry board to vote in support of a bridge to replace the ferries.

"The way the environmentalists work today you would think they would give our family the credit for maintaining these timber growing areas instead of punishing us with accusations of just being interested in the appreciated value," Gray said. "That land's good for growing trees. A very small percentage" could support septic systems that would allow development.

The issue of whether to upgrade the existing ferries or to build a bridge should come before the Commonwealth Transportation Board this year. In the meantime, members of the state Department of Transportation have been briefing local officials about the available options.

Gray concedes that completion of any bridge — if approved — would take years.

"I think everybody understands that money is mighty short right now," he said. "Even if you started today, it would be seven to 10 years before you have it."

Gray said a bridge would not necessarily overwhelm Surry with exponential development like that experienced by Gloucester County since the Coleman Memorial Bridge linked it with the lower Peninsula.

"Why in the world would it be different than Charles City?" he said, referring to the Benjamin Harrison Memorial Bridge that connects that county and Prince George. "That's been there for 30 years."

Gray supports the idea of the bridge as did his father, Garland Gray, who held the same senate seat before him.

The idea of a bridge has been bandied about since the 1940s, but it lost favor in the 1970s when a study found that its cost could not be justified. In 1988, though, consultants for the highway department said a bridge would serve the area's transportation needs better than the ferry system.

Gray has frequently called efforts to build the bridge the most frustrating endeavor of his 20-year political career.

"I don't see all this influence that Senator Gray has that everybody's talking about," he said. "That's laughable."

However, the prospect of a bridge looming over the heavily developed northern banks of the James River doesn't amuse many residents in James City County.

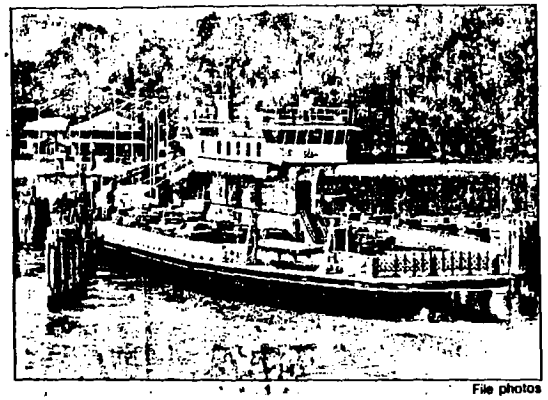
"I think a bridge would detract from the historic area, for one thing," said Anne Barrett, who lives in a subdivision in Jamestown near the ferry. "I can understand why the people in Surry County want it because a bridge would save time, . . . but it's not going to be a real plus for the area on this side."

The two sides of the river present a glaring contrast in growth. Bucolic Surry County, with its serpentine two-lane roads that cut through fields of wheat and peanuts, contains almost the same population today as it did in when it was founded in 1652. Surry's 6,200 residents represent a net increase of 200 people in nearly 340 years.

James City County has nearly doubled in population since 1970 and now counts about 37,400 residents. Numerous subdivisions fill the area near the James City side of the ferry, including an exclusive 1,444-acre development under way called Governor's Land at Two Rivers.

Money remains a key issue in the debate. Highway

Continued on page 6, col. 1



File photos

BRIDGE BATTLE — Sen. Elmon T. Gray has long advocated a bridge to replace the ferry between Surry County and Jamestown, but disagrees with critics who say his land interests are a factor.

PETERSBURG IRON

The Appomattox Iron Works, with much of its 19th century equipment still intact, reopens as a museum Saturday. The developers hope the iron works will attract 100,000 visitors in its first year. City officials see the attraction as illuminating another facet of Petersburg's diverse history.

Staff photo by Alexa Welch

HEAVYWEIGHT — Excess metal at the foundry was

Record catches complicate effort to control odor

By Lawrence Latané III
Times-Dispatch state staff

REEDVILLE — Big catches of menhaden have caused odor problems this month for Reedville's fish rendering industry even as the two factories work to comply with a state order to improve their smell.

But critics of the industry may have to hope heavy landings continue because the state's ability to force an abatement of the odor is limited to steps the plants can take that won't ruin them economically.

The Department of Air Pollution

The department followed up the contentious hearing by directing the companies to seek ways to improve their emissions.

The plants are the only fish rendering factories in the state, each year cooking tons of menhaden into fish meal used mainly for animal feed and an oil exported overseas for use in cooking oils and margarine.

They are also the largest employer in the lower Northern Neck, collectively hiring more than 500 people and producing a $12 million to $15 million payroll annually.

R. C. "Bob" Siegfried
1810 AISQUITH RD.
RICHMOND, VA 23229

100

17 September 1991

Mrs. Diane Henshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Diane:

The opening to the Prince George County, Virginia Wills and Deeds article is self-explanatory. Ben Weisigerhas just given me permission to use the material in our Bulletin. He said it is a public record therefore anyone can publish it.

This adds a little more to the Pace family lore. When you finish wiht it, please forward it to the other Dianne for our records.

Good luck in making up the next issue.

Sincerely,

Bob

R. C. "Bob" Siegfried

PS: Ben tells me there may be other Pace references since there are 276 pages in all. He has finished only the first 74 pages so far. Will keep you posted on other material as it develop s.

Martha Wilson *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Henry Lyne.

Thomas Wilson *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

Baldwin Buckner *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* By Abatement on a Velvet Shape 2/15; Bal.

Cornelius McMahone *To:* Bal. from Ledger B; Edward Davis. *By:* Bal.

Messrs **Hubbard & Aylett** *To:* Bal. from Ledger B; Thomas Hamilton's Cargoe; Charles Walden; Joseph Moody; William Shelton for Judgement £15/15/11½; Clerk's & Sherif's fees; William Turbitt; Benjamin Hubbard's Bal; William Doe's Bal. *By:* 1 Shovell 3/6; 2 # Chocolate 4/6; James Redd; Bal. £37/16/6.

p. 212 **David Poiner** *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

Robert Coleman (Gloster) *To:* Bal. from Ledger B; 1 Lawyer's fee paid Mr Palmer; Interest on Bonds. *To:* Ninian Boog, Mr Jerdone having interest in my accompt.

Mary Kidd *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

Nicholas Dillard, Jr. *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

James Turner (Piscattaway) *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

John Bressendine (Essex) *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

p. 213 **Francis Bressendine** *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

Thomas Cox (Essex) *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

John Turner, Jr *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

John Edmondson *To:* Bal. from Ledger B; Edward Hayes. *By:* Sundry fees 301½ # Tobo. 14/; Tobo. at Mantapike 530; cash; Bal. £14/4/6.

Capt. **William Roane** *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

Mary Hart *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal.

Elizabeth Barclay *To:* Bal. from Ledger B. *By:* Bal. Dead Insolvent.

to be continued

Prince George County, Virginia
Wills & Deeds 1710 - 1713

Abstracted by
Benjamin B. Weisiger, III

Ledger B, *containing wills, deeds and estates, for the period January 9, 1710/11 to February 9, 1713/14, was recently returned to Prince George County, from which it had been removed near the end of the Civil War. It had been in the hands of a lady in Cincinnati, Ohio, who a few years ago agreed with her lawyer that it should be returned to Virginia. In the press of business however,* Ledger B *was put aside and forgotten until recently, when it arrived at Prince George Court House by mail. It contains about 276 pages although scattered ones are missing. There is no index.*

During this period Robert Bolling was Clerk of the Court, but his signature will not be repeated each time in these abstracts. The first few pages are largely blank and the basic data begins on page 5. Page numbers are given only where a new document begins. Missing pages are noted.

p.5 ..... ordered same day and year as above written, in presence of: William Harrison, Tho. Wynne, E. Goodrich

Signed: *William (M) Heath, Eliza' (E) Heath*

9 Jan. 1710 This record is certified and deed to therein named Robert Hunycutt and his heirs. *Robt. Bolling, Cl. Cur.*

I, Charles Wilkins of North Carolina, appoint my loving brother, Fra. Wilkins, of Va, my attorney, to go on two tracts of land conveyed by me to John Wilkins, as by deed bearing this date, to said John for two tracts. 13 Nov. 1710

Signed: *Charles Wilkins*

Wit: *Gilb't Hay, Rich'd (RS) Smith*

Recorded 9 Jan. 1710

p.6 I, Eliza. Wilkins, wife of Charles Wilkins of North Carolina, appoint my loving brother in law, Fra. Wilkins of Va, my attorney, to make over my dower right in above land. 13 Nov. 1710

Signed: *Eliza. (EF) Wilkins*

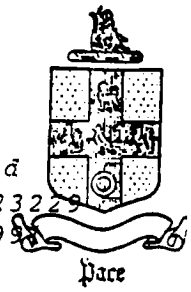
Wit: *Gilb't Hay, Rich'd (RS) Smith*

Recorded 9 Jan. 1710

Deed, 13 Nov. 1710, Charles Wilkins of North Carolina, to John Wilkins of Prince George Co, Va, for valuable consideration, 200 acres in Westopher Parish, Prince George Co, on south side of James River, nigh on Blackwater; being part of a tract granted to George Pace, as by

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

INCORPORATED 1963



150

1810 Aisquith Rd
Richmond, VA 23229
11 November 199

Ms. Diane Hinshaw
Pace Society Bulletin Editor
Dear Diana:

I am enclosing a few items I have found in the records and a newspaper clipping which may be of interest to you (and possibly our readers who were at Charlottesville.). Robert was one of our speakers there. He is such a nice guy I wish I could get him involved in the Society and to attend our meetings. He could add a lot. One smart cookie!

Item 14 on Wilson Stricklnd triggered my memory box and I searched out and found the enclosed from the Middlesex County Christ Church Register. Note, we too, have a Bastard (illigimate) PACE born there. I wonder what happened to all these PACEs. They moved and spread abroad in the country from northwest to deep south. That is what worries me about these unidentified Pace names in our files. Who are they!? Can we put them into the right family lines? I don't know - I've been trying for 25 years or more without much success. Oh, lots of theory but no proof.

I continue to search for old Bignal Pace of Prince George and Dinwiddie Cos. without success. Before I leave this vail of woe I sure would like to have that one little bit of information. I don't suppose I ever will find it.

Keep the faith-enjoy life!

Sincerely,

Bob

THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF

Christ Church, Middlesex County, V.

FROM

1653 to 1812,

PUBLISHED BY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1897.

100

The Parish Register of
Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia
from 1653-1812 --DAR 1897

p. 136 Abraham Son of John & Elizabeth PACE born July ye 23. Baptized Aug ye 17 1733

p. 190 Abraham PACE Dyed November 27th 1734

p. 145 Ann ye daughter of Benjamin & Mary PACE was born August 20th & Bapt 25th 1737.

p. 97 Ann Daughter of William & Hannah PACE born Novr 18. Bapt^{d} Decr 20th.

p. 110 John Son of Joseph and Anne PACE born March ye 14 baptized April ye 1722.

p. 117 George Son of Joseph & Anne PACE born June 10. baptized July ye 4 1725.

p. 122 Josieh Son of Joseph & Anne PACE born May 31. Baptized June ye 18. 1727

p. 129 Daniel Son of Joseph & Anne PACE born Feb'y ye 26. baptized March ye 22 1729.

p. 132 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth PACE born Septemr 26. baptized October ye 17. 1731.

p. 145 Ann ye daughter of Benjamin & Mary PACE was born August 20th & bapt 25th 1737..
(Noted in margin--"Unto ye Secret: Office 1737)

p. 286 Benjamin PACE Son of William PACE and Hannah his wife was born January 28th (No year listed)

p. 131 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamine & Mary PACE born Jan^{r}y ye 17. baptised Feb^{r}y ye 21. 1730

p. 135 Joseph Son of Benjamine & Mary PACE born Jan^{r}y 9. baptised Febry ye 11 1732

o. 140 Mary Daughter of Benjamine & Mary PACE born Jan^{ry} 20th. baptiz'd Feb. 16. 1734

p. 191 Joseph PACE Dyed June 18th (Benj^{a} PACE) 1736)

p. 52 Sarah the Daughter of John and Eliz^{a} PACE was baptised 22th of April 1694.

p. 54 Margaret the Daughter of Jno & Eliz^{a} PACE bap^{tz} 15th of March 170½.

p. 79 Newsome Son of John & Elizabeth PACE baptized 6th day of ffebry 1708

p 68 Jane ye daughter of John PACE & Elizabeth his wife Bap. Sep^{tr} ye 22 1706

p. 93 George Son of John & Elizabeth PACE born Jan^{ry} ye 8. baptised Jan^{ry} 16. 1715

p. 132 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth PACE born Septem^{r} 21. baptised October ye 17. 1731.

p. 141 Elizabeth Daughter of Willm & Hannah PACE born Apr 18th. Baptized May 11th. 1735.

p. 174 Elizabeth PACE dyed Decm^{r} ye 30. & was buried Jan^{r}y ye I. 1717.

(2)

p. 193 Elizabeth PACE died May ye 17. 1740.
p. 169 Jno WHITE & Elizabeth PACE Married Sept 15. (Babbs) 1735.
p. 85 George PACE dyed ye 19 & was buried Jan^{r}y ye 21. 1715
p. 182 George PACE dyed September ye 10. & was buried Septem^{r} ye 12. 1725.
p. 151 John Son of William & Hannah PACE was born Oct^{ber} #!ST & Bapt^{d} No^{ber} 23rd. 1740.
p. 154 William Son of William & Hannah PACE born August 6th. 1742.
p. 158 Hannah Daughter of William & Hannah PACE born March ye 9th. 174 4/5.
p. 168 George Blackley & Jane PACE Married May ye 16th. 1733.
p. 162 John PACE & Elizabeth Mountague married October ye 24. 1717.
p. 163 John PACE & Mary Murry married Feb^{r}y ye 10. 1718.
p. 178 John Pace dyed Jan^{r}y ye 20 & was buried Jan^{r}y ye 23. 1720.
p. 190 John PACE Dyed November 25th. 1734.
p. 194 John PACE died Septem^{r} ye 6th. 1742.
p. 164 William Johnson & Margaret PACE married Septem^{r} ye 22. 1721.
p. 164 Alexander How & Mary PACE married Septem^{r} ye 26. 1721.
p. 126 William an illegimate Son of Mary PACE born March ye 8. Baptised ye Same day 1729.
p. 167 Ignatius Tureman & Mary PACE married June ye 3th . 1731.
p. 189 Susam PACE* dyed October ye 6. 1733. (*Could this be Newsome?)
p. 168 William PACE & Hannah Booten married Decem^{r} ye 26th. 1733.
p. 200 William PACE & Creasy Sanders married November 4th. 1773.
p. 195 William PACE Junr died Octo^{r} ye 10th. 1745.
p 62 Mary PEARCE ye Daughter of John & Elizabeth PEARCE was baptized ye 23day of July . 1704.

USA TODAY • THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1991 • 3A

▶ **FAKED DIVORCE:** Florida carpenter Larry Jo Messer, 31, was charged with bigamy after he married a third wife without getting divorced from the second. He's accused of altering with correction fluid the divorce papers for his first marriage and sending them to his second wife.

1880 Census—United States

State: VA | County: BEDFORD | Town/Township: CHAMBERSBURG DIST. | Call number: ENUM. DIST. 12

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
54 line 21	316	355	PICO, RICHARD R.	W	M	66				1				FARMER			VA	VA	VA	25 June 80
			ELIZABETH	W	F	69		WIFE		1				KEEPING HOUSE			"	"	"	
39 line 9	137	141	PICO, HUDSON	W	M	63				1				FARMER		1	"	"	"	12 June 80
			MARTHA	W	F	59		WIFE		1				K.H		1	"	"	"	
			HOWELL, ABRAM	W	M	25		SON-IN LAW		1				CARPENTER			"	"	"	
			WILLIAM M	W	F	24		DAU.		1				AT HOME			"	"	"	
			GORDON E.	W	M	7/12		GRD SON									"	"	"	

SOME WILLS FROM THE BURNED COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA AND OTHER WILLS NOT LISTED IN VIRGINIA WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS 1632-1800

COPYRIGHT 1987
by
WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Please direct book orders to:

WILLIAM L. HOPKINS
P.O. BOX 7254
RICHMOND, VA 23221

Computer formatting, index generation, master copy and title art provided by GEN-N-DEX - Richmond, VA.

Printed and bound in The United States of America

Woman sentenced to jail in bigamy case

The Associated Press

BROOKSVILLE, Fla. — A woman charged with bigamy was sentenced to 60 days in jail and ordered to dump two of her three husbands.

"You understand you can only be married once?" Hernando County Judge Jack Springstead asked Sheryl Louise Harter on Thursday. "You can pick one and keep that one, but you have to get divorced from all the others."

Public defenders said Harter didn't divorce her first two husbands because she didn't have the money and wasn't sure how.

She married in 1984, 1988 and 1990, court records show.

Springstead sentenced her to 60 days in jail, five years of probation and 50 hours of community service. A plea agreement also requires her to divorce two of her three husbands.

John Gaines K&Q 28 Jul 1848/9 Oct 1848
William G. Wright, son of Dr. William Wright. John R. Wright, son of Dr. William Wright. Nieces viz Sally Gaines and Lucy Gaines, daughters of Robert P. Gaines. Cornelia Meaux, wife of Dr. Meaux. Dr. Austin Brokenbrough of Essex CO. James Smith. Heir at law of Dr. Mortimer Gaines. Wit: William Wright, Jasper S. Row, Robert Sorrel, Tazewell U. Fogg.
Acc. 24417 c Gaines Family Papers

John Gardner K&Q 1 Jun 1784/13 Sep 1784
Wife Mary Gardner. Ann Field, daughter of Stephen Field. Daughter Elizabeth Macon Gardner. Brother Anthony Gardner and sister Elizabeth Row. Exors: Maj. Thomas Row and my wife. Codicil the same date mentions his first wife, Elizabeth Field and her brother Stephen Field. Wit: George Didlake, Willam Dillard, Jr., Robert Didlake.
Williamsburg Wills p.26 by Crozier

Samuel Garlick K&Q 14 Jun 1765/10 Oct 1772
Son John Garlick land in Caroline CO purchased of William Carr and William Burdett and land in Louisa CO. Son Samuel Garlick. Wife Mary Garlick land I now live on in King William CO. Son Camm Garlick land in Louisa CO purchased of Louis Davis. Mother Hannah Garlick late of the City of Bristol. Brother Edward Garlick. Four daughters Hannah Hill wife of Robert Hill, Mary Garlick, Sarah Garlick and Elizabeth Garlick. Father-in-law John Camm. Doctor John Walker. Will of Mrs. Alice Bullock. All children are underage except daughter, Hannah Hill. Exors: Wife Mary Garlick, son-in-law Robert Hill and sons John Garlick and Samuel Garlick when they come of age. Wit: John Sample, Joseph Sample, Ann Pollard.
K&Q CO Eighth Collection, pp.92-95 by Fleet

Reuben Garnett K&Q 28 Oct 1844/_____
Son John Muscoes Garnett land purchased of Wright and Graves adjoining Joseph Pollaw, Elijah Schools and Charles Hutchason. Daughter Mary Susan Lewis land attached to my Father's former residence in Essex CO where she now resides adjoining D.P. Wright and Mrs. Southall. Son Reuben M. Garnett land bought of Lyne, Watkins, Saunders, Smithers estate, Songest and wife, Gatewood and Gayle. Daughter Anna Garnett (under 21). Nephew Muscoes G. Wood. Sucky Greenstreet and Sally Greenstreet. Exors: Son John Muscoes Garnett and son-in-law Benjamin F. Davis.
Acc. 26342 Personal Papers Collection

Robert L. Garrett K&Q _____/_____1832
Brother Edward Garrett. Children of my late brother, Richard Garrett. Two nephews John H. Parish (under 21) and Edward Parish. Richard Franklin Garrett, son of my late brother Richard Garrett and his now widow. Land in Middlesex CO lately in the possession of my father, decd.
Acc. 26529(4) John D.McGill Papers

Zachariah Groome K&Q 10 Apr 1785/8 Jun 1795
Son Richard Needles Groome. Son William Groome (underage) the bond of Elizabeth Robbins and Sarah Dam. Children John Groome. Rebecca Groome and Elizabeth Groome. Children of my deceased son Thomas Groome. Wit: Thomas Brown, Gregory Smith, Peter Wyatt.
K&Q CO VA Abstracts V.7, p.86 by Fleet

Humphrey Hill K&Q-St.Stephen 8 Feb 1774/13 Mar 1775
Wife Frances Hill. Daughters Mary Hill, Elizabeth Hill and Ann Hill. Daughter Frances Hill. Son John Hill. Son Robert Hill. Son Humphrey Hill. Son Edward Hill. Son William Hill. Son Baylor Hill land where William Barlow is overseer and land where Ed Taylor is overseer. Exors: Sons John

Hill, Edward Hill and William Hill.
K&Q CO, Fifth Collection, pp.63-65 by Fleet

Thomas Hill K&Q-St.Stephen 7 Apr 1795/
Sister Mary Jones. Nephew James Jones and niece Priscilla Jones, c
William Jones, decd. Children of my deceased sister Jane Campbell.
brothers William Courtney, Thomas Courtney, John Courtney, Philip
and the children of my deceased sister Elizabeth Dillard. Bond wi
Lyne, John Harwood and Robert Curtis as security for William Shack
decd. Exors: William Courtney and Robert Pollard. Wit: John Carl
Benjamin Pace.
Acc. 23634g R.C.Anderson-Allen Latham Collection

Benjamin Hoomes K&Q 15 Jul 1811/
Wife Mary Hoomes. Last three children viz George Hoomes, John Hoo
Patsy Hoomes (all under 21). My children viz Thomas C. Hoomes, Be
Hoomes, Maria M. Ball, George Hoomes, Patsy Hoomes and John Hoomes
William Boyd, William Todd, Robert Pollard.
Acc.24824 Hoomes Family Papers

Thomas C. Hoomes K&Q 28 Jan 182
Wife Betsy Hoomes. Brothers Benjamin P. Hoomes, George Hoomes, and sisters Maria M. Ball and Martha Hoomes. My Mother. Land a
Court House except that adjoining Mr. William Stone and the lano
Thomas Jefferies to George Dabney, Philip Gatewood and William To
Niece Mary Frances Ball. Brother Benjamin Hoomes's three childre
named). Dr. Jacob D. Walker. Thomas Williamson of Norfolk. Joh
Nephew George C. Ball. Father-in-law Robert Pollard. Wit: Willi
John Duval. (Suit dated 25 Sep 1830 names Mary Hoomes, widow of
Hoomes, decd., Maria M. Ball who was Maria Hoomes and John Hoomes
law of Benjamin Hoomes, decd.)
Acc. 24824 Hoomes Family Papers

William Hutson K&Q-Stratton Major 20 Apr 18
Children of Mildred Hart, wife of Aulden Hart. Esther Hutson.
Colley. Charles Colley. Kitt Lockly, a free negro. Betsey Fau
Faulkner. Susanna Colley, wife of William Colley. Samuel Harri
Robert M. Spencer, John Y. Burton
K&Q CO Legislative Petition 19 Dec 1815

Thomas Jefferies K&Q 27 Apr 182
Son James Jefferies. Daughter Juliet [Pollard]. Exors: Son-in-l
Pollard and Robert Courtney. Wit: Thomas Gresham, John Gaines.
W&M(2) V.15 pp.79-80

Richardson Lumpkin K&Q 13 Jan 18
A. Brown Evans a trust for grandson Clarence Gresham (under 21)
deceased daughter Ann Catherine Gresham. Daughter Rosalie Lump
Amanda N. Lumpkin. Exors: Wife Amanda Lumpkin and William Boul
Benjamin T. Dew. (A paper dated 7 Jan 1864 names Benjamin F. G
guardian to his infant children viz Gertrude Gresham, R.B. Gres
Wickliffe Gresham. John W. Gresham is his security.)
Acc. 28458 1 Richardson Lumpkin Will

James Mitchell K&Q 4 Apr
Son James Mitchell. Sally Mitchell, widow of my son Nicholas M
her son James Mitchell. Daughter Anna Nunn. Granddaughters Be
Mitchell and Polly Clack Mitchell, daughters of my decd. son Joh
Son-in-law Jeremiah Spencer and Mary Spencer, his wife, land in

John Sturdivant P.Geo 20 Jan 1795/20 Mar 1795
Brother Joel Sturdivant and sisters Mary Manlove and Sally Sturdivant. Niece Ann Manlove. Exors: Brother Joel Sturdivant and James Williams.
Acc. 28517 Sturdivant Personal Papers and Acc. 28009

John Tally P.Geo-Bristol 23 May 1726/21 Nov 1740(Amelia)
Son John Tally land adjoining Allen Howard. Son Henry Tally. Son Lodowick Tally. Son William Tally land adjoining Thomas Hood. Son Allen Tally. Son Abrams Tally. Wife Anna Tally. Grandson John Tucker land adjoining grandson John Powell. Daughter Sibbella Tally. Daughter Ruth Tally. Daughter Mary Powell. Wit: Seth More, Richard Tally, Philip Dunevant.
Amelia CO Will Book 1,1734-1761, pp.10-10d

Robert Tatum P.Geo 14 Jan 1759/9 Oct 1759
Wife Cozier Tatum. Son Nathaniel Tatum. Son Robert Tatum. Daughter Betty Tatum. Son David Tatum. Exors: John Tatum and Thomas Young, Jr., both of Sussex CO. Wit: Thomas Young, William Evans, Sarah Evans.
Prince George CO O & C,1759-1760, pp.118-119(Second pagination)

Richard Taylor P.Geo 13 Nov 1799/__ Jun 1801
Wife Mary Taylor plantation in Nottoway CO. Son Richard Field Taylor. Daughters Nanny Birchell, Elizabeth Taylor and Sally Taylor. Granddaughters Martha Douglas Holloway and Mary Taylor Holloway, daughters of my late daughter Mary Holloway. Wit: William Twitty, B. Puryear, Edmund Birckett.
Williamsburg Wills p.58 by Crozier

John Thweatt P.Geo 5 Jan 1758/12 Jun 1759
Grandson John Thweatt (under 21), son of my son James Thweatt land adjoining Edward Burchett. Grandsons James Thweatt and Peterson Thweatt, sons of my son James Thweatt. Son William Thweatt. Wife Judith Thweatt. Land in Southampton CO. Daughter Elizabeth Burchett. Daughter Martha Goodwyne. Daughter Mary Thweatt (under 21). Daughter Judith Thweatt (under 21). Granddaughter Amy Goodwyne. Grandson Thomas Thweatt, son of my son James Thweatt. Exors: Wife Judith Thweatt, son William Thweatt and John Peterson. Wit: Miles Thweatt, Jr., William Crueton, Edward Burchett, Jr., William Rives.
Prince George CO Deed Book 1759-1760, pp.84-87

Miles Thweatt P.Geo 13 Aug 1766/13 Jan 1767
Daughter Martha Wilkins. Son James Thweatt. Son Ellick Thweatt. Exor: Brother William Thweatt. Wit: Samuel Cox, Thomas Biggins, John Fitzgerald.
The Researcher V.2, p.101 and Acc. 19938 Prince George CO Records

Michael Wallace P.Geo-Martins Brandon 9 Jul 1753/_____
Wife Jean Wallace. Son Benjamin Wallace. Daughter Elizabeth Wommack a slave now in the possession of Susanna Wallace. Martha Denton, daughter of James Denton. Jeremiah Denton, son of James Denton. Daughter Susanna Wallace. Granddaughter Susanna Acock, daughter of John Aacock. My seven children (not named). Exors: Wife Jean Wallace and Abraham Wommock. Wit: George Mills, Jr., Phebe Wammock, William Wammock.
The Researcher V.2, p.102 and Acc. 19942 Prince George CO Records

Edward Woodlief P.Geo-Bristol 16 Jul 1759/14 Aug 1759
Thomas Woodlief. Joseph Ledbetter land purchased of Richard Burge. Edward Woodlief, son of Thomas Woodlief. Sister Sarah Pace. Sister Ann Ledbetter. Sister Susanna Woodlief. Sister Mary Louse [Woodlief ?]. Wit: Francis Haddon, George Williams, Thomas Whitmore.
Prince George CO Deed Book 1759-1760, pp.94-96

Mary Ashmore P.Wm-Ditengen 10 Oct 1748/24 Oct 174
Grandson Francis Purnell son of John Chapman Purnell. Son William Ashmore. Daughter Mary Cannon, wife of Luke Cannon. Granddaughter Edith Cannon. Exors: Sons John Chapman Purnell and William Ashmore. Wit: Simon Luttrell, Richard Johnson.
Tyler V.20, pp.52-53

Richard Blackburn P.Wm-Dittengen 12 Jul 1757/26 Jul 175
Eldest son John Blackburn and son Thomas Blackburn (both under 21). Daughters Jane Baylis wife of Major John Baylis of Prince William CO., Ann Carey wife of Mr. John Carey of Gloucester CO., Alice Ellzey wife of Mr. William Ellzey, Attorney at Law of Pr.Wm CO. and Mary Ballendine wife of Mr. John Ballendine. Wife Mary Blackburn "slaves I had by her as her Dower of Col. Aston's Estate" and land purchased of Nimrod Hotts Executors. Nephew Edward Blackburn of Bermuda. Elizabeth Elliott, Sarah Elliott and John Elliott, children of my son-in-law William Elliott late of Gloucester CO., decd. Friend Peter Wagener of Fairfax, Gent. Exors: Son John Blackburn, son-in-law Major John Baylis, Hon. William Fairfax, George William Fairfax, Henry Lee, Esq., Col. James Champe and Rev. Mr. James Scott. Wit: Thomas Lawson, Travers Nash, Catherine Myers, Henry Lee.
Tylers V.31, pp.38-43

Capt.Charles Broadwater P.Wm _____/21 Aug 173
Elizabeth Broadwater, widow and relict of Capt. Charles Broadwater...her third part.
Prince William Will Book C,1734-1744, pp.33-34

Rev.Isaac Campbell P.Wm 4 Dec 1778/_____
Suit dated 3 Feb 1802. Ten children viz William Campbell, Gustavus Brown Campbell, Isaac Campbell, James Campbell, Richard Henry Campbell and John Campbell....daughters Jean Winter wife of Walter Winter; Frances Russell wi of Thomas Russell; Mary Campbell and Cecelia Ann Tyler wife of George Tyler Wife Jean Campbell. Also mentioned are Col. Charles Carter of Corotomin, Charles Love, decd.and his son William Love, Nathan Harris, Alexander Brown John Brown, Richard S. Blackburn, and John McMillian. Exors: Dr. Gustavus Brown, Richard Brown, William Warren and William Campbell.
Pr.William Land Causes 1793-1811, pp.149-160

Sophia Carter P.Wm 16 May 1832/1 Oct 18
Sister Julia Berkey. Niece Sophia Carter Berkely. Niece Julia Berkely. Niece Elizabeth Wormley Berkely. Niece Mary Lucy Berkely. Niece Frances Anne Taskoe Berkely. Maria Duet. Exors: Nephew Alfred Ball and William H. Fitzhugh Wit: Thomas C. Thornton, Richard Anniss, John Anniss.
Codicil....Niece Adeline Ball. Sec: Charles E.S. Fitzhugh and Walter Hore.
(This suit states that Sophia Carter, spinster, left a living brother, George Carter of Loudoun CO and two sisters, Betty Landon Ball and Julia Berkely of Prince Wm CO. Five other sisters have died: Prisilla Carter married Robert Mitchell and left sons Carter Mitchell and Robert Blandan Mitchell, both of Richmond CO, Tasker Mitchell and Harriet B. Mitchell who is married to Willia J. Weir of Prince Wm CO., Frances Mitchell married to William Forbes, both are dead and leaving Robert M. Forbes and Louisa Forbes who is married to John A. Parker of Richmond CO.; Ann Tasker Carter married John Peck and left Harriet Peck of Richmond CO, Emanuel Peck of Westmoreland CO, John Peck, decd., who left issue Walter Peck and Harriet Peck of Richmond CO and Lucy Peck who married Francis Jones of Gloucester CO; Frances Carter married Thomas AP C. Jones of Fayette CO, KY and they had issue viz Thomas Ap T. Jones of Fayette CO, KY, Jane Jones who married Joseph Belfield of Richmond CO, Sally Jones married James Davis and they are both dead leaving issue viz Julia A. Davis, James L. Davis, Virginia Davis all of Frederick CO, Mary E.

Albemarle Co., Va. Guardians' Bonds 1783-1852

p 195 Orphan: Louisa Jane, Evelina B, Elizabeth F., & Lucy PACE
* Parent: Harry PACE
Guardian: Joseph Bishop
Date: 5 Nov 1835
Amt. Bond: $400.00
Security: John D. Craven, William P. Farish Isaac Marshall.

100

*These names are copied just as shown in the record. Further search indicated. Possibly a will may show proper given name of this Pace.

PACE, Family

VSL

Albemarle Co., Va. Guardians' Bonds 1783-1822

p. 195 Orphans: Luosia, Jane, & Evaline Bolling (over 14 years of age), Elizabeth & Lucy T. pace.
* Parent: Henry T. PACE
Guardian: John Mosby
Date: : 7 Mar. 1842
Amt. Bond: $6000.00
Security: Benjamine Mosby
Joseph PACE

*These names are copied just as shown in the record. Further search indicated. Possibly a will may show proper given names of this Pace.

VSL

Pace, Francis
List of Wills in Pittsylvania Co 1800-1870

Name of Testor	YR Prob.	Book	Page
p 37 Pace, Francis	1842	1	441

Albemarle Co., Va. Guardians' Bonds 17
Murphy,

Index Pace, Benjamin II 195, 48
Elizabeth II 195, 48
Evanlina B. II 195, 48
Evalina Bolling II 195, 4
George LB 63
Harry II 195, 48
Henry J. II 195, 48
Joseph II 195, 48
Louisa Jane II 195, 48
Lucy T. II 195, 48

LB 63
p. 195

Orphan: Nancy Mullins
Parent: Anthony Mullins
Guardian: George Pace
Date : 5 Nov 1818
Amt. Bond: $100.00
Security: Charles Lively

PACE, Family

VSL

Albemarle Co., Va. Guardians' Bonds 1783-1822

p. 195 Orphans: Luosia, Jane, & Evaline Bolling (over 14 years of age), Elizabeth & Lucy T. pace.

* Parent: Henry T. PACE
Guardian: John Mosby
Date: : 7 Mar. 1842
Amt. Bond: $6000.00
Security: Benjamine Mosby
Joseph PACE

*These names are copied just as shown in the record. Further search indicated. Possibly a will may show prope given names of this Pace.

PACE FAMILY

VSL

Albemarle Co., Va. Guardians' Bonds 1783-1852

p 195 Orphan: Louisa Jane, Evelina B, Elizabeth F., & Lucy PACE

* Parent: Harry PACE
Guardian: Joseph Bishop
Date: 5 Nov 1835
Amt. Bond: $400.00
Security: John D. Craven, William P. Farish Isaac Marshall.

*These names are copied just as shown in the record. Further search indicated. Possibly a will may show prope given name of this Pace.

PACE FAMILY

VSL
4-28-

1 of 9

The Quit Rents of Virginia 1704

Name	County	Acres
George Pace	Pr. George	1,000
George Pace	Pr. George	246
Stephen Pace	Princess Anne	50
John Pace	Middlesex	200

PACE MARRIAGES

DAR PATRIOT INDEX - N SDAR WASHINGTON

PACE, BARNABUS b. c. 1747 d. AUG 3. 1931
m (1) AGNES AYCOCK
(2) MARY CASEY SOL. GA.

PACE, DRURY b. OCT 6, 1745 d. FEB 5, 1801
m. MARY BUSSEY CAPT. S.C.

PACE, JOEL b. JUL 28, 1762 d. AUG 31 1831
m. MARY EAST PVT VA.

PACE, JOHN b. MAY 28, 1751 d. APR. 12, 1822
m (1) ELIZABETH NUNN
(2) MRS. POLLY STONE PS VA

PACE, MICHAEL, JR. b. JUN — 1758 d. FEB 19, 1832
m (1) ?
(2) ANNE WELSH PVT NJ

PACE, NATHANIEL b. JUL 16 1743 d. OCT 1, 1798
m. AMELIA BOYKINS PS SC

PACE, NEWSUM b. 1754 d. AUG 19, 1845
m. MARY NUNN SGT. VA

PACE, STEPHEN b. JUN 16, 1747 d. NOV. 12, 1822
m. CATHERINE ? PVT NC

PACE, THOMAS b. c. 1750 d. 1795
m. CEBELL MATTHEWS OF PS GA

R. C. "Bob" Siegfried
1810 AISQUITH RD.
RICHMOND, VA 23229

Pace, Benjamin
Thomas Hill K&Q St. stephen Church 7 Apr 1795-1
Sister Mary Jones. Nephew James Jones and niece Priscill Jones,

100

Some Wills from the Burned Counties of Virginia, William Lindsasy Hopkins 1987

VSL

Pace, Trancis
List of Wills in Pittsylvania Co 1800-1870

Name of Testor	YR Prob.	Book	Page
p 37 Pace, Francis	1842	1	441

* Mar 1985
VHS

PACE, GEORGE

Prince George Co., Va.
Court Orders & Return of Executions 1714-1720

At Court held at Merchants Hope for Prince GEorge Co., 11 March

p. 172 Abram Heath vs Sampson Meredeth referred to next court. William Low's deed of land to GEORGE PACE proved by Maj. Robert Munford, Buller Herbert and George Tillman.

Magazine of Va. Genealogy, Vol. 23 Feb 1985, No. 2 pa 33

RECEIVED JAN. 25 1990

100

PACE, GEORGE

Order Book 1714-1720 Prince George Co., VA
13 March 1715 At a court held for Pr. George Co.

pg 50 George PACE acknowledged deed of land dated 12th & 13th March 1715 to John West.

VGS Quarterly
Vol 20 Apr-Jun 1982
No. 2

SIEGFRIED JAN. 25 1990

17 Aug 1982

PACE, JAMES

Order Book 1714-1720
At a Court Held for Prince George Co. (Va) 10 January 1715

pg. 48 William Epes acknowledged a Deed of Land to JAMES PACE, and SArah wife of William, relinquished her dower right.

GSA Quarterly
Vol. 20 Apr-June 1982
No. 2

SIEGFRIED JAN. 25 1990

PACE, JOSEPH, FAMILY 6-13-91

GOOCHLAND CO., VA REEL 20

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS, WILLS, ETC. GRANTEES A-Z
1728-1839

	GRANTEE		GRANTOR	
MAY 21, 1745	PACE, JOSEPH	DEED	JOHN MOSBY	BK. 4 p. 52
AUG 21, 1744	PACE, JOSEPH, JR	"	JOSEPH PACE	BK 4 p. 83
JULY 7, 1814	PACE, ELIZABETH	"	JOSEPH PACE	BK 21 p. 61
SEPT 28, 1754	PACE, WILLIAM	"	JAMES MOORE & WIFE	DB 6, p. 454
SEPT 13, 1762	PACE, JOHN	"	WILLIAM PACE	BK. 13, p. 225

TO ALICE LEE 6/18/91, PACE SOCIETY

PACE, RICHARD 10-28-91

ABSTRACTS OF EDGECOMBE CO., N C 1759-1772
ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOK OO p. 36
THOMAS DRAKE OF EDGECOMBE CO., PLANTER, TO RICHARD PACE OF BRANDON PARISH IN PRINCE GEORGE CO., VIRGINIA, SEPT. 21, 1759, FOR £35 A 150 ACRE PLANTATION ON THE NORTH SIDE OF FISHING CREEK AND EAST SIDE OF BEAVER DAM SWAMP.
WIT: WILLIAM GOLDWYN, JOHN PACE, THOMAS (H) HART.

PACE, RICHARD

* PRINCE GEORGE WILLS & DEEDS 1710-1713
p. 92 1 DEED 11 JAN 1711/12, WILLIAM BARLOW OF PRIN GEORGE CO., TO JOHN WILKINSON OF SAME, FOR £ 21 GRANTS TO FARM AND LETTS, 50 ACRES IN WESTOVER PARISH, BOUNDED BY RICHARD RAINES PLANTATION, A SMALL BOTTOM ON NORTH SIDE OF RICHARD PACE'S HOUSE, BEING LAND DEEDED BY RICHARD BAKER TO PACE, BEING LAND SURVEYED BY MAJ. WILLIAM HARRIS, FOR TERM OF THREE YEARS.

WM (O) BARLOE

WIT: THO. HARRISON, EDD. WOODLEIFE

RECORDED 11 JAN. 1711/12

* (THIS IS THE "LOST" RECORD RECENTLY RETURNED TO THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN A PACKAGE WRAPPED ONLY IN PLAIN BROWN PAPER.

PACE, RICHARD 10

ABSTRACTS OF EDGECOMBE CO., N C 1759-1772
ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOK OO P. 36
THOMAS DRAKE OF EDGECOMBE CO., PLANTER, TO RICHARD PACE OF BRANDON PARISH IN PRINCE GEORGE CO., VIRGINIA, SEPT. 21, 1759, FOR £35 A 150 ACRE PLANTATION ON THE NORTH SIDE OF FISHING CREEK AND EAST SIDE OF BEAVER DAM SWAMP
WIT: WILLIAM GOODWYN, JOHN PACE, THOMAS (H) HART

100

8 Mar 19

PACE, RICHARD

Prince George Co., Va
Court Orders & Return of Executions 1714-1720

At Court held at Merchants Hope for Prince George Co. 11 Mar 171
p. 169

Richard Pace, juryman

Abstracted by Benjamin B. Weisiger, pg 32

Magazine of Va. Genealogy, Vol. 23-Feb 1985, No. 1, pg 32

SIEGFRIED JAN. 25 1990

V SL
5-12-9

RICHARD PACE

PRINCE GEORGE CO., D.B. 1759-1760 P. 197
DEC 17, 1759 JOHN PACE AND RICHARD PACE OF MARTINS BRANDON PARISH, PR. GEO. CO. TO WILLIAM GOODWYN OF SAME, FOR £30, LAND ON SOUTHWEST SIDE OF SOUTHWARD RUN IN MARTINS BRANDON PARISH, 16 ACRES.
WIT: LAW. BIGGINS, JOHN WILKINS, WILLIAM RANEY
RECORDED JUNE 10, 1760.

PR. GEO. CO., VA RECORDS 1733-1792
BEN B. WEISIGER, III

Pace, Sarah
Prince George Co., Bristol Parish 16 Jul 1759-14 Aug 1759 Edward Woodlief Joseph Leaddbetter land purchased of Richard Burge. Edward Woodlief, son of Thomas Woodlief. Sister Sarah Pace. Sister Ann Leadbetter. Sister Susanna Woodlief. Sister Mary Louise(Woodlief?) Wit. Francis haddon, George Williams, Thomas Whitmore.

Prince George Co. Deed Book 1759-1760, pp 94-96

100

Some Wills from the Burned Counties of Virginia and other Wills not listed in Virginia Wills and Administratio 1632-1800. William Lindsay Hopkins 1987

PACE, NATHANIEL b. JUL 16 1743 d. OCT 1, 1798
m. AMELIA BOYKINS PS SC
PACE, NEWSUM b. 1754 d. AUG 19, 1845
m. MARY NUNN SGT. VA
PACE, STEPHEN b. JUL 16, 1747 d. NOV. 12, 1822
m. CATHERINE ? PVT NC
PACE, THOMAS b. c. 1750 d. 1795
m. CEBELL MATTHEWS OF PS GA

R. C. "Bob" Siegfried
1810 AISQUITH RD.
RICHMOND, VA 23229

Heart of America Genealogical Library

Heart of America Genealogical Library, Kansas City, MO Public Library, 301 East 12th Street, Kansas City, MO 64106
HAGS q929.3 TE-CSA

Miller, Thomas Lloyd. TEXAS CONFEDERATE SCRIPT GRANTEES. Privately published, 1985.

p. 108 PACE, John E Confed. Script
Collin County 81327-BX-43778
803 (1280) Sept. 9, 1881

PACE, Mrs. Sarah A Confed. Script
Jasper County 70681-Jef-493
584 (1280) Aug 22, 1881

3765 Shady Oak Drive
Acworth, Georgia 30101-3756

100

January 9, 1992

Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66212

Dear Ms. Hinshaw:

I am a new member with Pace line to Drury Pace (at least) of Georgia through my great-great grandfather, Ephraim Darling, son of John Darling and Mary Pace, daughter of Drury. I would be interested in any information other members of that line may have. From what I have, it seems certain that the line goes back to Richard Pace and Isabella Smyth in 1608, who settled "Paces Pains" and are entitled "Ancient Planters."

I am also interested in clearing up a bit of information that I was given, the authenticity of which I am not certain. Ephraim Darling, born 10 May 1810 in Richmond Co. GA, reared in St. Clair and Perry Counties, AL, died in Union Co. MS 1887, married in Perry Co. AL 13 Dec 1835 Peninah Coley, daughter of William Coley who was born in North Carolina, probably Wayne or Sampson Co. A contemperary descendant of the Coley line has named the wife of William Coley, Margaret Pace. However, Federal Census records in Perry Co. 1850 and 1860 name his wife Elizabeth. I am trying to determine if indeed there is a second Pace line in the family, perhaps a first wife or the same wife with Margaret as aanother name. Or, has the Coley descendant confused her with Mary Pace, mother of Ephraim?

If she was Margaret Pace, she would be from the North Carolina family as they were married before moving to AL. She may have considerable Indian blood. There is evidence of such but probably not before that generation as William's mother was pure English, Quaker stock, disowned for marrying out of fellowship. Pictures of other Coleys in that area do not have Indian features.

I hope to hear from someone who may have North Carolina Pace line, and would be glad to know more about Virginia and Georgia line.

Yours truly,

Sarah Price

Sarah Leach Price

Collateral lines with Pace are: Darling, Coley, Pearson, Bussey,

NOTE:
Price is not Southern Prices, my husband's line is New England, New York and Michigan. He is researching there.

Obituaries

100

Our heartfelt condolences to the families of these members of the Pace Society of America.

In Loving Memory

MARY ELLEN BURGER

November 3, 1913
Thistle, Utah

April 27, 1992
Anchorage, Alaska

FUNERAL SERVICE
Kehl's Forest Lawn Chapel
Thursday, April 30, 1992 at 7:30 P.M.

OFFICIATING
Alfred O. Kehl, CFSP

INTERMENT
Forest Lawn Memorial Park
Glendale, California

MEMORIAL CONTRIBUTIONS
The Family of Mary Ellen Burger
3121 West 71st Avenue
Anchorage, Alaska 99502

MISSISSIPPI DEATHS

Ethel W. Mohamed, folk artist

By Emily Wagster
Clarion-Ledger Staff Writer

BELZONI — Ethel Wright Mohamed, 85, a folk artist and mother of the state Senate president pro tempore, died of cancer Saturday at St. Dominic/Jackson Memorial Hospital.

Services are 1 p.m. today at First Baptist Church of Belzoni with burial in Belzoni City Cemetery. Mortimer Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

A Webster County native, Mrs. Mohamed was an internationally known artist whose crewel embroidery captured family memories on cloth. Her work has been displayed for years in the Smithsonian Institution and the Renwick Gallery in Washington. Some pieces also toured in Germany and the former Soviet Union, said daughter-in-law Annelle Mohamed of Belzoni.

Ethel Wright Mohamed never had formal training. "That's why she's called a folk artist," said Annelle Mohamed, wife of state Sen. Ollie Mohamed. "After her husband passed away and her children were out of the house, in about 1965, she started creating memory pictures of her family and what her children looked like as they were growing up."

One of Ethel Wright Mohamed's works epitomized her love of family and community, Annelle Mohamed said.

"It was a picture of her and her husband riding on the bluebird of happiness and they were looking for the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow," she said. "When they got to the end of the rainbow, the pot was full of children, not money. That was her idea of happiness."

Bill Ferris, director of the University of Mississippi's Center for the Study of Southern Culture, called Ethel Wright Mohamed "one of the greatest artists in our nation."

"Her work is particularly striking because of the detail and expressiveness of faces," Ferris said. "It is very difficult, in needle and thread, to evoke emotion as she did."

Many of Mrs. Mohamed's works are on display in her home in a free museum called Mama's Dream World. The family plans to maintain the museum.

When auctioned for charities through the years, Mrs. Mohamed's works earned more than $250,000 for charities such as the American Heart Association and the University of Mississippi Medical Center Children's Cancer Clinic. Mrs. Mohamed was presented in 1991 the Governor's Lifetime Achievement Award for Excellence in the Arts.

Ollie Mohamed said he will always remember his mother's strength and her dedication to the family.

"She was one of the finest Southern mothers I've ever known," he said. "What I remember most about her is that in 1943, I was in the first 18-year-old call for World War II. When I woke up every morning, my mother was in my bedroom crying and holding me and praying because I was getting ready to go up for the war.

"She told me, 'Remember that you are a Southerner and do not let the Japanese capture you.' She did not want to lose any of her sons, but she loved us so much that she would rather lose one of us than have us be captured and tortured."

Mrs. Mohamed was the widow of Hussein Mohammed Shuman.

She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, the Colonial Dames, the Craftmen's Guild, and numerous other organizations.

Other survivors include: sons, H. "Buddy" Mohamed of Belzoni and Joseph "Bubba" Mohamed of Inverness; daughters, Hazel Wilson of Alamo, Calif., and Joy Fulcher and Carol Harris Ivy, both of Belzoni; brothers, Ortie Wright of Midnight, David Wright of Crenshaw, Dan Wright of Eupora and Teddy Wright of Maben; sisters, Pauline McClain and Patricia Ann Christopher, both of Mathiston, Sally Higginbotham of Walthall and Gloria Faye Cantrell and Rosemary Lewis, both of Columbus; and 19 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the University of Mississippi Medical Center's Candlelighters, P.O. Box 55611, Jackson, MS 39296.

100

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

INCORPORATED 1963

16 May 1992

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw, Editor
Pace Society of America Bulletin
8521 Greenbriar Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Dianne:

It is with great sadness that I report the demise of our fellow member The Rev. Mr. Albert Newton Jones, Reedville, Va who passed away on 13 May 1992.

Albert and I are descendants of the mysterious, untracable Bignall Pace of Prince George and Dinwiddie Cos., Va. We spent many hours in conference on how to go about doing more research to identify our ancestor. I shall sorely miss his keen mind and good humor.

We had discussed the possibility of his accompanying me to Charleston for the 1992 meetings.
Rest in peace, old friend.....the search goes on.

Sincerely,

Bob

R. C. "Bob" Siegfreid
1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, VA 23229

B-2 Richmond Times-Dispatch, Saturday, May 16, 1992

Death Notices

JONES
The Rev. Albert Newton [illegible] of Reedville, VA., [illegible] He was the son of the late [illegible] and Edna R. Jones of Hopewell, [illegible] survived by his wife, Norvel [illegible] and daughter, Norvel M.M. Jones; son-in-law, Robert [illegible], three brothers, William T. of Dinwiddie, Col. Edward H. of Washington, NC and Frederick R. Jones of Dinwiddie. Funeral services May [illegible] 11:00 a.m. at St. Mark's Church, [illegible] VA. and at [illegible] Lorton, VA.

Pace

May 1, 1992

Mrs. Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Pace Society:

I just received the March 1992 issue of the Pace Society of America Bulletin. I am always so excited to read each issue, and can hardly wait until the next issue arrives to my home. When I turned to the obituaries on page 11, my heart was saddened to read of the death of my good friend, William Pace.

While living in Oklahoma City a number of years ago, I met William and his wife while attending the same church. He knew of my great interest in our family history. We are not related very closely and he was so kind as to introduce me to the Pace Society. He would sit with me often and explain how I could research my family more effectively.

Words cannot express how much we will miss our friend. Mr. William Pace was a great man of God who often went out of his way to help another. We will miss you Brother Pace, but we promise to help keep the work you have done for the Society to go on for many years to come.

Your fellow member,

Terry Pace

Terry Pace
135 Williams Square
Algood, TN 38501

notice

100

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1992-1993

June 1, 1992 - May 31, 1993

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$20.00 Each Couple - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$175.00 Life Member- any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ANY CHANGES OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031 Telephone: (314) 831-9903

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/ .r ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98¢ for every Bulletin

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVILABLE:

Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00
The Maycock Papers	4.00
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00
Coat-of-Arms	3.00
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00
Bulletins-#1, 2 Out-of-Print	
#3-72	1.25
#72+	2.00
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00 by Mr. Bruce Howard

Price Includes Postage.

Ms. Dianne Pace
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

409-384-7258

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212 (913)-341-665

100

Pace Society of America, Inc.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

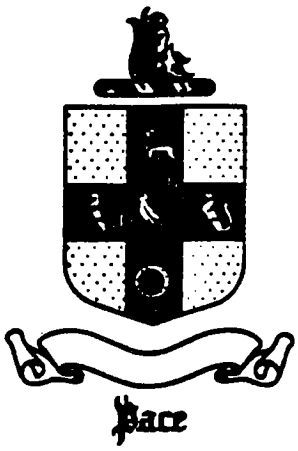
Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
PERMIT #1103

1 (L)

Mr. N.C, Pace
P.O.Box 41
Bailey, MS 39320

Pace Society of America



101

BULLETIN

No. 101 September 1992

Page TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page

2. Minutes of Meeting in Charleston, South Carolina

17. THE ANCIENT HISTORY OF THE DISTINGUISHED SURNAME PACE...York Minister, England

19. Report on Hurricane Andrew

20. Book Review by Bob Siegfried: "Behold Virginia! The Fifth Crown"

22. Genealogical Queries by Julius Alford, Palmer Lee Pace and Jeri Maddox

24. For the Record: Pace Family News
The Funeral of Dr. Mason Walden Pace, Jr.
New Members
Change of Address

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia

101

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES: 1993

Ms. Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Mr. Joseph W. Farmer
12138 Stirrup Drive
Reston, VA 22091

Mr. Edison D. Jeffus
2980 East 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Mr. Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Mr. George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

Mr. James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, Ga 31029

Mr. Marvin M. Pace
408 Stein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Route 2, Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Joe Williams
1307 Joe Creason Drive
Benton, KY 42025

Ms. Dianne Pace
Historian-Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

TERM EXPIRES: 1994

Mrs. Katherine P. Baldwin
Secretary
699 West Verna Street
Jasper, Tx 75951

Miss Louise S. Bell
1430 18th Street, South
Birmingham, AL 35205

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen, AL 36401

TERM EXPIRES: 1995

Earl H. Bergen
P. O. Box 1
Newberry, SC 29108

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorrain Casey
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mr. Lewis Easterly
P. O. Box 97
Hayneville, AL 36049

Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, K¢ 40205

Mrs. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
4275 North Ivy Lane
Provo, UT 88604

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
Second Vice-President
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

101

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523
September, 1992

Dear Pace Cousins:

All of us are very grateful to Mabel Pace for the wonderful reunion which she hosted in Charleston in June. Wasn't it wonderful to renew old acquaintances, meet new friends and see another part of this wonderful United States. Mabel, your arrangements were superb. We are most appreciative to you for all of your efforts. We would also like to take this opportunity to also thank Mack Pace, Mabel's nephew, who assisted with all of the set-up arrangements. It was wonderful to have such a fine representation of our younger PACES present with us.

Charleston is a lovely city and those of you who were not able to attend missed a real treat. We were treated to three most interesting and informative lectures. Has anyone mastered the language of GULLAH yet?

It was an opportunity to welcome and meet so many of our "cousins" who live in SC, FL, and GA who we had not previously met. This is one of the reasons for moving the location of our annual meeting.

Please do not blame Diane for the tardiness of this BULLETIN. It is my fault and I will own up to it. Sorry.

As we approach another season in our year, we are reminded of the fact that our time here in this old world is but a minute in the life of this world. We should all ask what our contribution has been. What have I accomplished this day, this week?

As we look back on Charleston, we would again say MUCHAS GRACIAS to Mabel and Mack. And we are also looking forward to Independence MO in June of 1993. More details in the next Bulletin.

A big Pace embrazo to all,

Betty Pace Dodd

Betty Pace Dodd

101

THE MINUTES TO PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA
MEETING IN CHARLESTON, S. C. 1992

Board of Trustees Meeting
June 18, 1992

The meeting was called to order 5:05 pm by Betty P. Dodd, President. Members attending were Reta P. Fenton, Dianne Pace Louise Bell, James Earle Pace, Sarah Johnson, Lewis Easterly, Eleanor Terrell, Alice Lee, Myrtis Watson, Carmin Cleavenger, Diane Hinshaw, Bob Seigfried, Katherine Baldwin.

Correspondence was read from the following:

Ann Moorehead
Wayne Pace
Lucy Warren
Charles Neele
Edison Jeffus
Carol Roach
George Pace

Minutes were accepted as printed in the bulletin.

Treasurer's Report: attached.

William Pace Memorial: motion made we add this to the St. Dunstan Fund. Mrs. Terrell reported St. Dunstan fund total is $1105.00. This fund is to be used for repairs on St Dunstan Church in Wapping, England.

Committees are as follows:

Nominating: Katherine Baldwin, chairperson
Lewis Easterly
James Earle Pace

Auditing: Joe Williams, chairperson
Myrtis Watson
Sarah Johnson

Finance & Budget: Carmin Cleavenger, chairperson
Reta P. Fenton
DeEtte Nesbitt

President asked for motion to send out more letters for collection of dues. Motion made and carried.

Miss Alice Lee honored for 24 years of service to Pace Society as Historian.

Dianne Pace was introduced as the new Historian.

Reports from standing committees:

Historian: Dianne Pace new to the job and learning.

101

Publications: Freda Turner reported 213 pages ready -- 1607-1750 Pace Family Publications. Cost of publication was discussed and all Trustees polled on their opinions. President Dodd asked that all aspects of publication be considered and at a later date make motion to give committee authority.

Committee to make recommendations on publications are:
Bob Siegfreid, chairperson
Freda Turner
Dianne Pace

Bulletin Report: Diane Hinshaw
No Report

Archives: Bob Siegfreid reporting
Copy Attached.

Meeting adjourned until 8:00 pm for movie on Charleston.

June 19, 1992
Morning Breakfast

President Betty P. Dodd called meeting to order. James Earle Pace gave invocation. President Dodd introduced officers and asked each person to introduce themselves. Mabel Pace introduced speaker Miss Virginia Gourdin, who spoke on "The Huguenots."

General Meeting
June 19, 1992

President Betty P. Dodd called meeting to order 9:35 am.

Memorials were given to following:

Mr. Joseph R. Pace	Evansville, IN 9/91
Mrs. Allie P. Hunt	Columbus, MS 3-4-91
Mr. William C. Pace	Oklahoma City, OK 2-5-92
Mrs. Gertrude Buice	Buford, GA 2-22-92
Mrs. Ethel Wright Mohamed	Belzoni, MS 2-17-92
Mrs. Mary Ellen Burger	Anchorage, Alaska 4-27-92
Mr. Albert N. Jones	Readville, VA 5-13-92
Mrs. Viva Linscome Pace	Jasper, TX 3-25-92

Treasurer's Report: Reta P. Fenton attached

Report on committees appointed and will report Saturday at Trustees meeting.

St Dunstan report by Mrs. Terrell.

101

Historian: Dianne Pace brought publications for sale.

Bulletin Editor: Diane Hinshaw thanked everyone for material sent in.

Mr. J.R. Pace's book will be published on the Tory Paces. "A Family Lineage"

Publication Committee: Freda Turner reported that book on Paces before 1750 will be ready this year. Pre-publication orders will be announced in the Bulletin.

Archives Committee: Report on file.

Discussion on bridge at Williamsburg, VA.

Meeting adjourned.

Board of Trustees Meeting
June 19, 1992

Meeting was called to order by President Betty P. Dodd at 5:40 pm and called for committee reports.

Publications Committee report: on file.
Motion made and seconded that we accept this report. Motion carried. Motion made by Dianne Pace that $5,000 be made available for publicity and printing of book; motion seconded by Carmin Cleavenger. Motion carried.

Meeting for Trustees be immediately following General Meeting Saturday morning.

Meeting adjourned.

June 20, 1992
Morning Breakfast

Meeting opened by President Betty P. Dodd. Bob Siefreid led us in prayer and then Pledge of Allegiance to US flag.

Mrs. Beverly Shuler, genealogist, was speaker and her topic "Get Me Out of Here." Mrs. Shuler gave a very informative lecture on how to research in S.C.

Meeting adjourned.

101

June 20, 1992
General Meeting

The meeting was called to order by President Betty P. Dodd. Reports were called for.

Auditing: attached. Joe Williams Chairperson.

Budget: attached. Carmin Cleavenger Chairperson.
Motion made and seconded and accepted.

Nominating Committee: attached. Katherine Baldwin Chairperson.

Publication Committee: attached. Bob Siegfreid Chairperson.

Dianne Pace asked for copies of all material members have.

Several family stories were shared.

Next year Independence, MO.

Meeting adjourned.

Trustees Meeting
June 20, 1992

Meeting was called to order by President Betty P. Dood. She introduced new Trustees Casey, Bergen, and Nesbitt. She then called election of President. Katherine Baldwin took the chair as next in line officer. Nominations were asked for and received only one. Betty Pace Dodd was elected and returned to chair. Other officers elected were:

First Vice President: Earle Bergen
Second Vice President: Sarah Johnson
Secretary: Katherine Baldwin
Treasurer: Reta P. Fenton
Historian: Dianne Pace

Postage was discussed on mail outs to members. We will ask for $2.00 contribution.

Discussion was held on getting research information on different states and print this in the Bulletin.

Unfinished business: adding underneath Pace Society of America, Inc. "A Family Historical Association".

Meeting adjourned.

101

June 20, 1992
Banquet

Meeting called to order by President Betty Pace Dodd. We had a lovely dinner that started off with "She-Crab Soup." Mrs. Watson was celebrating her 92nd birthday today and Mabel had her a cake with 3 candles for Past, Present, and Future. We all enjoyed a second dessert.

Mrs. Virginia Mixon Geraty was speaker on "The Gullah Language."

Trivia

Oldest member present:	Lewis Easterly 86+
Youngest member present:	Dianne Pace 30
Traveled farthest:	Mary Cole Arizona
Most meetings attended:	Reta Pace fenton

States Represented

Alabama - 13	Mississippi - 1
Georgia - 8	Kansas - 2
South Carolina - 8	Texas - 7
Florida - 8	Arizona - 1
Maryland - 1	Virginia - 2
Kentucky - 2	

A special honor to Miss Alice Lee for 24 years service to Pace Society.

Mrs. Terrell reported $460.00 given to St. Dunstan's Fund.

A big thanks to Mabel Pace and her nephew for putting on a grand meeting in Charleston.

See you next in Independence.

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA,INC.

FINANCIAL REPORT

JUNE !,1991 - MAY 31,1992

101

RECEIPTS;

PACE Society Dues	$6409.00	
Sale of Bulletins - Consulting	233.00	
Coat of Arms	27.00	
Barnabus Pace Letter	40.00	
Samuel Maycock Papers	36.00	
Maud McLureKelly	65.00	
Chanco Coloring Book	145.00	
Roll of Honor	36.00	
Noble Pace Book-	126.00	
Gifts for Postage	561.75	
Balance of Houston Meeting	205.45	
Interest on CD	399.12	
Memorials to William C. Pace	55.00	
		$8338.32

DISBURSEMENTS;

Publishing Bulletin	$2062.00	
Postage /Mailing Bulletin	470.05	
Research	1225.00	
Misc.Office Supplies	197.58	
Postage	572.31	
Telephone	49.47	
St. Dunston Fund(George Pace)	25.00	
Printing & Copies	249.87	
Moving Records(Dianne Pace)	50.00	
Expense for Officers	500.00	
Returned Bullitens	9.80	
Expense for Publication	100.00	
Sales tax	1.14	
		$5512.22

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		$2826.10
Balance on hand (Checking Account)		$5210.70
Balance on hand (Savings Account)	3.5%	$ 836.48
CD Boatmen's Bank	5.0%	$8040.55

Submitted by;

Reta Pace Fenton

Reta Pace Fenton

(1)

101

REPORT OF PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
6/19/92 · CHARLESTON, S.C.

YOUR COMMITTEE MET LAST EVENING AND BOILED DOWN SEVERAL BASIC FACTS WHICH MUST BE ADDRESSED BEFORE PUBLICATION BEGINS:

I PERIOD OF TIME TO BE COVERED
- A. BEGINNING DATE -
- B. ENDING DATE
  1. TO THE FIRST WE CAN ONLY SAY AS FAR BACK IN HISTORY AS AVAILABLE INFORMATION WILL PERMIT.
  2. THE CUT-OFF DATE WILL BEST SERVE IF MID 19TH CENTURY IS ESTABLISHED; THAT IS ANYONE BORN ON OR BEFORE 1850.

II NUMBER OF PAGES IS HARD TO DEFINE. HOWEVER, BASED ON THE PRELIMINARY WORK BY FREDA TURNER, WE ESTIMATE ABOUT 240 PAGES, PLUS AN INDEX (NOT YET DONE) ENCOMPASSING AN ADDITIONAL 20-25 PAGES, GIVING US A PRINTED BOOK OF 260 TO 265 PAGES.

(2)

(101)

III QUANTITY TO PRINT - AN INITIAL PRINTING OF 500 HARD BOUND BOOKS SEEMS AT THIS TIME TO BE ENTIRELY WITHIN OUR MEANS, AND ABILITIES.

IV COSTS

A. COSTS ARE DIRECTLY IN RELATIONSHIP TO QUANTITY, NUMBER OF PAGES AND QUALITY OF PAPER (WE HAVE NOT REALLY GONE INTO THIS - BUT MY PERSONAL RECOMMENDATION WOULD BE ARCHIVAL PAPER WITH A ESTIMATED LIFE OF 300 TO 500 YEARS.)

B. THE COST BASED ON SUBMITTING CAMERA READY COPY TO THE PRINTER, IS ESTIMATED TO BE:

1. TOTAL PRICE $25.00, PLUS PACKING & HANDLING CHARGE OF APPROXIMATELY $2.50 (CURRENT RATES).

2. A PRE-PUBLICATION PRICE OF $20.00 WILL BE OFFERED TO THOSE ORDERING BY AN AS YET UNSPECIFIED DATE,

(3)

101

3. PRE-PUBLICATION PRICE WILL BE OFFERED ON A PAYMENT TO ACCOMPANY THE ADVANCE ORDER.

OMIT UNDER PURE

a. IN THE EVENT THE PUBLICATION DATE IS NOT MET IT WILL BE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SOCIETY TO ADVISE ADVANCE BUYERS OF THE DELAY AND WITH ASSURANCES THAT THE BOOK IS, INDEED, UNDER WAY, GIVING THEM A NEW TARGET DATE, AN APOLOGY AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH FEDERAL MAIL ORDER LAW THE RIGHT TO ASK FOR AN IMMEDIATE REFUND.

V PROMOTION - FIRST NOTICE DEC. 1992

A - IT IS FELT THAT AT THIS TIME (19 JUNE 1992) THAT WE WILL BE FAR ENOUGH ALONG TO INSERT A FLYER IN THE PACE SOCIETY QUARTERLY BULLETIN TO ENCOMPASS THE FOLLOWING:

1. AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE BOOK
2. ITS PRE PUBLICATION PRICE
3. THE PROPOSED RELEASE DATE OF 1 JUNE 1993

(4)

(101)

4- THE POST PUBLICATION PRICE
5. AN ORDER BLANK -
6- AND ANY OTHER INFORMATION THE COMMITTEE FEELS PERTINATE

MADAM CHAIRMAN= THE COMMITTE HAS TRIED TO ENVISION THE NEEDS AND REQUIREMENTS OF PUBLICATION OF THE PACE FAMILY BOOK. WE HOPE WE HAVE SUCCEEDED.

I, THEREFORE, MOVE THE ADOPTION OF THIS REPORT
RESPECTFULLY SUBMITED:
ELEANOR TURRELL
DIANNE PACE
FREDA TURNER
BOB SEGERIES, CHAIRMAN

101

ARCHIVES' COMMITTEE REPORT JUNE 1992

At the 1991 meeting concern was expressed over a central depository for the Pace Society records. It has been brought to the Committee's attention that some years ago an agreement was made with the College of William and Mary to be the depository of Pace Society records. Over the years a limited amount of data has been forwarded to them. From a standpoint of central location, the quality of the facilities and the significance of the location to the very essence of the Society, there can be no other more optimum location for the depositing of the Society's data. The Archives Committee is unanimous in recommending that the College of William and Mary continue as the central depository of the Pace Society of America's records.

Whether we like it or not, we are now in the computer age and we as a Society must address ourself to our record-keeping practices. Our Historian-Researcher, Dianne Pace, has been very carefully going through our Pace Society records that that been so dilligently collected and maintained over the years. The Archives Committee is unanimous in their recommendation that a computerized genealogical system for keeping Pace Society records be implemented by 1995. Repositering of all data at William and Mary will require that all Pace Society data be brought together in one location for cataloging, copying, and systemizing into family lines. This will involve a great deal of time and work. Many current custodians of Pace family records will wish to have a copy of what they submit for their own personal records. A copy of all data received must be available, if desired, by the submitter. As the master files will be at William and Mary, the data must be recued to a computer data base, so it can be abstracted and forwarded to old and new Pace Society members, at

(101)

cost, as their needs dictate. A set list of services must be identified for the convenience of Society members. To keep the data base and family archives current, as new members are added to the Society it should be required that they submit, in a convenie format, their lineage, within the Pace family. This data can be added to the data base, and moved to the Archives at William and Mary on a quareterly basis.

Current Archives Committee members:

Dianne Pace

Bob Siegfried

Carole Roach

Committee would like to appoint to Archives Committee:

Carmin Cleavenger

John Roach

John Roach has been serving all year "unofficially." Would like to name him Chairman.

CC: Betty Dodd
Dianne Pace
✓ Bob Siegfried

101

We have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Peace Society of America for the year 1991 to June 1992.

We find everything to be in order.

Joe Pillney
Sarah E. Johnson
Myrtis Watson

June 19, 1992

101

Pace Society of America, Inc.

Publishing Bulletin	$2500
Postage Mailing Bulletin	$600
Research	$1200
Office Supplies / Misc.	$200
Postage	$700
Telephone	$200
Printing	$500
Publication	$100
Expense for Officers	$500
	$6500

Carmen Cleavenger

Peta Fenton

Dr. Etta Deshutt

101

PEOPLE ATTENDING CHARLESTON REUNION
JUNE 18 - 20, 1992

ALABAMA

Louise S. Bell
Clementine Bell
Lorraine Casey
Clara R. Easterly
Lewis Easterly
John P. Johnson
Sarah Pace Johnson
Alice M. Lee
Carl C. Wallace
Carrie M. Wallace
Myrtis H. Watson

ARIZONA

Betty Cole

FLORIDA

Bess Watson Crider
Modelle Cope Lee
Zach Joseph Lee
Elizabeth H. Morgan
John Morgan
Billie Sundie
Chrissy Sundie
Gene Watson

GEORGIA

Bard Allison
Jean Allison
Lewis Freeman
Sara G. Freeman
Sarah Hill
James Earl Pace
Marion H. Pace
Eleanor Terrell
Freda R. Turner

KANSAS

Diane R. Hinshaw

MARYLAND

Frances Whitely Radulovic

MISSOURI

Reta Pace Fenton

SOUTH CAROLINA

Earl H. Bergen
Lydia Bergen
Linda Herndon
Chet Lindenmeyer
Phyllis A. Lindenmeyer
Mabel Pace
Mac Pace
Grace Pittard Watson

TEXAS

Katherine Baldwin
Carmin Cleavenger
Betty Pace Dodd
DeEtte Nesbitt
David Pace
Diane Pace
Jean Pace

VIRGINIA

Imogene Haggerty
Robert C. Siegfried

Submitted by: Katherine Baldwin, Secretary

In July, after Reunion, she visited England. While in York Minister she found and had printed this article on the English Paces.

The Ancient History of the Distinguished Surname Pace

Research of the Chronicles of England indicates the name Pace to be of Norman origin, ranking amongst the oldest. The history of the name is an intricate crossweave within the fabric of the tapestry of ancient Britain.

Detailed research by skilled analysts examining such ancient manuscripts as the Domesday Book (compiled in 1086 by William the Conqueror), the Ragman Rolls, the Inquisitios, the Wace poem, the Honour Roll of the Battel Abbey, The Curia Regis, Pipe Rolls, the Falaise Roll, tax records, baptismals, family genealogies, local parish and church records show the first record of the name Pace was found in Cheshire where they were seated from very early times and were granted lands by Duke William of Normandy, their liege Lord, for their distinguished assistance at the Battle of Hastings in 1066 A.D.

Alternative spellings were traced in the archives, linked to a common root, typically one of the Norman nobles or warriors at the Battle of Hastings. Although your name, Pace, occurred in many references, from time to time, included amongst the spellings were Pace, Pace, Pacy, and these changes in spelling occurred even between father and son. Scribes recorded the name phonetically, as it sounded. Many people were born with one spelling, married with another, and buried with another. All three spellings were one and the same person. Sometimes kinsmen and women spelled their names as they liked, indicating a different branch of the family, a religious preference, or sometimes to proclaim a national heritage.

The surname Pace is believed to have arrived in England from Normandy, a race frequently but mistakenly assumed to be of French origin. More accurately they were of Viking origin. The Vikings landed in the Orkneys and Northern Scotland about the year 870 A.D., under their King, Stirgud the Stout. Thorfinn Rollo, his descendant, landed in northern France about the year 940 A.D. The French King, Charles the Simple, after Rollo laid siege to Paris, finally conceded defeat and granted northern France to Rollo. Rollo was the first Duke of the newly created land of Normandy, the territory of the North Men. Rollo married Charles' daughter and became a convert to Christianity. Duke William who invaded and defeated England at the Battle of Hastings in 1066, was descended from the first Duke Rollo of Normandy.

Duke William compiled a census of most of England in 1086, a census which became known a century later as the Domesday Book. It became the authority, the point of departure, for the ownership of land in England.

The surname Pace emerged as a distinguished English family name in the county of Cheshire where they were recorded as a family of great antiquity seated as Lords of the manor and estates in that shire. This distinguished Norman family originated with the Sire of Pace in Pacy Sur Eure at Evreux in Normandy. Their Castle in Normandy was taken over by the Osbornes when they left with William in the Conquest of England. They were granted lands in Cheshire by Robert the Earl of Leicester, and became Lords of the manor of Ingleton in that shire. William Pacy died in 1153. The family flourished on their estates for several centuries. Notable amongst the family at this time was Pace of Ingleton.

The surname Pace added much influence to the local social and political life and to the affairs of England. During the 12th century many of these Norman families moved north to Scotland in the train of the Earl of Huntingdon, later to become King David of Scotland. The 16th, 17th and 18th centuries brought many religious and political injustices. The Monarchy, the Church and Parliament fought for supremacy. Religion was divided by the Church of State, the Roman Church and the Reform Church. Each faction, in its time, imposed its influence and penalties on rich and poor alike. Loyalties were engineered, marriages were arranged to acquire greater possessions, estates and influence at court. Many families were freely "encouraged" to migrate to Ireland, or to the "colonies". Nonbelievers or dissidents were banished, sometimes even hanged.

The settlers in Ireland became known as the Adventurers for land in Ireland. They contracted to keep the Protestant faith, both for their families, and also for those who worked for them. There is no evidence that the family name migrated to Ireland, but this does not preclude the possibility of their scattered migration to that country.

Continued

The rumours of the attractions of the New World spread like wildfire. Many sailed aboard the fleet of sailing ships known as the "White Sails". The stormy Atlantic, small pox, dysentery, cholera and typhoid took its toll of the settlers and many of the overcrowded ships arrived with only 60 or 70% of their passenger list. The migration or banishment to the New World continued, some went voluntarily from Ireland, but most, directly from England or Scotland, their home territories. Some clans and families even moved to the European continent.

In North America, migrants which could be considered a kinsman of the family name Pace, or variable spellings of that same family name included Henry Pace settled in Virginia in 1638; also Richard in 1626; Robert Pace settled in New England in 1748; H. Pace settled in Philadelphia in 1823. From the port of arrival many settlers joined the wagon trains westward. During the American War of Independence some declared their loyalty to the Crown and moved northward into Canada and became known as the United Empire Loyalists.

Meanwhile, the family of this surname was active in the social stream. There were many notables of this name Pace; Frank Pace, American Lawyer and Executive Officer.

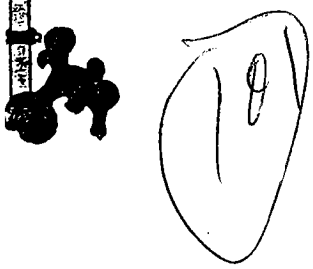
In the process of researching this distinguished family name we also traced the most ancient grant of Arms from the branches which developed their own Arms.

The most ancient grant of a Coat of Arms found was:

Purple with three gold disks.

The Crest was:

A boar's head.



YORK MINSTER

101

HURRICANE ANDREW

Reta Pace Fenton, the Pace Society treasurer, has, in her usual thoughtful way, written to members of the Society who live in the areas said to have been devastated by Hurricane Andrew to learn their situation.

Sherman H. Pace, M.D., Clearwater, FL-wrote that the west coast of Florida up to the Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater area got about one good rain out of the entire hurricane AND THAT WAS ALL! His area is sending money, medical supplies and several doctors to the striken area...Thanks again for asking!!!

Etta Pace (wife of Noble Pace), Slidell, LA-informed her that it was her first hurricane. Noble and Barbara had experienced Betsy and Camille. Noble and Barbara had two days off and moved everything outside which was movable to a more secure location. They also boarded up the windows and waited it out. They had little or no damage. There was no power for three hours.

Betty Pace Karsher, Slidell, LA-wrote that they stayed at home because it was not going to be a direct hit. It did make them think about the next hurricane - they and their two cats will leave.

Ashley D. Pace, Jr., Pensacola, FL-thanked Reta for her concern. They suffered no ill effects.

Mattie Lee Watson, Shreveport, LA-said she is safe and sound. Shreveport had some wind, no rain. However, they still were prepared for the worst.

Beulah P. Theriot, Baton Route, LA-They also feel very lucky. A large live oak on the south-west side of their house took a terrible beating. The center of the tree was broken. No electricity from Wednesday, 7:00 a.m. until the following Monday at 9:00 p.m. (six days). Otherwise all are fine.

Modelle Cope Lee, Sarasota, FL-they were in Michigan at the time of the hurricane so did not experience it directly. Needless to say they were very concerned about their friends, neighbors and their home. It just missed them. Not even a strong wind.

Dr. & Mrs. Randall L. Alford, Palm Bay, FL-they and their three-year-old son, Pace, are fine. Like others they have been sending vital necessities to the Homestead-Kendall areas.

Patty Williams, Palm Bay, FL-she lives about 190 miels north of the eye of the hurricane. Just a change of wind and showers.

Camille Tomlinson, Lee, FL-wrote of damage suffered by her sister Christine Sundie who lost her roof. Also a card was received from Priscilla Sundie Miller telling of the experience of Christine Sundie. Camille and Priscilla are "ok".

Submitted by: Bob Siegfried
1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, VA 23229

BOOK REVIEW

Members interested in that period of history when Richard PACE came to the colony of Virginia will find no better book than "Behold Virginia! The Fifth Crown," by George F. Willison (Harcourt, Brace and Company, NY 1951) this is admittedly old but still one of the best in readability and interest.

The three ships, Sarah Constant (100 tons), the Godspeed (40 tons) and the Discovery (20 tons) began their voyage to history on a cold and blustery day last in December 1606. This may well have been Capt. Christopher Newport's first mistake. Buffeted by gale winds, mountainous seas, the ships made only 70 miles after two and a half weeks at sea. This should have put them well on their way to the new world. Instead, the fleet lay at anchor another month, using up supplies they would so badly need later. But of more importance was the petty bickering, anger and fighting among themselves which would show up in Jamestown later. Prayer by the good Rev. Mr. Robert Hunt did little to dispell the "wrath of God".

After a loss of six weeks, the fleet tacked out of the Downs without re-provisioning. (Mistake #2?).

Late in March, roughly following the course of Columbus, Capt. Newport set a course 3,000 miles longer than that suggested by his Vice-Admiral, Bartholomew Gosnold. (Mistake #3). This set the stage for the "starving time...a period when the adventurers ate ship's rats and cats - and each other...".

The stark and tragic story of the first wave of adventurers is far from glitter and romance which they expected. The company was made up of about 50/50 of Gentlemen and gentlemen. The

former had never broken a sweat according to Capt. JOhn Smith and expected to pick up gold, silver and gems lying on the ground in great profusion. The capital "G" in class conscious England denoted a higher member of the social strata. These men, like Eugene O'Neil's play were lilies of the field, neither did they sow nor did they reap". This group expected the "lesser sorts with a 'g'" to do the grunt work. The basis for near failure of the colony was a direct result of this situation. Even the storied Capt. John Smith is shown to have feet of clay. Most of the men in the first voyage had no intention of settling in Virginia. They dreamed of the riches Spain had found in the Caribbean area.

Our ancestor, Richard Pace, is given proper credit for saving Jamestown and near-by planters. Otherwise the entire population of white planters would probably been wiped out by the warriors of Chief Opechancano.

On Friday, 22 March 1622 347 settlers, probably more, died in the massacre that fateful day. Capt. Richard Pace saved the plantation from failure.

This reviewer highly recommends this book to those who want to know more of the trials and tribulations of the settlers of the Commonwealth of Virginia or England's "Fifth Crown".

Genealogical Queries:

Queries are free of charge to all Pace Society of America members. Please submit each query in completed form with such facts as you have available. Will anyone answering a query please send a copy of their reply to Ms. Dianne Pace, Historian-Researcher, 600 Olive Street, Jasper, TX 75951 and the editor of the Bulletin so that all members may have the benefit of the information.

Submitted by: Julius Alford
P.O. Box 489
McComb, MS 39648
Telephone: 1-601-684-5998

ALFORD
CADE
PACE
WORSHAM

Jacob Alford, b. 1738 in Wake/Franklin Co., NC, died Robeson Co., NC in 1794. He married Mary Pace, daughter of George Pace and Obedience ? . Some say Obedience's maiden name was Worsham but the page that might have shown this was torn out of the NC or VA archives in a certain book. Does anyone know Obedience's maiden name? Obedience also was supposed to have married Robert Cade after Jacob Alford died. Any help will be appreciated.

Submitted by: Palmer Lee Pace (one of our new members)
Route 1, Box 53-B
McAlester, OK 74501

CHANEY
COGBURN
DAVIS
FOREMAN
NEWSOME
PACE
PASS
PRUETT
TRICE

I can document through my own research my descent from Bartley M. Pace, Sr. but have only second-hand information that he is the son of Silas Pace and Elizabeth Foreman and that this Silas is the son of Silas Pace and Mary Newsome.

The only record I have of Bartley M. Pace, Sr. prior to his death in 1838 is of him serving on a jury in Talladega, AL in 1832.

I am also trying to locate the parents or other information on:

1. Fantleroy Pass, b. ca. 1811 in NC
   Married (1) Frances Pruett 10 March 1837 in Caswell Co., NC
   (2) Susan Trice 25 February 1845 in TN
2. Franklin H. Chaney, b. 13 November 1858 in AL d. 29 July 1917 in Polk Co., AR (his father was b. in SC)
3. George Cogburn b. 8 May 1853, d. 5 November 1914 in Polk Co., AR
4. Bart Davis, b. TN, lived Hopkins, Smith, Hunt Co., TX in late 1800s.

Submitted by: Jeri Maddox
8480 West Fruitland Avenue
Winton, CA 95388

MC NEIL
PACE
RICKMAN

Elisha Baker Richman m. 22 August 1852 as his second wife Margaret McNeill Pace. She was b. 4 March 1828, TN. Who were her parents? She d. 9 June 1901 Stone Co., MO. Children were John Alcey, Mary H, Young Bynum, Martha L., Sarah Elizabeth, Elisha Baker, Susan, Joseph and Josephine.

At the Reunion in Charleston, SC in June James Earl Pace suggested that it would be helpful if the Bulletins would be numbered as PB (for Pace Bulletin) #_(number of that Bulletin, and p._(page number). This way, when a Bulletin is taken apart for photo-copying or whatever it is much easier to re-assemble.

PB #101 p. 24

Obituaries

Festive rites for doctor an 'appropriate' tribute

The funeral procession to Woodlawn Park Cemetery included the coffin in a circus wagon and a calliope playing *When The Saints Go Marching In* and a rousing *Waiting For The Robert E. Lee.*

Half of Donniker Brothers Circus was missing, but the spirit of Mason Pace was fully represented Tuesday.

"We thought it was appropriate for Pace to go to his grave in a circus truck," said Dr. Robert Edwards, the other half of the Donniker Brothers. "If he had written the script for his own funeral, it would have been just what we did."

Dr. Mason Walden Pace Jr. died Friday at age 77. A downtown Miami optometrist since after World War II, he was active in civic and community affairs but was far better known as the nonmusical half of an all-musical circus he formed as a result of his 20-year friendship with Edwards.

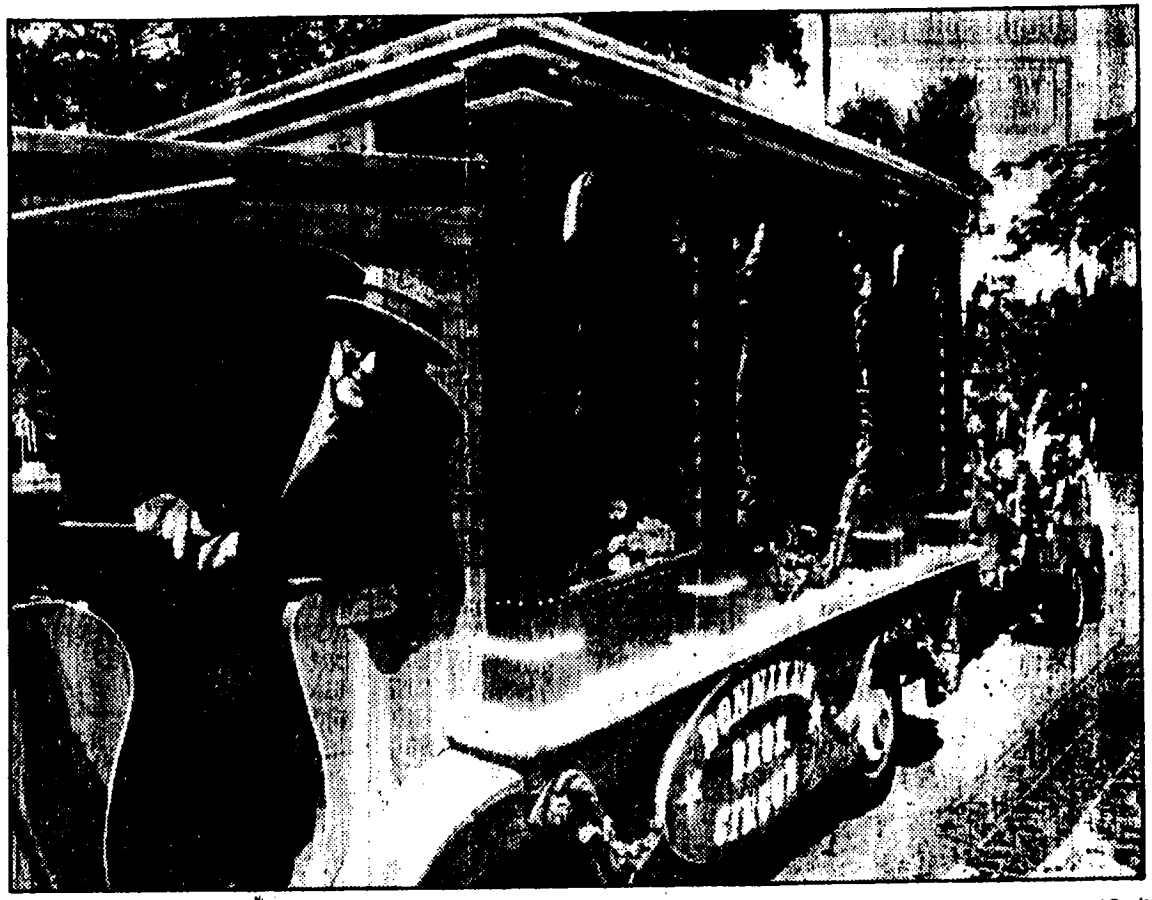
His partner played the tunes on a variety of antique instruments. Pacey, as his friends called him, built instruments from scratch or kept the antiques in fine repair to be the envy of anything under the biggest top.

He built the circus wagon used at his funeral. He transformed a wrecked telephone company van into a bright red circus wagon that towed a 1920 vintage Tangley calliope on a green float decorated with four dragons.

The circus performed from Boca Raton to Key West, always playing at South Dade's Harvest Festival and the Around the World Fair at Tropical Park.

"He was a wonderful guy," said his pal Edwards. "All the town loved him, and he loved the circus. He was like a brother to me."

Pace is survived by his wife, Mary, and their five sons, Jim, Bill, Steve, Gary and David.



MARICE COHN BAND / Miami Herald Staff

FITTING FAREWELL: Dr. Robert Edwards drives the wagon Tuesday during his partner's funeral.

Dade Death Notices

PACE

MASON WALDEN, JR., 77, died May 22, 1992. "Pace," as he was known to his many friends and family, practiced optometry in Miami from 1945 until his retirement in 1982. Born in Richmond, VA he moved to the Miami area in 1945 following service as a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy during WW II. A 1935 graduate of the Pennsylvania School of Optometry, Pace combined his professional career at Keene, Pace & Cole, with a deep commitment to the Boy Scouts and his love for antique musical instruments as well as circus memorabilia. As a partner in the "Donniker Brothers Circus" he performed calliope and band organ music in countless parades and philanthropic affairs of all kinds throughout South Florida. He also maintained a long term commitment to the Miami business and professional community serving as president of the Greater Miami Executive Association in 1960. Pace is survived by his beloved wife, Mary; his five sons, Jim, Bill, Steve, Gary and David; brother, Channing and ten children. Friends are invited to remember Pace at a viewing Monday, 7-9 PM, at the **JOSEPH B. COPER MIAMI SHORES FUNERAL HOME, 10931 N.E. 6TH AVE.** Funeral Services will be conducted at Plymouth Congregational Church, 3429 Devon Road, Coconut Grove on Tuesday, 10 AM, followed by interment in Woodlawn Park Cemetery, North.

The editor received not one but five (5) copies of material relating to "Pace" Walden. Frances Pace wrote that he was her brother-in-law and a very dear friend.

New Members:

Barbara A. Barrera
1601 Bluff Drive
Round Rock, TX 78681

Susan Carol Pace Lyman
3201 Red Bluff, #128
Pasadena, TX 77503

Cheryl McGriff
33 Huff Drive
Lawrenceville, GA 30244-9803

Albert Pace
16 Presidential Circle
Conyers, GA 30207

Samuel O. Pace
5421 Oaklawn Avenue
Edina, MN 55424

Kenneth W. Sloan
3488 La Rochelle Drive
Columbus, OH 43221

Elizabeth Webb
3425 Castleboe Circle
Tallahassee, FL 32308

Change of Address:

Old Address	New Address
Dudley Bell Beck Arol Edmund Beck 908 7th Avenue, South Escanaba, MI 49829	Dudley Bell Beck Arol Edmund Beck 2701 1st Avenue, South #312 Escanaba, MI 49829-1345
Mrs. Katheryn Pace Cain HCR66, Box 1-F Henedy, TX 78119	Mrs. Katheryn Pace Cain 4207 Queens Way Drive Farmington, NM 87402
Mr. James A. Faucett 2514 Watts Road Houston, TX 77030	Mr. James A. Faucett 1008 Windy Drive Brenham, TX 77833
Mrs. Howard C. Forman 145 North Keats Avenue Louisville, KY 40206	Mrs. Howard C. Forman 3525 Ephraim McDowell Drive #303 Louisville, KY 40205-3787
Mr. Harold K. Fuller Mrs. Patricia E. Fuller 106 Michelle Drive Santa Fe, NM 97501	Mr. Harold K. Fuller Mrs. Patricia E. Fuller 3445 Surry Lane Falls Church, VA 22042

D. Imogene Pace Haggerty
6169 Gullstrand Street
San Diego, Ca 92122

Mr. David E. Pace
10 Dewey Avenue
East Longmeadow, MO 01028-2306

Mrs. Etta E. Pace
1121 Seventh Street, N
Columbus, MS 39701

Mr. Gus Pace
829 Westwood #2W
Clayton, MO 621105

Mrs. Mary B. Warren
% Heritage Papers
Danielsville, GA 30633

Mrs. Katie Pace Walters
P. O. Box 142
Hamilton, TX 76570

Mrs. Aline Pace Winfield
P. O. Box 32
Chappell Hill, TX 77426

D. Imogene Pace Haggerty
1110 Glen Court
Christiansburg, VA 24073

Mr. David E. Pace
941 Sumner Avenue
Springfield, MA 01118-2142

Mrs. Etta E. Pace
113 Marywood Circle
Slidell, LA 70458-1212

Mr. Gus Pace
829 Westwood #2W
Clayton, MO 63105

Mrs. Marry B. Warren
% Heritage Papers
170 Windsor Court
Athens, GA 30606-2956

Mrs. Katie Pace Walters
107 San Marcos Trlr Park
San Marcos, TX 68666-8033

Mrs. Aline Pace Winfield
3505 Old Jacksonville Road
#55
Tyler, TX 75701-8510

notice

(101)

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1992-1993

June 1, 1992 - May 31, 1993

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$20.00 Each Couple - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$175.00 Life Member- any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ANY CHANGES OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031 Telephone: (314) 831-9903

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/or ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98¢ for every Bulletin

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVILABLE:

Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00
The Maycock Papers	4.00
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00
Coat-of-Arms	3.00
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00
Bulletins-#1, 2 Out-of-Print	
#3-72	1.25
#72+	2.00
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00 by Mr. Bruce Howard

Price Includes Postage.

Ms. Dianne Pace
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

409-384-7258

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212 (913)-341-665

101
Pace Society of America, Inc.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

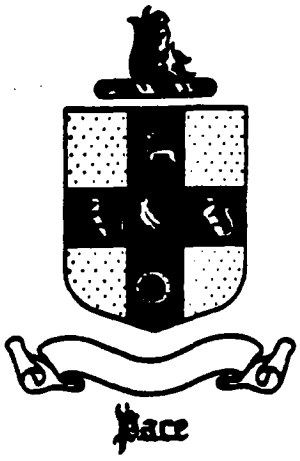
Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
PERMIT #1103

1

(L)
Mr. N.C, Pace
P.O.Box 41
Bailey, MS 39320

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 102 December 1992

Page TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page
2. Officers of the Pace Society - Photographs from the June Reunion, Charleston, SC
5. Book Reviews by Bob Siegfried
7. Good News for All Descendants of Richard Pace and Isabell Smyth...v. 2 of David A. Avant, Jr.'s SOME SOUTHERN COLONIAL FAMILIES
8. Descendants of David K. Pace by Ch(CPT) Dan Franklin
16. Ancestor Chart of Charlotte Headley
19. HISTORY OF MOUNT PLEASANT, ROUTE 610...
23. Genealogical Query by Palma Lee Pace and Paces in the Oklahoma 1920 Federal Census, also 1910, Cherokee Rolls (1902) and Bryan Co., OK Cemetery
28. For the Record: Pace Family News The Deaths of William Pace, Jr., McCager Lamar Pace, Jr. and Geneva Lou Maughan.

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES: 1993

Ms. Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Mr. Joseph W. Farmer
12138 Stirrup Drive
Reston, VA 22091

Mr. Edison D. Jeffus
2980 East 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Mr. Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Mr. George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

Mr. James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, Ga 31029

Mr. Marvin M. Pace
408 Stein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Route 2, Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Joe Williams
1307 Joe Creason Drive
Benton, KY 42025

Ms. Dianne Pace
Historian-Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

TERM EXPIRES: 1994

Mrs. Katherine P. Baldwin
Secretary
699 West Verna Street
Jasper, Tx 75951

Miss Louise S. Bell
1430 18th Street, South
Birmingham, AL 35205

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen, AL 36401

TERM EXPIRES: 1995

Earl H. Bergen
P. O. Box 1
Newberry, SC 29108

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorrain Casey
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mr. Lewis Easterly
P. O. Box 97
Hayneville, AL 36049

Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, K¢ 40205

Mrs. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
4275 North Ivy Lane
Provo, UT 88604

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
Second Vice-President
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523-5064

Dear Pace Cousins:

HAPPY HOLIDAYS! May the spirit of these holidays remain in your hearts for the remainder of the year and may 1993 be a most happy and joyous time for all of you.

We rejoice in the fact that Reta Fenton has recuperated so completely from her recent surgery. Reta is not only our Treasurer but she also serves as the "unofficial" Membership committee. She keeps tabs on most of us throughout the year and is always the person in the know as to moves, illnesses, etc. Good health to you Reta!

Diane Hinshaw will serve as the Chairperson of our 1993 Reunion which will be in Independence, Missouri, this year. For one I am looking forward to visiting a part of the country which I have never seen. We are all looking forward to our trip to Independence in June. FULL DETAILS will be in the March bulletin. Some of you may want to include stops in Branscom. Everyone in my part of the world makes trips up there now.

Katherine Baldwin and Bob Seigfried are already busy planning our trip to Williamsburg in 1994. More later.

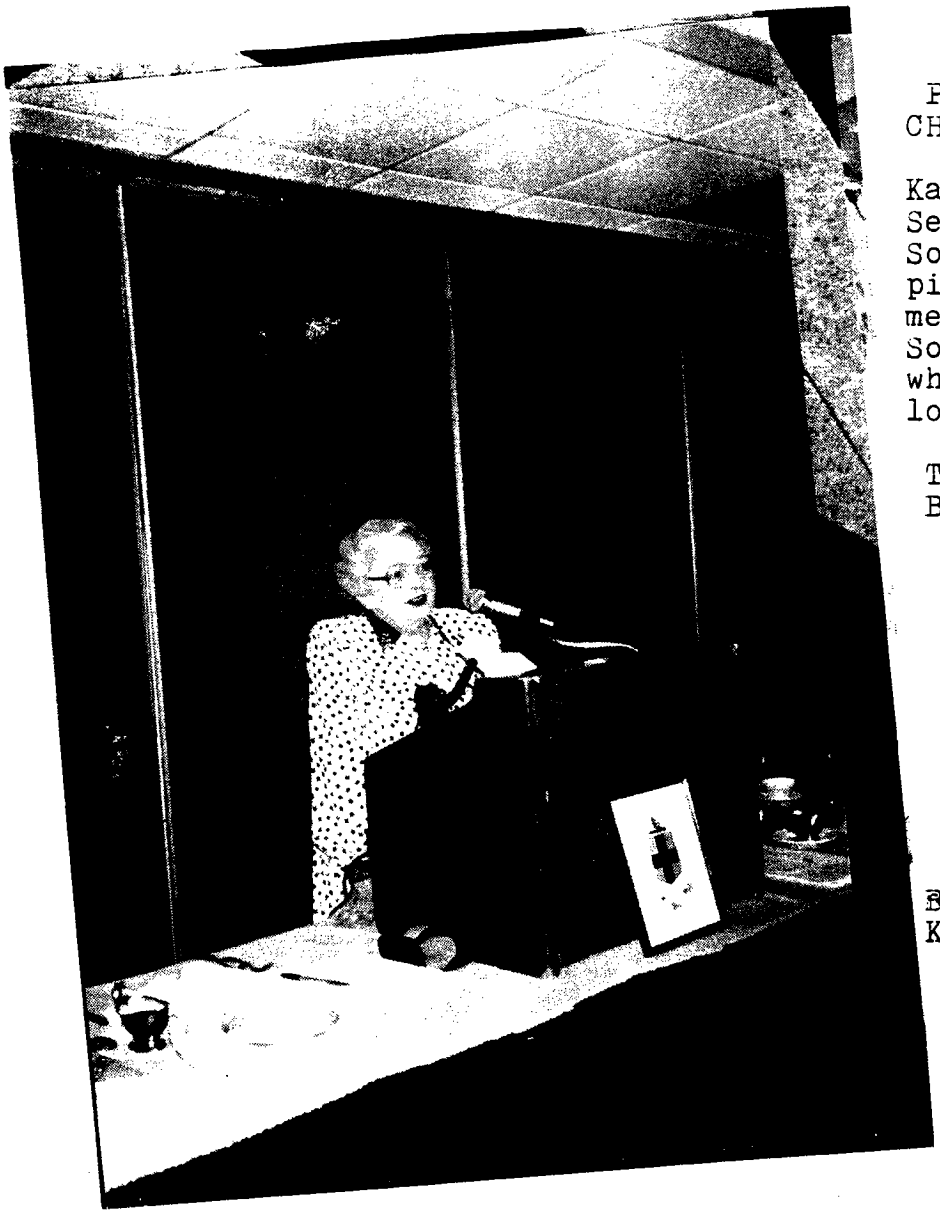
A trip to Independence will also give you the opportunity to research that family who went West. Most of us have at least one group in our extended families who followed the call of the West. I for one hope to have the time to make it up to Jackson Co., IL. Katherine told me that she has an interest in Missouri. Some of the early deeds in Missouri are in French. Southern Illinois also. We tend to forget that our early ancestors did not speak only English.

May we always be grateful for the heritage which was left to us by our ancestors. May our lives be richer for that heritage and may we give thanks for the country which is ours today - thanks to the sacrifices of our ancestors.

See you in Independence,

Betty Pace Dodd

New telephone area code - 210 - 546-5906.



PACE REUNION - JUNE 1992
CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA

Katherine Pace Baldwin, Secretary of the Pace Society took these pictures. She felt members of the Pace Society should know what our officers look like.

To the left: Our President, Betty Pace Dodd.

Below: Our Secretary, Katherine Pace Baldwin.

To the left: Our Historian-Researcher.

Below: Our Treasurer, Reta Pace Fenton with friends.

To the left: Our 2nd Vice-President, Sarah Johnson, with her husband.

Below: Our 1st Vice-President, Earl Bergen, with his wife and daughter.

Submitted by: Bob Siegfried
1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Book Review

At the 1992 meeting in Charleston I displayed several slides which were copies of pictures. Several people came up to me during the meeting and asked how I did this.

There are several books on the market which will help you become what I call a "rephotographer; that is a copier of old photographs of people and homes. The best book is published by, naturally, Eastman Kodak. The title is Copying and Duplicating, publication M-1, 1985. Another Kodak pamphlet published in 1989 is AB-20, Close-up Photography with 35mm Cameras for $1.00. Your local camera shop will be able to order these for you. May take awhile since they have to order with other items such as film to make it worthwhile.

A couple of books of interest are Photographing Your Heritage, by Wilma Sadler Shull. published by Ancestry Publishing, P.O. Box 476, Saslt Lake City, UT 84110; publication date is 1988. Mrs. Shull takes the reader through the camera, films and photographs, filters, tripods, copying photographs and photographing heirlooms. Many other subjects are covered. It is a good basic text for beginners.

Let's face it, photography on paper is almost a thing of the past* More and more people are using Video tape to record family, friends and events. If you are fortunate enough to own a camcorder you can make great films of your genealogical research. We have close up lens for camcorders which will allow you to copy pictures, documents and heirlooms.

A good book for this is Video Family History, by Duane and Pat Strum. While I do not own a camcorder, I think with this book I could easily set up a "shoot." Unfortunately, the book does not give much information on copying photographs. A booklet or pamphlet on this subject would be a welcome addition to this series.

The Video book is also published by Ancestry at the address shown above. The cost of my copy was $8.95.

I would like to mention one more bound book. The Manual of Close-Up Photography, by Lester Lefkowitz,American Photographic Book Publishing Co., Inc., Garden City, NY 11530$19.95. It is an excellent book for serious photographers. It is written in language which the rankest amateur can understane. I recommend it highly. Perhaps you may find a copy in your local library or can have one ordered through inter-library loan.

Good rephotography. Try it, you'll like it!
(* I can't wait for the reaction to this. No, paper pictures will be around for a long time-but the day is coming.)

Bob Siegfried

Book Review

At the 1992 meeting in Charleston I displayed several slides which were copies of pictures. Several people came up to me during the meeting and asked how I did this.

There are several books on the market which will help you become what I call a "rephotographer; that is a copier of old photographs of people and homes. The best book is published by, naturally, Eastman Kodak. The title is Copying and Duplicating, publication M-1, 1985. Another Kodak pamphlet published in 1989 is AB-20, Close-up Photography with 35mm Cameras for $1.00. Your local camera shop will be able to order these for you. May take awhile since they have to order with other items such as film to make it worthwhile.

A couple of books of interest are Photographing Your Heritage, by Wilma Sadler Shull. published by Ancestry Publishing, P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, UT 84110; publication date is 1988. Mrs. Shull takes the reader through the camera, films and photographs, filters, tripods, copying photographs and photographing heirlooms. Many other subjects are covered. It is a good basic text for beginners.Try it, you'l like it.

Let's face it, photography on paper is almost a thing of the past. More and more people are using Video tape to record family, friends and events. If you are fortunate enough to own a camcorder you can make great films of your genealogical research. We have close up lens for camcorders which will allow you to copy pictures, documents and heirlooms.

A good book for this is Video Family History, by Duane and Pat Strum. While I do not own a camcorder, I think with this book I could easily set up a "shoot." Unfortunately, the book does not give much information on copying photographs. A booklet or pamphlet on this subject would be a welcome addition to this series.

The Video book is also published by Ancestry at the address shown above.

GOOD NEWS FOR ALL DESCENDANTS OF

RICHARD PACE and ISABELL SMYTH

At last there is a book in print, and presently available, which documents with official records your early PACE family and several notable connections...*Some Southern Colonial Families,* v. 2 by David A. Avant, Jr is a 487 page, 6" x 9", hard-back-book, containing 114 pages on your PACE family. It documents the arrival of the immigrant RICHARD [1] PACE in Va. by or before 1616 and proves his son, GEORGE [2] PACE, who married SARAH MAYCOCK. An Excursus traces her father, CAPT. SAMUEL MAYCOCK back to England. These straight line-of-descent pedigrees include the records of three different PACE descents. Descendants may attach their pedigree to the proven line at the appropriate point.

Vol. 2, *Some Southern Colonial Families* also documents SILAS [6] PACE, SR. who was born ca. 1745 in Va., died in S. C. and married MARY NEWSOME. There is a 42 page chapter on the NEWSOME family who came to Va. in 1636, and is tied to the SPENCER family. WILLIAM SPENCER, GENTLEMAN, was born ca. 1560 in England and came to Jamestown with Capt. John Smith in 1607. Think of it. This in one of the oldest proven English pedigrees in the U. S. A!

A number of PACE men with the same given names are set apart and positively identified. Several long-standing traditions about the PACE family are corrected.

This book has a 74 page, FULL NAME INDEX!

Some of the finest paid, professional genealogists and dedicated family historians in America labored long and hard to document these pedigrees with full abstracts to original records and complete citations to original sources. With the abstracts of official records available in *Some Southern Colonial Families,* Vol. 2, proven descendants of RICHARD [1] PACE can qualify to be invited to join Colonial and Revolutionary Hereditary Societies. As you know, membership is not automatic, but by invitation only.

COMMENTS

Vol. 2

John Frederick Dorman, F. A. S. G, F. N. G. S., C. G. - Ed., *The Virginia Genealogist*..."This is... a monument to the industry and ability of some of the nation's finest genealogists. At a time when family legends and speculation are too often recited as the sole support of a family history, it is a distinct pleasure to find a work which so clearly exposes its sources to view and which makes such excellent use of all available documentary materials to establish firm lines of descent."

LIMITED EDITION - ORDER COPIES FOR ALL YOUR CHILDREN NOW!

Dear David, Please send me:

_____copies vol. 2 @ $35.00 each, plus $2.50 mail $_____
Fla. residents add 7% sales tax.

name_____
address_____
_____

Send Order to: David A. Avant, Jr.
Box 1711
Tallahassee, FL 32302

5257 B McNeil South
Fort Bliss, TX 79906
18 Dec 1990

Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Ms. Hinshaw,

I'm sending you some of the information I have on my wife's Pace family. David K. Pace is the earliest Pace I have traced at this time. I would certainly be glad to exchange information with anyone that might have more information. Please print any of the information you think would be informative in the newsletter. I have a photo copy of the letter that Thomas D. Pace wrote to his mother.

Sincerely Dan Franklin

Thomas D. Pace was born 9 Oct. 1829 in Alabama and died 30 Mar. 1904. Julia Ann Boone (daughter of John Boone and Abigail Lesh) was born 15 July 1843 in Wabash Co, Indiana and died 12 Oct. 1912 in Polk County, Texas. She is the young lady Thomas D. Pace described as "the prittiest and smartiest and lovlist and most-blessed little woman that God ever let live." He married her in Harris Co, Texas (Vol E, 330) on 2 Aug. 1866. Her application for Confederate Widow's Pension, states that she had been a resident of Texas since she was 7 years old (circa 1850), and a resident of Polk County for 34 years. Post Office was Goodrich, Texas. Thomas D. Pace and his wife are buried in the Peebles Cemetery near Goodrich, Polk County, Texas.

Their daughter Myra Pace (born 5 Nov. 1876, Harris Co, Texas) married William Henry Brock on 27 Apr. 1901 in Polk County, Texas.

Thomas D. Pace was enrolled in Debray's battalion of cavalry (latter enlarge to a regiment "First Texas Cavalry") on 15 Sept. 1861. This unit participated in the recapture of Galveston on 1 Jan. 1863, was ordered to reinforce the troops after the Battle of Sabine Pass on 9 Sept. 1863, and fought in the Battles of Mansfield and Pleasant Hill, Louisiana on 8 and 9 April 1964. Last muster roll on file was Mar. 1865, where he is listed as a courier for Gen. Debray.

His application for Civil War pension, dated 18 July 1899, states he is 69 years of age; a resident of Polk County for 24 years (would have moved to Polk County around 1875); gives the time of military service, that he has not previously received a pension; and that his physical condition is such that he is unable to earn a living due to "old age and blindness, blindness being hereditary in my family."

In his letter he mentions the capture of two vessels and about two hundred yankees at Sabine Pass. His unit was not directly involved in the battle, but was ordered to reinforce Sabine Pass. A Union force consisting of about 20 to 22 ships and about 6,000 soldiers under the leadership of Major General William B. Franklin attempted in invade Texas on 8 Sept. 1863. They were met by a force of 47 Confederate soldiers under the leadership of Lieutenant Richard W. Dowling. This small force, called the Davis Guards, was located at Fort Griffin, Sabine Pass, Texas.

At the close of the battle the Confederate soldiers had captured 2 gunboats, 15 heavy guns, over 200 prisoners, among them the commodore of the fleet, and over 50 Union soldiers were killed or wounded. The major reason for the Union defeat was poor leadership.

The following is a letter written by Thomas D. Pace to his mother, while in the Confederate Army:

Cypriss City, Sept the 16th 1863

Mother,

This morning I write you a few lines which will inform you that I am yet in the land of the living blessed with good health and in good condition for the service of my country. But Mother I am some what impatient to hear from home I have not heard from home since last May. I have written two letters to you since that time and have not heard from them yet. There is no news here only that of the capture of two vessels and about two hundred yankees at Sabine Pass.

So this is all I have to write or near it. I changed into another company since last you wrote I am now in Co. H of the same Regt. Capt Dupree comdy. And Brother I want you to write to me as you get time I want to hear from Jed very much; though when you write write to Galveston. I am up at this place now, but will be back at Galveston soon. I will come home mother the first opportunity and most assuridly Mother I am the worst stuck with a little dark eyed girl here at this place that ever mortal man was in the world; for I do believe she is the prittiest and smartiest and lovlist and most-blessed little woman that God ever let live. And I and her has a heavy old engagement, and if she don't fly the track I will bring her home when I come.

Give my love to all my relatives and still highest regards to old friends.

Adios Mother until we meet.

Thomas D. Pace

DESCENDANCY CHART

1-- David K. PACE-3434 (1806)
 sp-Bethaney PETTY-3435 (1810)
    2-- Thomas D. PACE-3429 (1829)
     sp-Julia Ann BOONE-3428 (1843)
        3-- Jesse D. PACE-3431 (1870)
         sp-Emma-3433
        3-- Myra PACE-3152 (1876)
         sp-William Henry BROCK-3141 (1866)
            4-- William Lester BROCK-2035 (1902)
             sp-Lora Bell SCHAMERHORN-2029 (1908)
                5-- Billie BROCK-2036 (1926)
                 sp-Fredrick C ALBRECHT-3153 (1922)
                    6-- Richard Carl ALBRECHT-3154 (1949)
                     sp-Karen MAYO-3157
                        7-- Ryan Carl M ALBRECHT-3158 (1981)
                        7-- Bonnie M ALBRECHT-3159 (1986)
                    6-- Karen E ALBRECHT-3155 (1951)
                    6-- Susan Lynn ALBRECHT-3156 (1954)
                     sp-James WILLIAMS Dr.-3160
                        7-- Stephanie A WILLIAMS-3161 (1989)
                5-- Thomas Allen BROCK-1087 (1928)
                 sp-Naomi WIGGINS-1069 (1935)
                    6-- Charles Edward BROCK-1088 (1948)
                     sp-Rebecca TAYLOR-1099
                        7-- Cara BROCK-1100 (1975)
                        7-- Christy Lynn BROCK-1101 (1978)
                    6-- Gerald Ray BROCK-1089 (1952)
                    6-- Connie BROCK-3 (1953)
                     sp-Danny Roule' FRANKLIN C-1 (1953)
                        7-- Christopher A FRANKLIN-4 (1978)
                        7-- Jonathan Brock FRANKLIN-5 (1982)
                    6-- William Thomas BROCK-1090 (1954)
                    6-- Bobby BROCK-1091 (1957)
                     sp-Donna VANDARVER-1102
                        7-- Courtney Marie BROCK-1103 (1984)
                        7-- Wesley Thomas BROCK-1104 (1985)
                    6-- Cindy Lou BROCK-272 (1959)
                     sp-Donny Earl FRANKLIN-13 (1955)
                        7-- Shawn Cheedee FRANKLIN-273 (1987)
                        7-- Kelly Dawn FRANKLIN-7167 (1990)
                    6-- Sara Mae BROCK-1092 (1960)
                     sp-Charles B TRAHAN-1105
                        7-- Joshua Lee TRAHAN-1106 (1987)
                        7-- Anna BROCK-1107 (1989)
                5-- Douglas BROCK-2038 (1930)
                 sp-Beverly MORRIS-3162
                    6-- Mary Caroline BROCK-3163
                    6-- Bryan BROCK-3164
             sp-Irene BARKER-3165
                5-- Patrick Olin BROCK-3166 (1938)
                 sp-Betty ELLIS-3171
                    6-- Dawn Marie BROCK-3172
                    6-- Shawn Thomas BROCK-3173
                5-- Myra Elizabeth BROCK-3167 (1940)
                 sp-William L. BAILEY-3174 (1938)
                    6-- Carol Ann BAILEY-3175 (1959)

DESCENDANCY CHART


```
                    sp-Michael DYE-3178
                       7-- Regina Michelle DYE-3179
                       7-- Crystal Dawn DYE-3180
                   6-- Katherine Dale BAILEY-3176 (1965)
                    sp-BREWER-3181
                       7-- Amanda R BREWER-3182
                       7-- Cassie P BREWER-3183
                    sp-Shawn WILSON-3184
                       7-- Kyle Wayne WILSON-3185
                       7-- Tiffany WILSON-3186
                   6-- Mary Elizabeth BAILEY-3177 (1969)
                    sp-THOMPSON-3187
                       7-- Joel THOMPSON-3188
                    sp-James BROWN-3189
               5-- William Leon BROCK-3168 (1944)
                sp-Wanda PLOCHECK-3190
                   6-- Joseph Hamilton BROCK-3191 (1969)
                   6-- Paula Mary BROCK-3192 (1972)
               5-- Sandra Faye BROCK-3169 (1946)
                sp-Zinus GRAHAM-3193
                sp-Thomas FLYNN-3194
                   6-- Christina D FLYNN-3195 (1976)
               5-- Julia Ann "Judy" BROCK-3170 (1947)
                sp-Jim NEWSOME-3196
           4-- Kirk Patrick BROCK-3147 (1904)
           4-- Thelma BROCK-3148 (1908)
            sp-Dennis Austin ROWE-3216
               5-- Eva Jane ROWE-3217
                sp-Ray BOEHM-3221
               5-- Dennis Austin ROWE III-3218
               5-- Wilburn Edison ROWE-3219
               5-- Ellen Ruth ROWE-3220
           4-- Infant BROCK-3149
       3-- May PACE-3430 (1880)
        sp-Riley "Jim" YOUNG-3432
   2-- Melinda A. PACE-7192 (1833)
   2-- Missouri E. PACE-8403 (1836)
   2-- Mahala E. PACE-8529 (1839)
   2-- Jesse K. H. PACE-8577 (1843)
   2-- Marshal N. C. PACE-8562 (1850)
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1230

18 Dec 1990

HUSBAND David K. PACE-3434

BORN: Abt 1806 PLACE: ,Ky
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1873 PLACE: Lamar Co,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 May 1826 PLACE: Morgan Co,AL
FATHER: PACE-8552 PARENTS' MRIN: 1506
MOTHER:

WIFE Bethaney PETTY-3435

BORN: Abt 1810 PLACE: ,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas D. PACE-3429
---- BORN: 9 Oct 1829 PLACE: ,,AL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Mar 1904 PLACE: ,Polk Co,TX
BUR.: PLACE: Peebles Cem,FM 1988 Goodrich,Polk Co,TX
SPOUSE: Julia Ann BOONE-3428 MRIN: 1227
MARR: 2 Aug 1866 PLACE: Harris Co,TX

2. NAME: Melinda A. PACE-7192
---- BORN: 1833 PLACE: ,,AL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Missouri E. PACE-8403
---- BORN: 1836 PLACE: ,,AL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mahala E. PACE-8529
---- BORN: 1839 PLACE: ,,TX
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Ch(CPT) Dan Franklin
5257 B McNeil South
Ft Bliss, TX 79906

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1230

18 Dec 1990

HUSBAND David K. PACE-3434 Yr of Birth 1806
WIFE Bethaney PETTY-3435 Yr of Birth 1810

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jesse K. H. PACE-8577
---- BORN: 1843 PLACE: ,,TX
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Marshal N. C. PACE-8562
---- BORN: May 1850 PLACE: ,,TX
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1230
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David K. PACE-3434 Yr of Birth 1806
WIFE Bethaney PETTY-3435 Yr of Birth 1810

HUSBAND - David K. PACE-3434

BIRTH: 1806, Brock Family Papers

DEATH: 1873, Lamar Co, TX, Brock Family Papers.

MARRIAGE: To Bethanna or Bethaney Petty, 8 May 1826, Morgan Co, AL, Brock Family Papers.

CENSUS:
1830 Blount Co, AL pg 48/23
David K. Pace

male	und 5	2	Female	und 5	1
	5-10	1		5-10	1
	15-20	1		10-15	1
	30-40	1		20-30	1
				50-60	1

1850 Lamar Co, TX SHT 271 Prec 2 Oct 1850

David K. Pace	44M	KY
Bethana	40F	NC
Thomas D.	21M	AL
Melinda A.	17F	AL
Missouri E.	14F	AL
Mahala E.	11F	TX
Jesse K.H.	7M	TX
Marshal N.C.	7/12	TX

WIFE - Bethaney PETTY-3435

CHILD 1 - Thomas D. PACE-3429

BIRTH: Tombstone, Peebles Cem, 9 Oct 1829; 1850 census, 21, AL

DEATH: Tombstone, Peebles Cem, 30 Mar 1904. I saw tombstone summer 1989.

I have an excellent copy of a letter from Thomas D. Pace to his mother written while he was a soldier in the Civil War. In it he mentions the girl that he plans to marry. He was a courier for Gen Debray of the First Texas Cavalry.

CENSUS:
1830 Blount Co, AL in HH of David K. Pace (male und 5)
1850 Lamar Co, TX in HH of David K. Pace
1880 Polk Co, TX SHT 79, Ln 9

Pace, Thomas D.	50 M	AL	TN	NC
Julia A.	36 F	IN	OH	VA
Jesse D.	10 M	TX	AL	IN
Myra	4 F	TX	AL	IN

TAX RECORD:
1876 Polk Co, TX SHT 45
T.D. Pace

57 acres	287.50	(note this is much higher value than other
2 horses	60.00	land in records. Most everybody's land value

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1230
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David K. PACE-3434 Yr of Birth 1806
WIFE Bethaney PETTY-3435 Yr of Birth 1810

10 head hogs	10.00	was about 1.00 per acres. Could it be it
1 gun	2.50	should have read 257 acres?)
1 saddle	3.00	
1 wagon	30.00	
1 Poll	393.00	(Total)
	T.D. Pace (signed)	

CHILD 2 - Melinda A. PACE-7192
CENSUS:
1850 Lamar Co, TX in HH of David K. Pace, age 17, AL

BIRTH: 1850 census, age 17, AL

CHILD 3 - Missouri E. PACE-8403
CENSUS:
1850 Lamar Co, AL in HH of David K. Pace

BIRTH: 1850 census, age 14, AL

CHILD 4 - Mahala E. PACE-8529
CENSUS:
1850 Lamar Co, TX in HH of David K. Pace

BIRTH: 1850 census, age 11, TX

CHILD 5 - Jesse K. H. PACE-8577
CENSUS:
1850 Lamar Co, TX in HH of David K. Pace

BIRTH: 1850 census, age 7, TX

CHILD 6 - Marshal N. C. PACE-8562
CENSUS:
1850 Lamar Co, TX in HH of David K. Pace

BIRTH: 1850 census, 7/12, TX census taken Oct 1850

102-16

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ~~Charlotte Headley~~
Address ~~7839 Gallop Drive~~
City, State San Antonio, TX 78227
Date 6 June 1992

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. #1

. Date of Birth
.b. Place of Birth
. Date of Marriage
. Date of Death
.d. Place of Death

1 HAZEL FRANCES PACE
b. 21 January 1896
p.b. Brookfield, Linn, Missouri
m. 2 July 1921
d. 8 November 1975
p.d. Denver, Denver, Colorado

#1-HAZEL F. PACE IS my Mother

2 MURRY PACE (Father of No. 1)
b. 3 February 1861
p.b. Linn County, Missouri
m. 26 October 1884
d. 9 April 1942
p.d Denver, Denver Colorado

3 ROSELLA KELLEY (Mother of No. 1)
b. 23 October 1866
p.b. Linn County, Missouri
d. 4 July 1942
p.d. Denver, Denver, Colorado

4 JOHN W. PACE (Father of No. 2)
b. 7 May 1824
p.b. Clark County, Kentucky
m. 23 September 1850
d. 18 September 1905
p.d Linn County, Missouri

5 NANCY HARRIETT LISENBY (Mother of No. 2)
b. 7 September 1829
p.b. Howard County, Missouri
d. 10 August 1902
p.d. Linn County, Missouri

6 FRANCIS KELLEY (Father of No. 3)
b. 8 March 1812
p.b. Washington Co, Virginia
m. o/a 1835
d. 30 December 1886
p.d Linn County, Missouri

7 MATILDA ELIZABETH WHITE (Mother of No. 3)
b. 10 March 1841
p.b. Albemarle, Virginia
d. 21 April 1923
p.d. Brookfield, Linn, MO

8 JOHN W PACE* (Edward?) (Father of No. 4)
b. 1797*
p.b. Fluvanna County Virginia
m.
d.
p.d

9 NANCY GROOME* (Nancy Judy)
b.
p.b
d.
p.d

*I Remember being told that we had a relative named Nancy Judy - so I wonder if my G-G Grandfather might be Edward Pace instead of John Pace. BOTH ARE SONS OF

10

THERE IS A JOHN PACE - married to NANCY H. LITZSLBERY ON 23 SEP 1850 IN PLATTE Co. MISSOURI IS IT THE SAME ONE

11

d.
p.d.

12 FRANCIS KELLEY (Father of No. 6)
b. 8 March 1812
p.b. Washington Co, Virginia
m. o/a 1835
d. 30 December 1886
p.d Linn County, Missouri

13 MARY B. PACE (Mother of No. 6)
b. 15 February 1811
p.b. Kentucky
d. 26 December 1891
p.d. Linn County, MO

It was an educated guess of Bruce Howard that MARY B. PACE was the daughter of Joseph Pace - another son of MARY BRAGG and MURRAY PACE - BUT CAN FIND NO INFO

14

15 MATILDA E. ROSENBERGER (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 MURRAY PACE (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1754
m. 2 January 1783
d. 1831-Kentucky

17 MARY BRAGG (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 Groome (Judy) (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 Lisenby (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Kelley (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 JOSEPH PACE (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 11 July 1785
m 29 Nov 1808
d. 1831-Kentucky

27 Ann Ricks (Rich ?) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 WHITE (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

David Alexander Svalberg (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4 Nov 1888 d. 9 Jun 1965
p.b. Nykoping, Sweden p.d. Denver, Colo

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. #2
102-17

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. #2 on chart no. #1.

Mark boxes when ordinances are completed.

- [B] Baptized
- [E] Endowed
- [SP] Sealed to parents
- [SS] Sealed to spouse
- [F] Family Group Record exists for this couple
- [C] Children's ordinances completed

1 MURRY PACE
[B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 3 February 1861
Place Linn County, Missouri
Married 26 October 1884
Place Linn County, Missouri
Died 9 April 1942
Place Denver, Colorado

ROSELLA KELLEY
(Spouse of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]

2 JOHN W. PACE
(Father of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 7 May 1824
Place Clarke Co, Kentucky
Married 23 September 1850
Place Platte Co, Missouri
Died 18 September 1905
Place Linn County, Missouri

3 NANCY HARRIETT LISENBY
(Mother of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr 7 Sep 1828/9
Place Howard County, Missouri
Died 10 August 1902
Place Linn County Missouri

4 JOHN PACE (Edward Pace) *
(Father of no. 2) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 10 Jan 1797
Place Fluvanna Co,Virginia
Married
Place
Died 23 May 1870
Place Platte Co, Missouri

5 POLLY GROOME (Nancy Judy) *
(Mother of no. 2) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

6 Lisenby
(Father of no. 3) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

7
(Mother of no. 3) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

8 MURRAY PACE
(Father of no. 4) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no. ____
Born/Chr 1754
Place Goochland, Virginia
Married 2 Jan 1783
Died 1831-Kentucky
Place Clarke Co, Kentucky

9 MARY BRAGG
(Mother of no. 4) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no. ____
Born/Chr
Place Virginia
Died
Place

10 Groome
(Father of no. 5) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no. ____
Born/Chr
Place Virginia
Married
Died
Place

11
(Mother of no. 5) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no. ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

12 Lisenby
(Father of no. 6) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no. ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

13
(Mother of no. 6) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no. ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

14
(Father of no. 7) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no. ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

15
(Mother of no. 7) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no. ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

Write names as Robert Thomas Myers, St. Mary, Birmingham, Warwickshire, Eng.
Write dates as 4 Oct 1890.

Your name and address
Charlotte Headley
7839 Gallop Drive
San Antonio, TX 78227

Telephone number (512) 673-1532
Date prepared 6 Jun 1992

Published by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 31826 10/89 Printed in USA

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. #3

102-18

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. #3 on chart no. #1.

Mark boxes when ordinances are completed.

- [B] Baptized
- [E] Endowed
- [SP] Sealed to parents
- [SS] Sealed to spouse
- [F] Family Group Record exists for this couple
- [C] Children's ordinances completed

1 ROSELLA KELLEY
[B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 23 October 1866
Place Linn County, Missouri
Married 26 October 1884
Place Grantsville TWP,Linn Missouri
Died 4 July 1942
Place Denver, Colorado

Murry Pace
(Spouse of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]

2 BLUFORD ALLEN KELLEY
(Father of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 5 October 1839
Place Calloway Co, Missouri
Married 21 March 1860
Place Linn County, Missouri
Died 17 April 1912
Place Linn County,Missouri

4 FRANCIS KELLEY
(Father of no. 2) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 8 March 1812
Place Washington Co,Virginia
Married o/a1835
Place
Died 30 December 1886
Place Linn County, Missouri

5 MARY B. PACE
(Mother of no. 2) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr 15 February 1811
Place Kentucky
Died 26 December 1891
Place Linn County, Missouri

3 MATILDA ELIZABETH WHITE
(Mother of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr 10 March 1841
Place Albemarle, Virginia
Died 21 April 1923
Place Brookfield,Linn, MO

6 JAMES E (Early) WHITE
(Father of no. 3) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place Albemarle, Virginia
Married
Place Virginia
Died
Place

7 MATILDA E. ROSENBERGER
(Mother of no. 3) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

8 Kelley
(Father of no. 4) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

9
(Mother of no. 4) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

10 JOSEPH PACE (?)
(Father of no. 5) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr 11 July 1785
Place Goochland (?) Virginia
Married 29 November 1808
Died 1831
Place Clarke Co, Kentucky

11 ANN RICKS (Rich)
(Mother of no. 5) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

12 White
(Father of no. 6) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

13
(Mother of no. 6) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

14 Rosenberger
(Father of no. 7) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

15
(Mother of no. 7) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

Your name and address
Charlotte Headley
7839 Gallop Drive
San Antonio, TX 78227

Telephone number	Date prepared
(512) 673-1532	6 Jun 1992

Write names as Robert Thomas Myers or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.
Write dates as 4 Oct 1896.

Published by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 31826 10/89 Printed in USA

9-29-92

Dear Diane:

I am sending you a copy of the history of Mount Pleasant, Route 610 - Formily Paces Plantation later Pace's Paines: This copied from the History of Surry County: In the June 1992, Bulletin #100 I saw you note requesting materials for future Bulletin: The most interesting thing is Captain John Smith's narrative of the event written in 1624 - It is a beautiful speach about Chanco - and his part in helping to prevent a total wipe out.

I have a copy of - The First Seventeen Years - Virginia - 1607 - 1624. by Charles E. Hatch Jr.

I hope it is some thing that you haven't seen before. I ~~too~~ live on f 135 miles north of Jamestown/Williamsburg.

Keep up the good works.
Bruce S. Thornby.

P.S. I am trying to locate the address of a Cecile Pace of In. he was in the 101st A.B.R. 506 - P.I.B. Co. E. - W.W. II - actually member of Co. E - would like to find he.

VII. He died in 1827; the land passed to his son, Dr. William Henry Edwards VIII, who, however, lived at neighboring Cedarfields. The house is remembered as existing in this century, but which Edwards built it is less clear.

Mount Pleasant, Route 610.
(VHLC 90-15; HABS; WPA) (Figures 105-107)

Mount Pleasant is remembered mainly as a plantation of the Cocke family, which it was in the 18th century when the present house there was built. But the history of the plantation itself begins as early as December 5, 1620 when land here—about 600 acres—was granted Richard Pace. Pace's plantation soon acquired a provocative name—Pace's Paines, not from the considerable efforts the first planters made to clear the forests and befriend the Indians, but from an event of considerable historic moment. On March 21-22, 1622, the Quioughcohannock Indians led by Opechancanough conducted the first large-scale attack upon English settlers in the colonies—the Great Massacre of 1622. 347 of an estimated 1,240 settlers were slaughtered, yet from the Indians' point of view their mission was not successful. Captain John Smith narrated the event in 1624:

> "the slaughter had beene universall, if God had not put into the heart of an Indian, who lying in the house of one Pace, was urged by another Indian, his brother, to lay with him the night before to kill Pace, as he should doe Perry which was his friend, being so commanded from their king; telling him also how the next day the execution should be finished: Perry's Indian presently arose and reveals to Pace, that used him as his sonne; and thus them that escaped was saved by this one converted Infidell. And though 347 were slaine, yet thousands of ours were by the meanes of this alone thus preserved, for which God's name be praised for ever and ever. Pace, upon this, securing his house, before day rowed to James Towne, and told the Governor of it . . ." [54]

Figures 105-106. Mount Pleasant Plantation. Road Façades, c. 1930 and 1970.

In 1929 the Thomas Rolfe Branch of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities erected a monument to this "converted Infidel," Chanco, on the Courthouse green, where it stands today.

Richard Pace died before September 1, 1628, for on that date Pace's Paines was repatented as follows:

> "George Pace, sonn & heire apparent to Richard Pace, dec'd., 400 acres within the Corporation of James Citty, 1 September, 1628. On the south side of the river at the plantation called Pace's Paines, graunted to his father 5 December, 1620; west on land of his mother, Isabella Perry, east on land of Francis Chapman, now in the tenure of William Perry, Gent., his father-in-law, and north on the maine river."
>
> "Isabella Perry, wife of William Perry, Gent., 200 acres within the Corporation of James Citty, 20 September, 1628. At the south side of the plantation called Pace's Paines graunted to herself & her late husband, Richard Pace, dec'd., 5 December, 1620; west on land of John Burrowes, now in the tenure of John Smith, east to land graunted to her son, George Pace, and north on the maine river. 100 acres for her owne personal advance being an Ancient Planter & the other 100 acres as the devident of Francis Chapman, having been graunted to him December 5, 1620 & by him made over to Richard Richards & Richard Dolphenby & by them made over to said Isabella at a Court at James Citty 21 January, 1621."

George Pace, who eventually established himself in Charles City County, appears to have relinquished his plantation to his mother and Captain Perry, who together held about 1,200 acres stretching from Swann's Point on the east to Burrow's Hill on the west until 1635. In that year, on November 5, William Swann of Kent, England patented 1,200 acres—600 of Perry's grant and 600 of Pace's Paines. His son, Thomas Swann, repatented the acreage in 1638 after his father's death, and retained Pace's Paines-Mount Pleasant until 1680, when the acreage was inherited by his son, Samuel Swann. Samuel, however, relocated in North Carolina, and appears to have sold this 1,200-acre tract to Henry Hartwell in 1687, whether to the same Henry Hartwell, who had patented 650 acres in Charles City County in 1638 is less clear. Henry Hartwell died soon afterward in England, and Swann's Point-Mount Pleasant tracts descended to his nephew, William Hartwell, whose son, John Hartwell, appears to have inherited the lands. John Hartwell's will was probated in Surry in 1714; his daughter, Elizabeth, was to receive "all land in Surry County at (his) wife's death." About 1730 Elizabeth Hartwell married Richard Cocke IV (1707-1772), who was probably the great-grandson of Colonel Richard Cocke whose 1636 patent of 3,000 acres in Henrico County included Malvern Hill, Bremo, and Turkey Isle plantations. Thus, through marriage, the Cocke family of Henrico and Charles City acquired both the Swann's Point and Mount Pleasant plantations. Fathering four children by Elizabeth Hartwell, including Hartwell and Benjamin, Richard married Elizabeth Ruffin after his wife's death, and she bore him five additional children, including three sons, Richard V, Nathaniel, and John. Given this large family, fortunate marriages, a choice and considerable plantation, and the fact that Richard Cocke and Captain John Ruffin represented Surry in the House of Burgesses in 1744-1747, it is likely that what remains of the original core of the house at Mount Pleasant was built by Richard Cocke in the period 1730-1750. Dying in 1772, Richard Cocke left Mount Pleasant to his son, Hartwell Cocke (born c. 1730). His younger son, Benjamin, had married Katherine, the daughter of Arthur Allen II, and thereby acquired Bacon's Castle. Their son, Allen Cocke, represented the county in the Virginia Convention of 1776. Hartwell Cocke followed in his father's footsteps by serving Surry as its Burgess from 1759 to 1766. His son, John Hartwell Cocke I, born in 1749, married Elizabeth Kennon, who bore him John Hartwell Cocke II (1780-1866). Born at Mount Pleasant, this son became one of the county's most illustrious. John Hartwell Cocke II attended the College of William and Mary in the 1790's, and in part due to its libertarian atmosphere became a staunch protagonist of education throughout his life. He distinguished himself in agricultural reform, in architecture and engineering, as well as in social reform. Assisting Jefferson with the design and conception of the University of Virginia, which retains his papers, he remained active in it after its founding in 1819. An avid farmer, he was convinced of the need for soil fertilization, especially the value of marl, as soon if not earlier than Edmund Ruffin, whom he advised and who popularized it. He eventually banished tobacco from his lands altogether for both moral and scientific reasons, calling upon Southern planters to base their agriculture, as Midwestern farmers were doing, on grains and livestock. Cocke was vehemently opposed to slavery and vigorously in favor of Negro education. He went to considerable pains to achieve both throughout his life, an effort which won him many letters of appreciation from Negro educators of the period. His investment in lands in the Deep South was in part motivated by his view that freedom and education for Negroes would also bring greater economic advantage to both races. John Hartwell Cocke also served as a Brigadier General in the War of 1812.[58] His son, Philip St. George Cocke (1809-1861), graduated from West Point, and built one of Virginia's most elaborate Gothic Revival houses —Belmead in Powhatan County. He did not outlive

Figure 107. Bottle with John Hartwell Cocke's Monogram.

his famous father, but had married about 1830 Sally Bowdoin of Four-Mile Tree Plantation, thereby bringing into the Cocke family a unified plantation tract on the James of well over 3,000 acres, including Swann's Point, Mount Pleasant, Four-Mile Tree, and Pipsico plantations. During the Civil War and with Philip Cocke's death in 1861 the lands left the Cocke family. Willis Bohannon reported that Mount Pleasant went to Dr. George Wilson. Remaining at Mount Pleasant is an obelisk erected about 1810 by John Hartwell Cocke and his infant son, which is cut with the names of the Cocke family. Also preserved at the plantation house are several glass wine bottles bearing the scroll initials JHC.

The house at Mount Pleasant was so named by 1813 and it is much restored and reconstructed. The main block has a center-hall plan measuring about twenty-four by sixty feet and is built in Flemish Bond with glazed headers with English Bond below the watertable. It was apparently greatly enlarged before the Revolution by the addition of two lateral wings to the east and west. The west wing was allegedly destroyed by the British in 1781; the house was ransacked and its furniture burned by the British during the War of 1812 (see Four-Mile Tree), and the east wing and stairwell were gutted during the Civil War. A diary apparently survives giving an account of life at Mount Pleasant during the latter war, and photographs also survive to attest to the feeble condition of the house before it was renovated and the wings rebuilt about 1940 by the Franz Von Schillings. A full two-story house, its wings extending its breadth to over 100 feet, Mount Pleasant appears to have been, as it is today, the most formal of Colonial houses in Surry—a vernacular Virginia counterpart to those English Palladian houses and showplaces of the mid 18th century which Sir John Summerson has called "houses of parade." Mount Pleasant was probably not so much this as a rendezvous for gentry whose passions included horse-racing. "Racefield" stood directly opposite the house, and its track is still discernible.

Mount Venison, (see Floods Plantation)

Oakhill, Route 31, north of Surry.
(VHLC 90-18; HABS) (Figures 108-109)

This house has become, in recent years, one of the county's most attractive pieces of real estate, in part due to its situation on one of the highest crowns of land in Scotland Neck opposite Smith's Fort Plantation and the Rolfe-Warren House. It was owned, according to A. W. Bohannon, by Colonel James S. Clarke during the Civil War, although it is not shown on any war maps of the County. In dilapidated condition for nearly a century afterward, as photographs confirm, it was restored and given its south wing in recent years. Placed on a high English basement of American Bond brick, it has an a-typical "L" plan with two full stories and a high attic. The angle of the "L" contains the hall with its three-story stairwell well preserved. Most of the interior detailing is, however, recent. The house retains one original outbuilding; both date to the early 19th century.

Figure 108. Oakhill. View from road, c. 1930.

Genealogical Queries:

Queries are free of charge to all Pace Society of America members. Please submit each query in completed form with such facts as you have available. Although the address of each person submitting the query is published would anyone making a reply also send a copy to Dianne Pace, Historian-Researcher, 600 Olive Street, Jasper, TX 75951 and the editor of the Bulletin , Diane Hinshaw, 8521 Greenbrier Drive, Shawnee Mission, KS 66212 so all members may have the benefit of the information.

Submitted by: Billie Roberts Pace
7740 Weaver
Beaumont, TX 7706

PACE
WORTH

I am a new member and would like to know the parents of Elender Elizabeth Wortham, wife of William F. Pace who was born in VA in 1846 and died in Donahoe, TX in 1915. Was her father James M. Wortham who bought land in AL in 1860.

Who were the parents of Elizabeth _____ who m. David Pace who was born in Scott Co., VA in 1821 and died in Jackson Co., AL?

-Continued on next page-

The treasurer of the Pace Society, Reta Pace Fenton, would like to inform all new members and others who have corresponded with her recently that she has had emergency gal bladder surgery and was just released by her surgeon a few days ago. She is now feeling much, much better and you will hear from her shortly.

Readers may note the new way of numbering the pages, i. e. 102-1. This means v. 102, p. 1. This was suggested at the June meeting by James Earl Pace. This enables readers who want to photocopy certain pages from several volumes to take the volumes apart, photocopy, and re-assemble with a lot less difficulty as to "what-belongs-where".

Submitted by: Palma Lee Pace
Route 1, Box 53-B
McAlester, OK 74501

1-918-426-5218

FOREMAN
FUNDERBURG
GRAY
PACE
POPE
TAYLOR

I would like to get in touch with anyone who has information on Silas Pace, Jr. and Elizabeth Foreman and their children.

The children I know are:

1. Barley M. Pace md. Elizabeth Taylor
   He d. 1838 Talladega, AL
2. Sarah Pace md. JOhn M. Funderburg
3. Serena Pace md. Peter Pope
4. Maranda M. Pace md. Eli Bynum
   Ed. note: There is a famous Civil War river Crossing called Bynum's Ford in the area of Kansas City, MO. This might be worth investigating.
5. Sabina Pace md. Stephen S. Gray

HILL

Elizabeth (Foreman) Pace md. 2nd a Mr. Hill and had a son, Harrisson Hill.

Submitted by: Palma Lee Pace
Route 1, Box 53-B
McAlester, OK 74501

1-918-426-5218

It is her hope that the following information will help someone else with their research.

Here are some Oklahoma Paces that she has come across in her research:

Latimer Co., OK (Degnan) Federal Census - 1920:

Name	Age	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
Rufus A. Pace (b. Dec 1857)	62	MO	SC	MO
wife --?--	39	--	--	--
son John M (b. Oct 1886)	33	AR	MO	AR
son Earl B	30	--	--	--
dau Blanche	28	--	--	--

(Rufus A. and John M. in Polk Co., AR in 1900).

Choctaw Co., OK Federal Census - 1920:

Henry T. Pace	--	TX	MS	US
wife Dovie May	20	TX	MS	US
dau Bessie May	5	--	--	--
son Albert	4 1/2	OK	TX	TX
-- J. B.	2 1/2	OK	TX	TX
E. (?) C. Pace	34	AR	AR	AR
wife Emily	34	TX	TN	TN
son Thomas	27	AR	AR	AR
son Sammy	25	AR	AR	AR
Iasvil (?)	21	AR	AR	AR
wife Zola	22	AR	US	IL
son Artie	1	OK	AR	AR

Bryan Co., OK Cemetery:

Robert Pace	b. 1866	d. 1931
Alton J. Pace	1918	1946
Zuleika Pace	1 Dec 1907	----
Ray Pace	22 Mar 1907	17 Oct 1972
Tennie Pace	18 Feb 1901	17 Feb 1902
(d. of Robert L. and Harriet)		
Elizabeth Pace	Jan 1833	4 Oct 19000

Pittsburgh Co., OK Federal Census - 1920:

(Blocker, OK)	Age	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
John Pace	20	OK	AR	AR
wife Lou	21	OK	OK	OK
son Lester	1/12	OK	AR	OK

Canadian Co., Ok Federal Census - 1920:

Ben Pace	59	AR	NC	KY
wife Josephine	45	GA	GA	GA
son Charlie	17	Ok	AR	GA

(Dow ok) Pittsburgh CO., OK Federal Census - 1920:

	Age	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
C. B. Pace	-	MS	Unk	OH
wife Theodoashi	28	AR	AR	AR
son Frederick	7	OK	MS	AR
dau. Dorthia	5	OK	MS	AR
son Oliver	1 11/12	OK	MS	AR
son Ralph	3	OK	MS	AR

(Dow ok) Pittsburgh Co., OK Federal Census - 1920:

William Pace	44	Italy	Italy	Italy
wife Margrito	39	Italy	Italy	Italy
dau. Doralice	10	OK	Italy	Italy
son Arrte (?)	8	OK	Italy	Italy
dau. Elda (?)	7	OK	Italy	Italy

William to the US in 1904
Margrito to the US in 1906

(Dow ok) Pittsburgh Co., OK Federal Census - 1920:

Allen E. Pace	29	MS	US	US
wife Mary	27	OK	US	US
dau. Buelah	6	OK	MS	OK
son Leroy	4	OK	MS	OK
dau. Christine	2	OK	MS	OK

Wm. J. Greer	45	MS	IL	MS
mother Eliza A	84	MS	PA	MS
sister Sarah E Pace	61	MS	PA	MS
nep. William J. Pace	38	MS	KY	MS

Cecil Pace	12	OK	MS	AR
nephew to Claud Day	34	AR	MS	MS
wife Nannie	28	OK	US	US

(Quentin ok) Pittsburgh Co., OK Federal Census - 1920:

Newton Pace	54	KY	KY	KY
wife Fannie M.	53	KY	KY	KY
son Cecil	24	KY	KY	KY
dau. Floy (?)	22	KY	KY	KY
G. dau. Leota	2/12	KY	KY	KY

(Shady Point) Leflore Co., OK Federal Census - 1910:

Lee Pace	23	AR	TN	TN
Alfred	26	KY	US	US
Nellie	2	AR	KY	AR

Roll No.	Cherokee (1902)		SEX	%	Census No.
6344	Etta E. Pace	24	F	1/8	2494
6345	Minnie G. Pace	5	F	1/16	2494
6346	Joseph C. Pace	2	M	1/16	2494
6347	Elva M. Pace	1	F	1/16	2494
9773	Annie L. Pace	32	F	1/2	4049
9774	Elbert E. Pace	3	M	1/4	4049
9775	Hayden A. Pace	2	M	1/4	4049
13340	Minnie Pace	25	F	3/8	5558
13341	Lora Pace	9	F	3/16	5558
13342	Leonard Pace	6	M	3/16	5558
13343	Rosa L. Pace	4	F	3/16	5558
13344-Stricken from roll					
13345	James W. Pace	1	M	3/16	5558
2506	Louis C. Pace	3	M	1/4	1260
2507	Joel S. Pace	2	M	1/4	1260
2508	Laurette L. Pace	1	F	1/4	1260
2500	Carry May Pace	2	F	3/16	1362
2501	Thomas Jefferson Pace	1	M	3/16	1362

Obituaries

Mr. William Pace, Jr.
Submitted by: Mrs. Mansfield P. White
15 Byrd Circle
Ozark, AL 36300-1902

Mr. William Pace Jr.

Livestock sales retiree

SYLVANIA, Ga. — Mr. William Ernest Pace Jr., 73, died Saturday, Aug. 22, 1992, at Screven County Hospital.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Monday at First United Methodist Church, with the Revs. Robbins Dorsey and Bryon Scott officiating. Burial will be in Screven County Memorial Cemetery.

Mr. Pace, a native of Eatonton, had lived in Screven County for 42 years and was a member of First United Methodist Church. A veteran of World War II, he had retired from livestock sales and was a member of Screven County Livestock Association, Agriculture Workers, Sylvania Rotary Club, Methodist Men's Sunday School Class, Screven County Chamber of Commerce and the Screven County Farm Bureau. He was a director of Planters Telephone and the Bank of Screven County.

Survivors include his wife, Nell Lawson Pace; three daughters, Mary Anne Pace Nichols, Athens, and Patty Pace Smalley and Nancy Pace Blackburn, both of Sylvania; two sons, Williams Ernest "Bill" Pace II and Thomas Allen "Tommy" Pace, both of Sylvania; two sisters, Margaret Parkerson, Eastman, and Alma Young, Thomasville; and nine grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Andy Strigh, George Rowse, Grover Moore, S.C. Parker, Clifford Waters and George Bazemore.

Honorary pallbearers will be members of the Methodist Men's Sunday School Class.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church, 201 N. Main St., Sylvania 30467 or Screven County Livestock Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 205, Sylvania 30467.

Thompson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

My 4th Grandfather was a Bazemore. John A. Bazemore m. Harriet Willis m. 1840. Screven Co. Ga.

Information also has been received regarding the deaths of two other Pace Society members:

Mr. McCager Lamar Pace, Jr.
901-7th Street NW
Springhill, LA 71075-0281

He was a long-time Pace Society member; he died 18 November 1991.

Geneva Lou Maughan
Wellsville, VT

She died 12 June 1992, aged 93 years. She attended the last meeting in Salt Lake City, UT. She was the mother of Fran M. Gooley (Mrs. William Gooley) of Salt Lake City, UT.

notice

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1992-1993
June 1, 1992 - May 31, 1993

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$20.00 Each Couple - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$175.00 Life Member- any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ANY CHANGES OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031 Telephone: (314) 831-9903

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/or ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98c for every Bulletin

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVILABLE:

Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00
The Maycock Papers	4.00
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00
Coat-of-Arms	3.00
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00
Bulletins-#1, 2 Out-of-Print	
#3-72	1.25
#72+	2.00
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00 by Mr. Bruce Howard

Price Includes Postage.

Ms. Dianne Pace
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

409-384-7258

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212 (913)-341-[illegible]

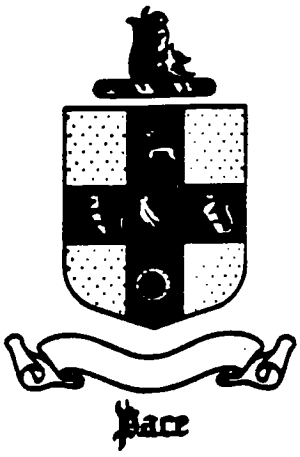
102
Pace Society of America, Inc.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
PERMIT #1103

1 (L)
Mr. N.C, Pace
P.O.Box 41
Bailey, MS 39320

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 103 March 1993

Page TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page.

2. Information Regarding the Thirty-First Annual Meeting, Independence, MO, June 10-11-12, 1993.

7. Two Virginia State Library Books Reviewed by Robert C. Siegfried: A HORNBOOK OF VIRGINIA HISTORY and PARISH LINES DIOCESE VIRGINIA.

8. Genealogical Queries by Sandra Regensburg, D. R. Jack Pace (A Correction), Link Shadley, A. Raymond Blair and Sandra L. Pace Sanders.

21. New Members.

22. Change of Address of Members.

25. For the Record: Pace Family News

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America.

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES: 1993

Ms. Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Mr. Joseph W. Farmer
711 Kiowa Drive West
Lake Kiowa, TX 76241

Mr. Edison D. Jeffus
2980 East 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Mr. Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Mr. George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

Mr. James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, GA 31029

Mr. Marvin M. Pace
408 Stein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Route 2, Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Joe Williams
1307 Joe Creason Drive
Benton, KY 42025

Ms. Dianne Pace
Historian-Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

TERM EXPIRES: 1994

Mrs. Katherine P. Baldwin
Secretary
699 West Verna Street
Jasper, TX 75951

Miss Louise S. Bell
1430 18th Street, South
Birmingham, AL 35205

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. Lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquity Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen, AL 36401

TERM EXPIRES: 1995

Earl H. Bergen
P. O. Box 1
Newberry, SC 29108

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorraine Casey
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mr. Lewis Easterly
P. O. Box 97
Hayneville, AL 36049

Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525 Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, KY 40205

Mr. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
44 East 2302 North
Provo, UT 84604-1774

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
Second Vice-President
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523

Dear Pace Cousins:

As I write this letter, I can look out my den window and see all of the new leaves on the ash trees. Spring is a beautiful time of the year, especially for those of you who have known a hard winter - a time of rebirth and of growth - even to these old bones.

BUT if spring is here, summer cannot be far away and Diane Hinshaw has been busy in her neighboring state of Missouri. YES - we will be staying in Kansas City but it is next to Independence. Betty Morgan, you and I had a good geography lesson from Diane. We will be staying at the Adam's Mark Hotel, I-70 and the Truman Sports Complex, Kansas City, MO 64133, for our Annual Meeting and Reunion on June 10, 11, and 12,1993. Diane has planned a most interesting meeting. On our tour we will visit the Harry Truman Library. The Adam's Mark Hotel is beautiful - the brochure is sitting right here. Get your reservations in early and plan on a good visit with kith and kin. Diane has further information in another part of this Bulletin. Don't wait for the next Bulletin to arrive prior to making your reservations and your plans. With the slowness of mail delivery it just might be too late to attend. We hope to have an excellent attendance this year. Interesting town, delightful hostess, good company, all rolled into a Pace Reunion.

A connection of a relative of mine recently put me in touch with a lady who specializes in May genealogy. So you Paces who are descended from William Pace and Mary "Polly" May it looks as if we will be able to get William May restored as a DAR Patriot. She also sent a lot of information on the Buchanan line, parents of Catherine Gatewood Buchanan, wife of Stephen Pace of Anson Co., NC. But those early Mays and Buchanans really did inter-marry. I am still looking for the connection with the Gatewoods.

Looking forward to seeing all of you in Kansas City, MO, on the 10th, 11th, and 12th of June 1993. Plans for 1994 are already underway.

See you soon,

Betty Pace Dodd

Betty Pace Dodd

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
KANSAS CITY, MO
June 10-11-12, 1993

Please return your reservation form directly to:

Adam's Mark
Kansas City (edge of Independence, MO)
I-70 and The Truman Sports Complex
9103 E. 39th
Kansas City, Missouri 64133

(816) 737-0200

The cut-off date for reservations is May 10, 1993.
DO NOT CALL THE ADAM'S MARK 800 NUMBER.

Room rates are $65.00 for single and double or $75.00 for triple and quad.

Adam's Mark is just north of I-70 at the Truman Sports Complex. It is the only tall building in the area and ADAMS'S MARK is clearly written on the side. Take Exit 9, Blue Ridge Cutoff, Sports Comples on I-70.

Kansas City is services by American, America West, Continental, Delta, GP Express, Midwest Express, Northwest, Redwing, South West, TWA, United, USAir and USAir Express airlines.

Note information on transportation from airport to hotel on the hotel flyer. Special round trip rates.

The following are highly recommended to see when in the area of Independence, MO:

The Confederate Memorial - this is only 40 miles to the east of Independence, MO. Missouri celebrated the 75th anniversary of the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation in 1992 and made a major effort to return this memorial park to as close to the intentions of the original landscape architect as possible. J. Pace and wife, Mary, were original superintendent and matron. Their names are on a bronze plaque at base of flagpole. Cemetery now has a very unusual all-weather plaque which lists names of all Confederates and family buried there. Names listed alphabetically and at a glance one can learn the number and row of burial with the cemetery directly in front of the viewer. United Daughters of the Confederacy were and are very active in caring for this memorial.

Branson, MO - MAKE RESERVATIONS IN ADVANCE!!!!! 1-800-999-0681

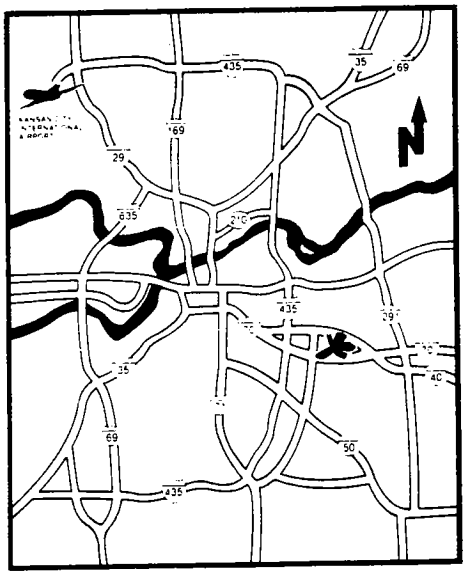
Please tear off this portion for your personal records

I have a reservation at the Adam's Mark on _____.

Check in time 3 p.m.
Check out time 12 noon.

Adam's Mark–Kansas City
I-70 and Blue Ridge Cut-off
Kansas City, Missouri 64133
(816) 737-0200
1-800-444-ADAM

A confirmation of your reservation will be mailed to your.



Adam's Mark/Kansas City Welcomes

Arrival date: _____

Number of nights you will stay: _____

Number of people in room: _____

Approx. arrival time: _____

Check in time is 3:00 p.m. Check out time is 12:00 noon. Rooms will be held until 4:00 p.m. on the date of arrival.

FOR ARRIVAL AFTER 4:00 p.m. YOUR RESERVATION MUST BE GUARANTEED.

Method of transportation:

☐ Car ☐ Air ☐ Other

Please Note: Special conference rates are based on reservation deadline. After this date, all subsequent reservations will be subject to availability and current hotel rack rates.

Reservation Deadline _____

Special Conference Rates (circle rate desired)*					
	1 Queen Bed	2 Double Beds			Suites
Single (1 person)		X			Phone hotel directly if suite is desired
Double (2 people)					
Triple (3 people)					
Quad (4 people)					
Suites	Rates $ _____ & up.				

Check here ____ if rollaway is needed ($16 ea.).

*If rate requested is not available, the next available rate will be assigned. To secure lowest available rate, early response is suggested. Bed type is subject to availability.

Name (last) _____ (first) _____ (initial) _____ Company: _____

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone (_____) _____ Sharing room with: _____

Special Requests: ☐ Prefer non-smoking ☐ Other (specify) _____

(Note: Every attempt will be made to honor your request, however we cannot guarantee a special request.)

To guarantee your reservation we require first night's deposit or credit card guarantee. Include 11.975% room tax with deposit. DO NOT SEND CASH. Make check or money order payable to the Adam's Mark Hotel.

☐ Amer. Exp. #_____ Exp.:____
☐ VISA/Mastercard #_____ Exp.:____
☐ C.B. Diners #_____ Exp.:____
☐ Discover #_____ Exp.:____
☐ Check #_____ Amount_____

_____
(signature) (date)

A room confirmation will be mailed to you within 10 days.

The preceding methods of payment are acceptable to guarantee your guest room.

DON'T BE A NO-SHOW!

To cancel your reservations call toll free, 1-800-444-ADAM or 1-816-737-0200. Deposit refunded only if reservation is cancelled 48 hours prior to arrival and you have your cancellation number.

INFORMATION

1. The hotel is just 30 minutes from the airport and is accessed by airport limousine service and taxicab companies. Call our Guest Services desk from the Adam's Mark airport courtesy phone for a discounted airport taxi fare. Located at I-70 and Blue Ridge Cut-off across from Truman Sports Complex, the Adam's Mark Kansas City is just 15 minutes from Worlds of Fun and 10 minutes from downtown. Look for the hotel display and phones near baggage claim at K.C.I. airport.
2. Kansas City is on Central Standard Time; or Daylight Savings Time from the first Sunday of April until the last Saturday of October.
3. Our facilities include: indoor outdoor swimming pools, health club, whirlpool, saunas, tennis courts, fine dining restaurant, high energy nightclub, coffee shop, sports bar, and travel agency.
4. Cancellation policy—Deposits refunded only if cancellation is received 48 hours prior to arrival by cancellation number.
5. For additional information, please call (816) 737-0200.

We look forward to having you as our guest!

Attn: Reservations

Adam's Mark Hotel Kansas City
I-70 at Truman Sports Complex
Kansas City, MO 64133

Place Stamp Here

Did You
1) Fill out this card completely?
2) Enclose first night's deposit or credit card #?
3) Tear off the portion for your records?
4) Attach a stamp?
We look forward to your arrival.

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
KANSAS CITY, MO
June 10-11-12, 1993

REGISTRATION FORM

Forward form with correct funds by May 10, 1993 to:

Diane Hinshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212
(913) 341-6659

Registration Fee (Each Adult) $10.00 x _____ = $ _____

Breakfast (Friday) $10.00 x _____ = $ _____

Breakfast (Saturday) $10.00 x _____ = $ _____

Bus Tour (Friday Noon & Afternoon) $20.00 x _____ = $ _____
(This includes lunch at the Bingham-Wagner House, Admission fees to the Frontier Trails Museum, the Vail Mansion and the Harry Truman Library). (Also the charge for the bus).

Banquet (Saturday Night) $22.00 x _____ = $ _____

TOTAL: $72.00 x _____ = $ _____

Group Picture $10.00 x _____ = $ _____

Name_____ Telephone ( ) _____

Address_____ City & State _____ Zip _____

How many persons in your party? _____ Make tags for the following:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Please return this form as early as possible.

Registration begins Thursday, June 10, 1992 at 3:00 p.m. Hope to see you in Independence!

More Information Regarding the Thirty-First Annual Meeting, Kansas City, MO, June 10-11-12, 1993

PROGRAM

THURSDAY, June 10, 1993

3:00 - 9:00 PM	Registration
5:00 PM	Trustees Meeting

FRIDAY, June 11, 1993

8:00 AM	Breakfast
8:30 AM	Business Meeting
9:30 AM	Speaker: Martha Meyer, Director, Mid-Continent Library, Independence, MO
11:00 - 4:30 PM	Tour of Independence, MO
5:30 PM	Trustees Meeting
8:00 PM	Sharing Time

SATURDAY, June 12, 1993

8:00 AM	Breakfast
8:30 AM	Business Meeting
9:30 AM	Speaker from National Archives, Kansas City, MO
Free Afternoon	
4:30 PM	Trustees Meeting
5:00 PM	Assemble for Group Picture
7:30 PM	Banquet Speaker: Ruth Keys Clark

Truman Home: Family home of Bess Truman. This is well worth a visit. However, they do not take reservations. Tickets available on a first come, first serve basis at the ticket office on Independence Square. (Town square with courthouse). Group size limited to eight (8). Also can go with park ranger on the walk President Truman took daily. The original Truman Farm is also another historic site worth a visit. (The editor cannot recommend a visit to the Truman Home too highly in understanding how "The Man from Independence" became one of our most highly regarded Presidents.

Submitted by: Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Books
The fountain of all knowledge!

Most book reviewers are concerned with current publications. I find some of the golden oldies are worth a second look. One such book is **"A Hornbook of Virginia History"** published by the Virginia State Library and Archives in 1965.

This book is still available from the "State Library" and as good as ever as a guide to those interested in research in the records of Virginia and its counties. Many charts and histories of each county are presented. Or, in truth, a genealogy of each county and many cities in the Commonwealth. Much information is given on historic homes, historic churches and other places of historical significance. A brief history of Virginia and its governors is of interest to researchers. A 7 page listing of books about Virginia is followed by a 19 page index make the book worthwhile.

In a conversation with Robert Young Clay, Archivist, State Library, I learn that the volumn is not currently available but is being reprinted and will be available in a matter of 2 months or so. If you wish to purchase a copy I suggest you write to the library for publication date and price.

The address is: Virginia State Library & Archives, 11th Street and Capital Square, Richmond, VA 23219.

Another publication I find of great help is **Parish Lines Diocese of Virginia** also published by the Virginia State Library and Archives. While all of our ancestors were not members of the "Established Church" of England, their lives were bound by the Church Wardens who held power over their very lives, replacing civil law. It was for this reason that the framers of our Constitution made the prohibition regarding religion. That section, or article, is the most mis-used and abused of all. It was never the intent of our forefathers to prevent anyone from prayer any time any place. But I stray...

We often see our ancestor in a parish which splits or changes its name and we become lost in our research. For instance the Paces of early Virginia were in James City (one of the original shires), later Charles City and eventually Prince George Co. But, the parish lines did not follow the county boundries. This area first fell in Westover Parish ca 1625, then Martin's Brandon Parish in 1720. It is important to know your parish to do research in early Virginia.

Genealogical Queries:

Queries are free of charge to all Pace Society of America members. Please submit each query in completed form with such facts as you have available. Although the address of each person submitting the query is printed here, please also send a copy of their reply to Ms. Dianne Pace, Historian-Researcher, 600 Olive Street, Jasper, TX 75951 and the editor of the Bulletin so all members may have the benefit of this information.

(Transcribed by Diane Hinshaw, Editor)

February 10, 1993

Pace
Regensburg

Ms. Hinshaw,

My name is Sandra Regensburg and I was referred to your column (Pace Society Bulletin) by Mrs. Musco R. Pace. The reason I am writing to you is to ask if you would run something in your next Bulletin for me. I was adopted backed in 1962. I know that my birth mother's last name was "Pace". I don't know her first name or much about her. I am trying to locate her. I wonder if any of your members might have any information that may lead me to her. The only information I have to help your members to help me is: I was born on August 20, 1962 at 8:05 a.m. I weighed 6 lbs, 1 oz. I was born in Richmond, VA. and placed for adoption through Richmond City Department of Social Services. At the time of my birth my mother was unmarried and only 16 years old. She was an attractive blonde. She did contact Legal Aid in Richmond in July to try to get me back but found out I had been legally adopted. If anyone can give me any information please have them write me at: 1322 Roosevelt Avenue, Mechanicsville, VA 23111.

Thanks,

Sandra Regensburg (signed)

Correction: My recent inquiry re Pace, Langston, 1847 - Pace, Daniel L., 1849 and Pace, H. A., 1851 has a mistake in that it shows that Pace, Westley Allen was married to Mary Polly Cornwell. It should show his wife to be Martha Mahalia Ware. The dates are correct; only the name is wrong.DEJP

TO: DIANE HINSHAW PACE SOCIETY BULLETIN
FROM: D.E. (JACK) PACE P.O. BOX 3185 BARRINGTON,IL. 60011

INQUIRY: PACE LANGSTON 1847
PACE DANIEL L. 1849
PACE H.A. 1851
LINE: RICHARD,GEORGE,RICHARD,JOHN,JOHN.WILLIAM,SPENCER,JOEL,JOHN,WESTLEY ALLEN.

GEN.8	PACE JOEL	SALLY COPE	(M) 22,SEP.1814 MARSHALL CO. KY.
GEN.9	PACE JOHN TO (B) OCT 1816 (D) 13 JUL 1890	MARY POLLY CORNWELL	(M) 1844 MARSHALL CO. KY.
GEN.10			
(1)	PACE WILLIS	(B) 6, MAR.1845	(M) 7, FEB.1864 *
TO	CELIA ISABELL HURT	(D) 14, SEP. 1930	
(1)	PACE LANGSTON	(B) 1847	
TO		(D)	(M)
(1)	PACE DANIEL L.	(B) 1849	
TO		(D)	(M)
(1)	PACE H.A.	(B) 1851	
TO		(D)	(M)
(1)	PACE WESTLEY ALLEN	'(B) 24,APR.1854 **	(M) 12, SEP.1877
TO	~~MARY POLLY CORNWEL~~ MARTHA MAHALIA WARE	(D) 4,AUG.1939	SALEM,MO. DENT CO.
(1)	PACE ELIZABETH	'(B) 10,SEP.1856 **	(M)
TO	BENJAMINE WALDEN	(D) 15,SEP.1931	
	PACE WILLIAM SPENCER	(B) 12,FEB.1858 **	(M) 1870
TO	SUSAN BAY	'(D) 15,SEP.1931	DENT CO. MO.
	PACE DEMPS CORNWELL	(B) 23,AUG.1861 **	(M) 18,APR.1885
TO	MARY ELIZ. WATSON	(D)10,APR.1947	
	PACE ALVY GIVEN	(B) 15,NOV.1866	(M) 30,AUG.1914
TO	GOLDA HAGLER	(D) 3,MAR.1949	SALEM,MO. DENT CO.

* MARSHALL CO. KY. MARRIAGE RECORDS
** MARSHALL CO. KY. BIRTH RECORDS
(1) MARSHALL CO. KY 1860 CENSUS.

FAMILY MOVED FROM MARSHALL CO. KY. TO DENT CO. MO 1866/7
LANGSTON- HAVE INFO THAT STATES " BROTHER WILLIS AND HIS SON JOHN APP, VISITED UNCLE IN TEXAS,WHO COULD HAVE BEEN LANGSTON". OTHER FAMILY STORIES STATE THAT PART OF FAMILY MOVED TO TEXAS.
DANIEL L. HAVE NO OTHER INFO OTHER THAN CENSUS.
'H.A. HAVE NO OTHER INFO OTHER THAN CENSUS.
WHEN FAMILY MOVED TO MISSOURI LANGSTON WAS 19 YEARS, DANIEL WAS 17 YEARS AND H.A. WAS 15 YEARS OLD. IT IS POSSIBLE ALL THREE MIGRATED TO TEXAS. ALL OTHER CHILDREN WERE UNDER 12 YEARS OF AGE OR BORN AFTER THE MOVE.
I WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION OR LEADS TO THE WHERE ABOUTS OF THESE BROTHERS BEFORE AND AFTER THE FAMILY'S MOVE TO MISSOURI.
THE OTHER MEMBERS SHOW UP IN MISSOURI CENSUS RECORDS.

HAPPY HUNTING.
D.E. JACK PACE

(708) 381-3938

TO: DIANE HINSHAW PACE SOCIETY BULLETIN
FROM: D.E. (JACK) PACE P.O. BOX 3185 BARRINGTON,IL. 60011

INQUIRY: PACE LANGSTON 1847
PACE DANIEL L. 1849
PACE H.A. 1851
LINE: RICHARD,GEORGE,RICHARD,JOHN,JOHN,WILLIAM,SPENCER,JOEL,JOHN,WESTLEY ALLEN.

GEN.8	PACE JOEL	SALLY COPE	(M) 22,SEP.1814 MARSHALL CO. KY.
GEN.9	PACE JOHN TO (B) OCT 1816 (D) 13 JUL 1890	MARY POLLY CORNWELL	(M) 1844 MARSHALL CO. KY.
GEN.10			
(1)	PACE WILLIS	(B) 6, MAR.1845	(M) 7, FEB.1864 *
TO	CELIA ISABELL HURT	(D) 14, SEP. 1930	
(1)	PACE LANGSTON	(B) 1847	
TO		(D)	(M)
(1)	PACE DANIEL L.	(B) 1849	
TO		(D)	(M)
(1)	PACE H.A.	(B) 1851	
TO		(D)	(M)
(1)	PACE WESTLEY ALLEN	(B) 24,APR.1854 **	(M) 12, SEP.1877
TO	MARY POLLY CORNWEL	(D) 4,AUG.1939	SALEM,MO. DENT CO.
(1)	PACE ELIZABETH	(B) 10,SEP.1856 **	(M)
TO	BENJAMINE WALDEN	(D) 15,SEP.1931	
	PACE WILLIAM SPENCER	(B) 12,FEB.1858 **	(M) 1870
TO	SUSAN BAY	(D) 15,SEP.1931	DENT CO. MO.
	PACE DEMPS CORNWELL	(B) 23,AUG.1861 **	(M) 18,APR.1885
TO	MARY ELIZ. WATSON	(D)10,APR.1947	
	PACE ALVY GIVEN	(B) 15,NOV.1866	(M) 30,AUG.1914
TO	GOLDA HAGLER	(D) 3,MAR.1949	SALEM,MO. DENT CO.

* MARSHALL CO. KY. MARRIAGE RECORDS
** MARSHALL CO. KY. BIRTH RECORDS
(1) MARSHALL CO. KY 1860 CENSUS.

FAMILY MOVED FROM MARSHALL CO. KY. TO DENT CO. MO 1866/7
LANGSTON- HAVE INFO THAT STATES " BROTHER WILLIS AND HIS SON JOHN APP, VISITED UNCLE IN TEXAS,WHO COULD HAVE BEEN LANGSTON". OTHER FAMILY STORIES STATE THAT PART OF FAMILY MOVED TO TEXAS.
DANIEL L. HAVE NO OTHER INFO OTHER THAN CENSUS.
'H.A. HAVE NO OTHER INFO OTHER THAN CENSUS.
WHEN FAMILY MOVED TO MISSOURI LANGSTON WAS 19 YEARS, DANIEL WAS 17 YEARS AND H.A. WAS 15 YEARS OLD. IT IS POSSIBLE ALL THREE MIGRATED TO TEXAS. ALL OTHER CHILDREN WERE UNDER 12 YEARS OF AGE OR BORN AFTER THE MOVE.
I WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION OR LEADS TO THE WHERE ABOUTS OF THESE BROTHERS BEFORE AND AFTER THE FAMILY'S MOVE TO MISSOURI.
THE OTHER MEMBERS SHOW UP IN MISSOURI CENSUS RECORDS.

HAPPY HUNTING.
D.E. JACK PACE

(708) 381-3938

Genealogical Query on:

Mary Ann PACE, born 23 FEB 1825 probably Indiana
Died 22 MAY 1900 in Big Bend, Shasta County, California.

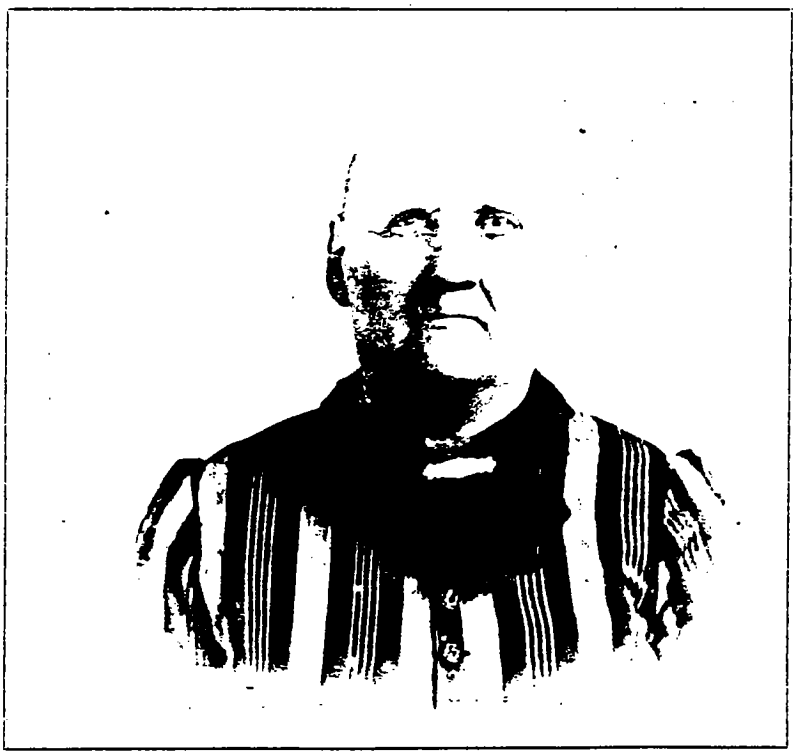
Wife of Henry F. SHADLEY, born 23 JAN 1815, Mongongalia, West Virginia, married 9 MAR 1844.

Sons: Mathew, William, Abraham, Daughter: Jane.

The family departed Ohio by wagon train and arrived in Shasta County California in December of 1870. Mary Ann and Henry are buried in a small private cemetary on Hagen Flat Road, Big Bend, California.

Please reply to: Link Shadley, PO Box 976, Astoria, OR 97103 (503) 325-1276.

Only known photgraph of
Mary Ann PACE



PEDIGREE CHART

Thu, Feb 4, 1993

Chart No. __

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. __
on chart no. __

1 Lincoln James (Link) SHADLEY
Born: 24 AUG 1945
Place: Hood River, HR, Oregon
Marr: FEB 1966(div)
Place: Bellingham,Washington
Died:
Place:
Spouse:
Katherine Ann NEUMANN

2 Luttie Miller SHADLEY
Born: 30 SEP 1900
Place: Rutledge, GV, S, Oregon
Marr: 26 JUN 1929
Place: Condon, Gilliam, Oregon
Died: 11 FEB 1972
Place: Parkdale, Oregon

4 Abraham Lincoln SHADLEY
Born: 1863
Place: Iowa
Marr: 22 DEC 1890(div)
Place: Big Bend, S, California
Died: 1945
Place: Mt. Hood, HR, Oregon

8 Henry F SHADLEY
Born: 23 JAN 1815
Place: Monongalia, WV
Marr: 9 MAR 1844
Place: Iowa
Died: 7 FEB 1892
Place:

9 Mary Ann PACE
Born: 23 FEB 1825
Place: Indiana
Died: 22 MAY 1900
Place:

5 Belle Boyd (BB) ARTHUR
Born:
Place:
Died: ABT 1955
Place: Hood River, HR, Oregon

10 Thomas ARTHUR
Born: ABT 1815
Place: Kentucky
Marr: (div)
Place:
Died:
Place:

11 Susan ORR
Born:
Place: Big Bend, California
Died:
Place:

3 Alice Clyde WELLS
Born: 18 AUG 1910
Place: Lane County, Oregon
Died:
Place:

6 Albert Clyde WELLS
Born:
Place: Irving, Oregon
Marr: 1903
Place: Lane County, Oregon
Died: 7 OCT 1954
Place: SH, O, (Salem hospital)

12 Edmund WELLS
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place: Iowa
Died:
Place:

13 Rhoda Ann BROWN*
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7 Nora Emma ROBERTSON
Born: 27 SEP 1863
Place: Washington
Died: 16 DEC 1974
Place: Prineville, Oregon

14 Rufus ROBERTSON
Born: 28 MAY 1853
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15 Louise E BOND
Born: 12 DEC 1856
Place:
Died: 6 JUL 1924
Place:

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Link Shadley
PO Box 976
Astoria, OR 97103

PHONE: (503) 325-1276

Charlotte Headley
7839 Gallop Drive
San Antonio, TX 78227
May 26, 1992

Diane Rich Hinshaw. Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee mission, KS 66212

Dear Diane ,

It was suggested by Diane Pace that I write you, to put a query in the Pace Society Bulletin.

In attempting to do a genealogy research on my mother's parents, I have run into some roadblocks and have not been able to get around them. Enclosed is two (2) family groups. The first is my mother's paternal side and the second her maternal side - there is a Pace lineage on both sides.

Question #1: My great-grandfather was JOHN W. PACE, born 7 May 1824, in Kentucky
died 10 Sep 1905, Linn Co, MO
Married: NANCY HARRIETT LISENBY, born 7 Sep 1828/9, Howard Co, MO
died 10 Aug 1902, Linn Co, MO

RAGG
ROOME
KELLEY
EITZENBERG
ISENBY
RICH/RICKS
ROSENBARGER
SVALBERG
WHITE

There is a marriage license registered in Platte Co, MO between JOHN W. PACE and NANCY LEITZENBERG on 23 Sep 1850. This may be the same John and Nancy Harriett as above because their first child was born in Sep 1851. I believe John W. Pace is the Son of John Pace and Grandson of Murray Pace and Mary Bragg Pace of Fluvanna, VA, who migrated to Clarke Co, KY in 1810. Can anyone tell me anything about Nancy Harriett Lisenby? Who are her parents? If John and Nancy were married in Platte Co, why were they there? Why did they then go to Linn County, where their first child was born? Is the John Pace that is on the 1850 census (along with a John W. Pace and a Nancy Lisenburg) the John Pace (Murry's son) from Clarke County, KY and originally from Fluvanna, VA? Help - please.

Platte Co, Mo
census)

Question #2 My grandmother's grandfather was Francis Kelley,
born: 1812, Washington Co, VA
died: 30 Dec 1886, Linn Co, MO
He was married to MARY B. PACE born: 15 Feb 1811, Kentucky (Clarke Co.?)
died: 26 Dec 1891, Linn Co, MO
Their first child was born in 1837 and second child (my great-grandfather, BLUFORD A.KELLEY) was born 1838 in supposedly Callaway Co, MO

Can anyone tell me who their parents were? Where Francis Kelley and Mary B. Pace were married? I have been able to find nothing on Mary. One theory that has been put forward is that Mary B. Pace is a daughter of Joseph Pace, also a son of Murray and Mary Bragg Pace from VA.

Thank you for considering my request to include my questions in the Pace Bulletin Query column. Wish it were possible for me to be at the convention this year; someone there might have the answers to my questions. I'll look forward to the next bulletin and news from the Charleston meeting. My best to all.

Sincerely,

Charlotte Headley

CHARLOTTE HEADLEY

Date MAY 26 1992
Name of Compiler Charlotte Headley
Address 7839 GALLOP DR.
City SAN ANTONIO State TX 78227
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Pedigree Chart No.....

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 HAZEL FRACES PACE
b. 21 JAN 1896
p.b. BROOKFIELD, LINN, MO
m. 2 JUL 1921
d. 8 NOV 1975
p.d. DENVER, COLORADO

2 MURRY PACE
(Father of No. 1)
b. 3 FEB 1861
p.b. BROOKFIELD, LINN, MO
m. 26 OCT 1884
d. 9 APR 1942
p.d. DENVER, Colorado

3 ROSELLA KELLEY
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 23 OCT 1866
p.b. BROOKFIELD, LINN, MO
d. 4 JUL 1942
p.d. DENVER, COLORADO

DAVID A. SVALBERG
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. 4 NOV 1888
p.b. NYKOPING, SWEDEN
d. 9 JUN 1965
p.d. DENVER, Colorado

4 JOHN W. PACE
(Father of No. 2)
b. 7 MAY 1824
p.b. KENTUCKY
m. 23 SEP 1850
d. 10 SEP 1905
p.d. LINN COUNTY, MO

5 NANCY HARRIETT LISENBY (LITSENBERG)
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 7 SEP 1828/9
p.b. HOWARD Co. MISSOURI
d. 10 AUG 1902
p.d. LINN COUNTY, MO

6 BLUFORD ALLEN KELLEY
(Father of No. 3)
b. 5 OCT 1838/9
p.b. CALLOWAY Co. MO
m. 21 MAR 1860 - LINN Co MO
d. 17 APRIL 1912
p.d. BAKER TWP LINN Co MO

7 MATILDA ELIZABETH WHITE
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 10 MAR 1841
p.b. ALBEMARLE, VA
d. 21 APR 1923
p.d. BROOKFIELD, LINN Co. MO

8 JOHN PACE
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1787 OR 1799
p.b. FLUVANNA Co. VA
m.
d.
p.d.

9 USIA OR URSULA OR URBA
(Mother of No. 4) LAST NAME UNKNOWN
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 FRANCIS KELLEY
(Father of No. 6)
b. 1812
p.b. WASHINGTON Co. VA
m.
d.
p.d.

13 MARY B. PACE
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 1811
p.b. (CLARKE Co?) KENTUCKY
d.
p.d.

14 JAME E. WHITE
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b. ALBEMARLE, VA
m.
d.
p.d.

15 MATILDA ROSENBARGER
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b. VIRGINIA
d.
p.d.

16 MURRAY PACE
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart ____
P.b. VA

17 MARY BRAGG
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart ____

18 (Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart ____

19 (Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart ____

20 (Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart ____

21 (Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart ____

22 (Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart ____

23 (Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart ____

24 KELLEY
(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart ____

25 (Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart ____

26 JOSEPH PACE (?)
(Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart ____
FLUVANNA, VA

27 (Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart ____

28 WHITE
(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart ____

29 (Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart ____

30 ROSENBERGER
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart ____

31 (Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart ____

Everton Publishers, Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. For F-5

FSAB-10B, D. 1

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ~~Charlotte Headley~~
Address ~~7839 Gallop Drive~~
City, State San Antonio, TX 78227
Date 6 June 1992

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. #1

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 HAZEL FRANCES PACE
b. 21 January 1896
p.b. Brookfield, Linn, Missouri
m. 2 July 1921
d. 8 November 1975
p.d. Denver, Denver, Colorado

#1-HAZEL F. PACE IS my Mother

2 MURRY PACE (Father of No. 1)
b. 3 February 1861
p.b. Linn County, Missouri
m. 26 October 1884
d. 9 April 1942
p.d Denver, Denver Colorado

3 ROSELLA KELLEY (Mother of No. 1)
b. 23 October 1866
p.b. Linn County, Missouri
d. 4 July 1942
p.d. Denver, Denver, Colorado

4 JOHN W. PACE (Father of No. 2)
b. 7 May 1824
p.b. Clark County, Kentucky
m. 23 September 1850
d. 18 September 1905
p.d Linn County, Missouri

5 NANCY HARRIETT LISENBY (Mother of No. 2)
b. 7 September 1829
p.b. Howard County, Missouri
d. 10 August 1902
p.d. Linn County, Missouri

6 KELLEY (Father of No. 3)
[illegible] 9
[illegible], Missouri
[illegible] 0
[illegible] 2
[illegible], Linn Co, MO

7 MATILDA ELIZABETH WHITE (Mother of No. 3)
b. 10 March 1841
p.b. Albemarle, Virginia
d. 21 April 1923
p.d. Brookfield, Linn, MO

David Alexander Svalberg (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4 Nov 1888 d. 9 Jun 1965
p.b. Nykoping, Sweden p.d. Denver, Colo

8 JOHN W PACE* (Edward?) (Father of No. 4)
b. 1797*
p.b. Fluvanna County Virginia
m.
d.
p.d

9 NANCY GROOME* (Nancy Judy)
*I Remember being told that we had a relative named Nancy Judy - so I wonder if my G-G Grandfather might be Edward Pace instead of John Pace BOTH ARE SONS OF
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10

THERE IS A JOHN PACE - married to NANCY H. LITZSUBERY ON 23 SEP 1850 IN PLATTE Co. MISSOURI IS IT THE SAME ONE

11

12 FRANCIS KELLEY (Father of No. 6)
b. 8 March 1812
p.b. Washington Co, Virginia
m. o/a 1835
d. 30 December 1886
p.d Linn County, Missouri

13 MARY B. PACE (Mother of No. 6)
b. 15 February 1811
p.b. Kentucky
d. 26 December 1891
p.d. Linn County, MO

It was an educated guess of Bruce Howard that MARY B. PACE was the daughter of Joseph PACE - another son of MARY BRAGG and MURRAY PACE - But CAN FIND NO INFO

14

15 MATILDA E. ROSENBERGER (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 MURRAY PACE (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1754
m. 2 January 1783
d. 1831-Kentucky

17 MARY BRAGG (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 Groome (Judy) (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 Lisenby (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Kelley (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 JOSEPH PACE (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 11 July 1785
m 29 Nov 1808
d. 1831-Kentucky

27 Ann Ricks (Rich ?) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 WHITE (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

2. Cop[illegible]163 by Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many gen[illegible]s, Inc., [illegible]x 368, [illegible]

Pedigree Chart

PSAB-103, p. 16 Chart no. 102-17

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. #2 on chart no. #1

Mark boxes when ordinances are completed.

- [B] Baptized
- [E] Endowed
- [SP] Sealed to parents
- [SS] Sealed to spouse
- [F] Family Group Record exists for this couple
- [C] Children's ordinances completed

Write places as Tryon, Pa., or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write names as Robert Thomas Myers.
Write dates as 4 Oct 1896.

1 MURRY PACE
[B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 3 February 1861
Place Linn County, Missouri
Married 26 October 1884
Place Linn County, Missouri
Died 9 April 1942
Place Denver, Colorado

ROSELLA KELLEY
(Spouse of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]

2 JOHN W. PACE
(Father of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 7 May 1824
Place Clarke Co, Kentucky
Married 23 September 1850
Place Platte Co, Missouri
Died 18 September 1905
Place Linn County, Missouri

3 NANCY HARRIETT LISENBY
(Mother of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr 7 Sep 1828/9
Place Howard County, Missouri
Died 10 August 1902
Place Linn County Missouri

4 JOHN PACE (Edward Pace)*
(Father of no. 2) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 10 Jan 1797
Place Fluvanna Co,Virginia
Married
Place
Died 23 May 1870
Place Platte Co, Missouri

5 POLLY GROOME (Nancy Judy)*
(Mother of no. 2) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

6 Lisenby
(Father of no. 3) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

7
(Mother of no. 3) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

8 MURRAY PACE
(Father of no. 4) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr 1754
Place Goochland, Virginia
Married 2 Jan 1783
Died 1831-Kentucky
Place Clarke Co, Kentucky

9 MARY BRAGG
(Mother of no. 4) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place Virginia
Died
Place

10 Groome
(Father of no. 5) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place Virginia
Married
Died
Place

11
(Mother of no. 5) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

12 Lisenby
(Father of no. 6) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

13
(Mother of no. 6) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

14
(Father of no. 7) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

15
(Mother of no. 7) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

Your name and address
Charlotte Headley
7839 Gallop Drive
San Antonio, TX 78227

Telephone number (512) 673-1532
Date prepared 6 Jun 1992

Published by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 31826 10/89 Printed in USA

Pedigree Chart

PSAB-103, p. 17 Chart no. #3

102-18

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. #3 on chart no. #1.

Mark boxes when ordinances are completed.

- [B] Baptized
- [E] Endowed
- [SP] Sealed to parents
- [SS] Sealed to spouse
- [F] Family Group Record exists for this couple
- [C] Children's ordinances completed

1 ROSELLA KELLEY
[B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 23 October 1866
Place Linn County, Missouri
Married 26 October 1884
Place Grantsville TWP,Linn Missouri
Died 4 July 1942
Place Denver, Colorado

Murry Pace
(Spouse of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]

2 BLUFORD ALLEN KELLEY
(Father of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 5 October 1839
Place Calloway Co, Missouri
Married 21 March 1860
Place Linn County, Missouri
Died 17 April 1912
Place Linn County,Missouri

3 MATILDA ELIZABETH WHITE
(Mother of no. 1) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr 10 March 1841
Place Albemarle, Virginia
Died 21 April 1923
Place Brookfield,Linn, MO

4 FRANCIS KELLEY
(Father of no. 2) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 8 March 1812
Place Washington Co,Virginia
Married o/a1835
Place
Died 30 December 1886
Place Linn County, Missouri

5 MARY B. PACE
(Mother of no. 2) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr 15 February 1811
Place Kentucky
Died 26 December 1891
Place Linn County, Missouri

6 JAMES E (Early) WHITE
(Father of no. 3) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place Albemarle, Virginia
Married
Place Virginia
Died
Place

7 MATILDA E. ROSENBERGER
(Mother of no. 3) [B] [E] [SP] [SS]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

8 Kelley
(Father of no. 4) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

9
(Mother of no. 4) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

10 JOSEPH PACE (?)
(Father of no. 5) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr 11 July 1785
Place Goochland (?) Virginia
Married 29 November 1808
Died 1831
Place Clarke Co, Kentucky

11 ANN RICKS (Rich)
(Mother of no. 5) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

12 White
(Father of no. 6) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

13
(Mother of no. 6) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

14 Rosenberger
(Father of no. 7) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] [F] [C] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Died
Place

15
(Mother of no. 7) [B] [E] [SP] [SS] Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

Your name and address
Charlotte Headley
7839 Gallop Drive
San Antonio, TX 78227

Telephone number	Date prepared
(512) 673-1532	6 Jun 1992

Write dates as 4 Oct 1896.

Published by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 31826 10/89 Printed in USA

Submitted by: A. Raymond Blair
4829 South 5th Street
Louisville, KY 40214 Telephone: 1-502-363-0464

BASFORD
BLAIR
HOUCHIN
JOHNSON
PACE

I want to exchange information on the following:

Mary Pace, b. 1795, Goochland Co., VA, m. Henry Brown Blair, b. 23 Dec 1824 in Warren Co., KY. Henry Brown Blair was the great-great-grandfather of the submitter. Mary Pace had several brothers and sisters. I need to learn the names and dates of birth of these children, if possible. She (and others) were issue of Edward M. Pace and Susannah (Houchin) Pace; ex Joseph 1 and Ann (Basford) Pace: ex John 1 and Elizabeth (Newsome) Pace, all of the Middlesex, VA line.

I will be glad to share information on these people.

(Transcribed by Diane Hinshaw, Editor)

2-2-93

ADAMS
ANGEL
BROWN
COLLINS
FOWLER
GRIMES
HALL
HESTER
HUBERT
JOHNSON
MC KEE
MOORE
MURPHY
NICHOLSON
NOWLIN
O'NEIL
PACE
PARISH
PERDUE
PETERS
PHILLIPS
PIERRE
POWELL
SANDERS
SIMS
VEAL
WATSON
WISENBAKER

Mrs. Hinshaw:

I enjoy the Pace Bulletin very much and look forward to its arrival. So far I have not been able to tie into any one lineage. I seem to be stuck in 1843-1845. Please print my inquiry for information on James M. Pace (b. 1845, LA) and Melissa L. Pace (b. 1843, LA).

We think they were born in Carroll Parish. The courthouse has no records that far back; neither does New Orleans.

If you have, or any one, suggestions of where to look I would be most appreciative of your letting me know.

Enclosed is a three generation basic lineage that may be of interest to someone.

Sincerely,

Sarah L. Pace Sanders (signed)
(Mrs. S. A. Sanders)

PACE

III Gen

JAMES MARTIN PACE (my father) b: 12/24/1895 Tyler Co. Tx, d: 10/1991, Polk Co. Tx

1/11/1916 M: SARAH Jewel (Sally) VEAL b: 2/14/1899 Polk Co. Tx – living

3 ch. – Ch. SARAH Louise – b: 3/11/1918 Polk Co Tx M: Sidney A. SANDERS

2 ch. – JAMES VEAL – b: 12/25/1921 – Polk Co. Tx. M: Maurice Hubert

1 ch. – Myers MARTIN – b. 6/19/1923 – Dewyville Tx – M (1) Owedia Fowler (2) Leah McMillan Grimes

II Gen (Grandfather) SENECA Addison Pace b: 12/1869 – Tyler Co. Tx d: 8-19-1942 Tyler Co Tx

M (1) Viola Nowlin b: 1873 – d. 1910 Tx Tyler Co.

3 ch. – Ch. (Laura) GERTRUDE b: 1896 – Tx d. – M. (1) Gerald Sims (2)

4 ch – Gladys JAMIE b: 7-1898 Tx – d: – M Roy Hester

4 ch – MACK DUNCAN b: 7-1893 Tx d: – M (1) Georgia SANDERS (2) Hattie

5 ch. – John Edd b: 5-1892 Tx d: – M LAURA SANDERS

3 ch. – JAMES MARTIN b: 12-24-189 d.

0 – Little Willie b: d. – A sm. child

6 ch. – John Henry Kirby b: 1904 Tx d. 1960 Tx M (1) Evia Collins (2) Esther

4 ch. – Milton U. – b: 1905 Tx d: 1972 M MARION Angel

3 ch. – BURNA (Burnie) Viola b: 6-23-1907 Tx – d: 6-28-1972 M (1) Cordie Perdue (2) O'Neill

4 ch. – VERGIE b: 1910 Tx d. 1-1992 Tx – M (1) Jeff Murphy (2) ? Johnson

M #2 – Matilda SANDERS b: 1895 d: 19

Ch. – VERA b: 9-13-1912 Tx – d: 1971 Tx – M (1) Pete Brown (2) FRANK Johnson

7 ch. – Chism Jhue b: 9-7-1915 Tx – d: 10-22-1984 M (1) Mozelle Pierce (2) Margaret Wisenbaker (3) ?

2 ch – Wm. Frederick (Willie) b: 10-6-1916 Tx, d: 1-28-1973 – M Sarah Parish

3 ch. – ANNIE Lee b: 12-29-1918 Tx. d. 199 M J.C. Adams

2 ch. – Audie B. b: 4-13-1922 Tx – 93 living M (1) Howard Powell (2) J.P. Moore

3 ch. – Jewel b: 6-30-1928 Tx – 93 living M. Kenneth Watson

PAGE

1 Gen. GREAT GRANDFATHER

JAMES M PAGE b: 1845 LA. d: 8-20-1920 Ty. Co Tx. M Martha McKee

Ch. - James M. b. 1862 Tyler Co Tx died young.

Margarette E. b. 1866. d. m

Seneca Allison b: 1869 - Tx d: m (1) Vicia Todd in (2) Martha Sanders

(3) Lucie George b. 1863 d -

5 ch. MARTHA ANN b: 1871 d: 5-12-1950 Tx M John H Nicholson

FLORA J. b. 1878 d: , M

HENRETTA b. 3-20-1881 d -

William Etta b: 3-20-1881 d: M. Hooper Hall (?)

5 ch. Betty b: 2-9-1876 Tx d: 4-9-1941 Tx M (1) (2) B. R. Phillips

Nora Adeline

I have this James M. Page living with 3 families between 1843-50 - (James b: 1845) Melissa (sister) b. 1843 LA.

(1) Parents - unknown.

No date (2) - Atwell living of Edna Page + Dave Carnahan - Forest LA.

(3) - Elizabeth Page + Johnathan Peters - who raised them + brought them to Texas.

If any one has information on this family I would appreciate their sharing with me

This is the basic 3 generations - I will be happy to give more information to any interested -

Mrs S. A. Sanders
1403 - Ave. F.
Rockland, Tx 77627
409-722-8693

NEW MEMBERS:

Mrs. Mary Pace Aderhold	5752 Mulberry Rock Road	Temple, GA 30179
Barbara A. Barrea	1601 Bluff Drive	Round Rock, TX 78681
Sharon C. Bernstein	1707 Ricardo Street	Valdosta, GA 31601
Carl Alton Brown	P. O. Box 791	Dunnellon, FL 32630-0971
Susan Clay	5712-64th Place	Riverdale, MD 20737
Mary Cole	2102 North Sycamore	Tuscon, AZ 85712
Lucretia Davenport	2054 Wood Fern Knoll	Big Canoe, GA 30143
Elizabeth M. Dial	810 Seventh Avenue	Albany, GA 31701
Wanda L. Donaldson	3219 Meadow Oaks Drive	Temple, TX 76502
Michael Pace Drury	212 Pelican Garth	Ft. Washington, MD 20744-5743
Dorothy C. Gaines	410 Leyswood Drive	Greenville, SC 29615
Ernest Greene, Jr., M.D. Mrs. Lois E. L. Greene	3305 Hermitage Road	Birmingham, AL 35223
Daisy Bell Haney	P. O. Box 23	Hayneville, AL 36040
Sandra Pace Howe	HCR 69, Box 56	Cornish, ME 04020
Barbara J. Jones	Route 1, Box 1197	Gurdon, AR 71743
Julianne Pace Jones	909 Calm Wood Way	Chesapeake, VA 23320
Olive Pace Johnson	Route 1, Box 760	Elk Park, NC 28622
Gale Pace Judkins	1302 Buchanan Street	Corinth, MS 38834
Nancy Pace Kaneshige	4615 Aukai Avenue	Honolulu, HI 96816
Billie Pace	7740 Weaver	Beaumont, TX 77706
Charlie E. Pace	200 Vanderbilt	Waxachie, TX 75165
David Leon Pace	164 No. Marion Street	Dayton, OH 45417
Eldon Richard Pace	P. O. Box 286	Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, Canada, BON 2HO
Gussie Pace	1909 Salt Myrtle Lane	Orange Park, FL 32073
Jimmy & Jean Pace	Route 2, Box 610	Jasper, TX 75951
Palmer Lee Pace	Route 1, Box 53 B	McAlester, OK 74501
Ruben C. Pace	465 San Marco Road	New Orleans, LA 70129
Caroline W. Packman	P. O. Box 666	New Smyrna Beach, FL 32170
Dolores L. Rajca	5165 Perry Road	Mt. Airy, MD 21171
Frederick T. Reeves	P. O. Box 3277	Tampa, FL 33601-3277
Link Shadley	15127 NE 24th #120	Redmond, WA 98052
Mary Pace Shannon	9 Harpers Ferry Court	Medford, NJ 08055
Dorothy Pace Shulf	15300 North U. S. 31	Carmel, IN 46032
Kenneth W. Sloan	4388 La Rochelle Drive	Columbus, OH 43221
Barbara Pilgrim Sutton	HCRS, Box 135	Burnett, TX 78611
Lila Pace Thompson	Star Route 4, Box 278	Pryor, OK 74361
Bill B. Thornby	13909 Bethpage Lane	Silver Springs, MD 20906
Nell Deets Walker	4178 Lakeside Drive	Mabank, TX 75147
Elizabeth Webb	3425 Castleboe Circle	Tallahassee, FL 32308
Polly S. Wilson	P. O. Box 429	Anna, TX 75409
Gary B. Winter	1007 Canterbury Road	Anderson, SC 29621
Sarah B. Wright	5860 Moon Lake Road	Dundee, MS 38626
Norma E. Young	332 Devon Drive	San Rafael, CA 94903

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

OLD	NEW
Mr. Billy Aycock 420 Cambridge Richardson, TX 75080	Mr. Billy Aycock #4 Timbercrest Street San Marcos, TX 78666-301
Dudley Bell Beck Arol Edmund Beck 908 7th Avenue South Escanaba, MI 49829	Dudley Bell Beck Arol Edmund Beck 2701 1st Avenue South #312 Escanaba, MI 49829-1345
Virginia M. Black 1505 Mission Boulevard Fayetteville, AR 72701	Virginia M. Black Route 2, Box 166-48 Alamo, TX 78516
Mrs. Mary U. Boatman Box 1076-Tom White Road Braselton, GA 30517	Mrs. Mary U. Boatman 201 East Helen Herington, KS 67449
Mrs. Katheryn Pace Cain HCR66, Box 1-F Henedy, TX 78119	Mrs. Katheryn Pace Cain 4207 Queens Way Drive Farmington, NM 87402
Mr. & Mrs. Louis V. Cramer Route #2, Box 540 Woodland, CA 95695	Mr.& Mrs. Louis V. Cramer 38625 County Road-16A Woodland, CA 95695
Mr. Joseph W. Farmer 12138 Stirrup Drive Reston, VA 22091	Mr. Joseph W. Farmer 711 Kiowa Drive West Lake Kiowa, TX 76241
Mr. James A. Faucett 2514 Watts Road Houston, TX 77039	Mr.James A. Faucett 1009 Windy Drive Brenham, TX 77833
Mrs. Howard C. Forman 145 North Keats Avenue Louisville, KY 40206	Mrs. Howard C. Forman 3525 Ephraim McDowell Drive #303 Louisville, KY 40205-3287
Mr. Harrell K. Fuller Mrs. Patricia E. Fuller 106 Michelle Dive Santa Fe, NM 97501	Mr. Harrell K. Fuller 3445 Surry Lane Falls Church, VA 20242-3532
Betty Funderburk 300 SE 6th Street Plainview, TX 79072-8706	Betty Funderburk 202 South Broadway-TR 211 Plainview, TX 79072-8548

-2-Change of Address

Mrs. Agnes Pace Galloway Route 1, Box 186 Carlisle, MS 39040	Mrs. Agnes Pace Galloway Route,1, Box 186 Hermanville, MS 39086-9725
Mrs. William D. Gooley 1200 Mira Mar Avenue #1402 Medford, OR 97504	Mrs. William D. Gooley 1402 Village Center Drive Medford, OR 97504
D. Imogene Pace Haggerty 6169 Gullstrand Street San Diego, CA 92122	D. Imogene Pace Haggerty 1110 Glen Court Christianburg, VA 24073
C. Wilson Hallowell 1382 Valencia Loop Chula Vista, CA 92018	C. Wilson Hallowell AMCONGEN BORDEAUX APO, New York, NY 099777-5000
Col. Glen R. Johnson 6070 Highland Circle, South Mobile, AL 36608	Col. Glen R. Johnson 3032 Pate Circle Fultondale, AL 35068-1443
Mrs. Julia M. Montgomery 2200 Robyn Lane Mission, TX 78572	Mrs. Julia M. Montgomery 104 North York Newbert, TN 38059
Mr. Wilson H. Ogle Mrs. Mildred A. Pace Ogle 2466 Lincoln Avenue Enumclaw, WA 98022	Mr. Wilson H. Ogle Mrs. Wilson A. Pace Ogle 401 Bathke Avenue Enumclaw, WA 98022
Mr. Stanley G. Pace 75-735 Topaz Lane Indian Wells, CA 92210-8666	Mr. Stanley G. Pace 2750 Chesterton Road Shaker Heights, OH 44120
Mr. David E. Pace 10 Dewey Avenue East Longmeadow, MA 01028-2306	Mr. David E. Pace 941 Sumner Avenue Springfield, MA 01118-2142
Dean & Geraldine Pace P. O. Box 8027 Salt Lake City, UT 84158-0027	Mr. Dean Pace 1345 Kristen Lane Salt Lake City, UT 84158-0027
Mrs. Etta E. Pace 1121 Seventh Street, North Columbus, MS 39701	Mrs. Etta E. Pace 113 Marywood Circle Slidell, LA 70458-1212
Mr. Joseph (Terry) Pace 132 Williams Square Algood, TN 38501-0135	Mr. Joseph (Terry) Pace 3644 Manassas Road Cookville, TN 38501-6332

-3-Change of Address

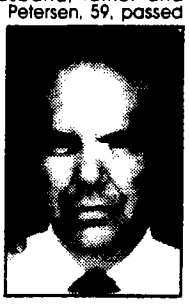
Dr. R. Wayne Pace 4275 Ivy Lane Provo, UT 84604-5334	Dr. R. Wayne Pace 44 East 2320 North Provo, UT 84604-1774
Betty Pace Rose Route 2, Box 142 Shelbyville, KY 40065	Betty Pace Rose 7976 Dover Road Shelbyville, KY 40065
Toni Lee Serene 8184 Oakglen Road Manassas, VA 22110	Toni Lee Serene 437 Halawa View, Loop #A Honolulu, HI 96861-5025
Royanne G. Stam 7616 West Wagoner Road Glendale, AZ 85308	Royanne G. Stam 4615 Sheffield Drive Evans, GA 30809-9133
Mr. John Wayne Weaver 6317 South Hulen Fort Worth, TX 76133	Mr. John Wayne Weaver 2012 Nuthatch Drive Jefferson City, MO 65101-3838
Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Thacker 2101 Fountain View 52C Houston, TX 77057	Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Thacker 4325 Effie Street Bellaire, TX 77401-5614
Camille Brannan Tomlinson Route 1, Box 42 Lee, FL 32059	Camille Brannan Tomlinson Perry Health Facility EW 207 Forest Drive Perry, FL 32347
Katie Pace Walters 107 San Marcos Trlr Park San Marcos, TX 78666-8033	Katie Pace Walters 1107 San Marcos Parkway #3 San Marcos, TX 78666-8033
Nina C. Williamson 67 Valle Hermosa Road Sandia Park, NM 87047-0426	Nina C. Williamson P. O. Box 426 Sandia Park, NM 87047-0426
Mrs. Aline Pace Winfield P. O. Box 32 Chappel Hill, TX 77426	Mrs. Aline Pace Winfield 3505 Old Jacksonville Road Chappell Hill, TX 75701-8510

The Pace Society Regrets to Report the Death of:

Paul R. Petersen. His widow sent the obituary and noted that he enjoyed his association with the Pace Society. He was the son of Joseph Hyrum and Ermy Epsy Pace Petersen.

Paul R. Petersen

RIVERTON—Loving husband, father and grandfather, Paul Robert Petersen, 59, passed away peacefully at his home, November 10, 1992, of Amyloidosis.



Born April 12, 1933 in Provo, Utah to Joseph Hyrum and Erma Epsy Pace Petersen. Married Elna Despain, July 17, 1951 in the Idaho Falls LDS Temple. Served valiantly in the LDS Church in many positions and callings, and was an influence for good in the lives of many young men. He was a temple worker in the Jordan River LDS Temple and enjoyed doing extraction work at home. He graduated from BYU. Served in US Air Force during Korean Conflict. He was an aerospace engineer for Hercules for 31 years. Member of the Utah Pheasant Society.

He was a good influence to all who knew him and will be greatly missed by all.

Survived by his wife, Elna, Riverton; children, Robert, Hood River, Oregon; Mrs. Daniel S. (Debbie) Mehr II, Apple Valley, Calif; David and Tawna Petersen, Phonix, Arizona; Mrs. Lloyd (Laurie) Porritt, Las Vegas, Nevada; Michael Petersen, James and Fran Petersen, all Bountiful; Mrs. Brett (Suzanne) Zaugg, North Salt Lake; Mrs. Kurt (Kristina) Mayberry, Salt Lake City; Cynthia Petersen, Logan; Timothy Petersen, Riverton; 27 grandchildren; mother, Erma Petersen (97 years old), Orem; brothers, Parley and Lynn, Orem; Joseph, Provo; sister, Dorothy, Heber. Preceded in death by his father and brother, Rex.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, 11 a.m., Riverton 6th Ward, 12400 South 2700 West. Friends may call Friday evening 6-8 p.m. at Broomhead Funeral Home, 12600 South 2200 West, and Saturday one hour prior at the church. Interment: Sunset Gardens.

T 11/12 N 11/12

James H. Pace.

B2 Sunday, January 10, 1993 Richmond Times-Dispatch

DEATH NOTICES

PACE

James H. Pace, age 71 of Richmond, died January 9, 1993. He is survived by his wife, Teresa L. Pace; one brother; two sisters. Services private.

Gyneth M. "Toni" Scott. She was a long-time member of the Pace Society.

In Memory Of

GYNETH M. "TONI" SCOTT

Bonney-Watson Parker Chapel
Seattle, Washington
Saturday, March 28, 1992 1:00 PM

Pastor John Indermark, Officiant
Maxine Scheevel, Organist
Greg Phelps, Soloist
"In The Garden"
"Amazing Grace"
"Wind Beneath My Wings"

Born February 3, 1929, in Spokane, Washington; died March 14, 1992, at the age of 63 years. Toni served as the bookkeeper and secretary of the Naselle-Grays River School for 28 years. She loved to do crafts, including painting, stained glass, woodworking, sewing, spinning, and making porcelain dolls. Her wood working efforts included a table and a rocking horse. She also enjoyed baking and creative writing. She was a member of the Clallam County Genealogical Society, Pace Society, Seattle Genealogical Society, and the North Olympic Shuttle and Spindle Guild. She served as president of the Lower Columbia Economic Development Council from 1983-1985.

Toni is survived by her husband, Roland Scott, of Port Angeles, Washington; her sister, Barbara Leonard, of Seattle, Washington; her nephew, David Robbins, of Miles City, Montana; her great-niece, Heather Robbins, of Seattle, Washington; and numerous aunts, uncles, cousins, and many friends.

MEMORIALS TO
Charity Of Your Choice

RECEPTION FOLLOWING SERVICE
Parker Fellowship Room

notice

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1992-1993
June 1, 1992 - May 31, 1993

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$20.00 Each Couple - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$175.00 Life Member- any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ANY CHANGES OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031 Telephone: (314) 831-9903

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/or ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98¢ for every Bulletin

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVILABLE:

Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00
The Maycock Papers	4.00
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00
Coat-of-Arms	3.00
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00
Bulletins-#1, 2 Out-of-Print	
#3-72	1.25
#72+	2.00
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00 by Mr. Bruce Howard

Price Includes Postage.

Ms. Dianne Pace
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

409-384-7258

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212 (913)-341-66

103
Pace Society of America, IInc.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

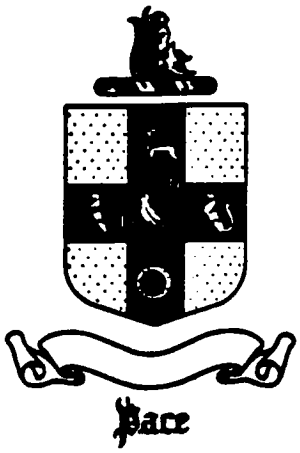
Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
PERMIT #1103

1

(L)
Mr. N.C, Pace
P.O.Box 41
Bailey, MS 39320

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 104 June 1993

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

1. President's Page.
2. Just Published: PACE FAMILY, 1607-1750.
3. Announcement: Annual Meeting of the Trustees.
4. THE PACE FAMILY SONG.
6. Michelle R. McIntyre: THE GRAVE OF W. B. PACE.
7. James T. Pace of PARSONS' TEXAS CAVALRY BRIGADE.
9. Ch(MAJ)-Dan Franklin: PEDIGREE CHART OF THOMAS D.PACE.
13. Genealogical Queries by Sandra Pace Howe, Virginia B. Brock, Sandra Whittington, Samuel Dunbar Pace II and Jacqueline Anderson-Clements.
14. Note: A New Member, Change of Address, Correct Address and Postage Fund.
17. A Note from Bob Siegfried Concerning the Ownership of Paces Pains at Present.
22. A Pace Family of Raleigh,NC: Deanna, Gary, Rachel & Emily.
23. For the Record: Pace Family News.

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America.

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia.

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES: 1993

Ms. Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Mr. Joseph W. Farmer
711 Kiowa Drive West
Lake Kiowa, TX 76241

Mr. Edison D. Jeffus
2980 East 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Mr. Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Mr. George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

Mr. James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, GA 31029

Mr. Marvin M. Pace
408 Stein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Route 2, Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Joe Williams
1307 Joe Creason Drive
Benton, KY 42025

Ms. Dianne Pace
Historian-Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

TERM EXPIRES: 1994

Mrs. Katherine P. Baldwin
Secretary
699 West Verna Street
Jasper, TX 75951

Miss Louise S. Bell
1430 18th Street, South
Birmingham, AL 35205

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. Lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquity Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen, AL 36401

TERM EXPIRES: 1995

Earl H. Bergen
P. O. Box 1
Newberry, SC 29108

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorraine Casey
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mr. Lewis Easterly
P. O. Box 97
Hayneville, AL 36049

Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525 Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, KY 40205

Mr. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
44 East 2302 North
Provo, UT 84604-1774

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
Second Vice-President
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523

Dear Pace Cousins:

If you have not already made your plans to be in Kansas City on the 10th through the 12th of June 1993, it is not too late. Let's all get hopping. We are looking forward to some of that good ole' Kansas and Missouri hospitality. Let's see a big turn-out.

Eleanor Terrell and Freda Turner have a surprise for all in Independence. We are all looking forward to the work which they have done and it will be presented to the Pace Society in Independence or Kansas City (if you prefer). Thank you Ladies - you have made an outstanding contribution to our Society and to the Paces of future generations.

Announcement will be made of the 1994 Meeting - it is a surprise and we know that all will be well pleased. The committee which has been working on it is composed of Katherine Pace Baldwin of Jasper, Texas, and Robert Siegfried of Richmond, Virginia. Never have we had such a difference in miles separating committee members. Interesting, NO?

We would like to compliment all of those of you who are writing histories of your particular branches of the Pace family and other families from whom you are descended. A book on the descendants of the Rev. Dreadzil E. Pace of Talladega County, AL, by W. James Pace, 1003 Janet Dr., Lakeland, FL 33805 will be appearing soon. If you are descended from this line, you might want to contact Mr. Pace. We know that he will be glad to hear from you.

Have a wonderful spring and we hope to see all of you in Kansas City.

Sincerely,

Betty Pace Dodd

Betty Pace Dodd

PACE FAMILY, 1607 - 1750

Editors: Eleanor Pace Terrell
Freda R. Turner

Publisher: The Pace Society of America

AVAILABLE June 15, 1993

In Kansas City, Missouri, at the Pace Reunion		$ 20.00
Pre-Publication Price (until July 1, 1993)		20.00
	Shipping and Handling	2.50
		$ 22.50
AFTER July 1, 1993:		25.00
	Shipping and Handling	2.50
		$ 27.50

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

Order from:

Freda R. Turner 559 Jerry Steele Lane McDonough, GA 30253	OR	Dianne Pace 600 Olive St. Jasper, TX 75951

- -

THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

Please ship _____ copy (or copies) of PACE FAMILY, 1607 - 1750

@ 22.50 each (Pre-Publication price - good until 7/1/93) _____

@27.50 each (After July 1, 1993) _____

Check enclosed.

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

(Please print or type order).

Orders will be filled in the order in which they are received.

Mail orders to Freda R. Turner, 559 Jerry Steele Lane, McDonough, GA 30253
or
Dianne Pace, 600 Olive St., Jasper, TX 75951

Betty P. Dodd
P.O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78520

28 April 1993

Pace Society of America Trustees

Dear Trustees:

This is to notify you of the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the Pace Society of America, Inc., which will be held on Thursday, June 10, 1993, at 5:00 PM at the Adams Mark Hotel in Kansas City, Missouri.

We would ask you to be on time for this important meeting. It is being held late in the afternoon in order to accomodate those of you traveling by air with your varied schedules.

The agenda is as follows:

1. Establishment of Quorum
2. Approval of Minutes - Katherine Baldwin
3. Financial Report - Reta Fenton
4. Appointment of Committees
   a) Auditing
   b) Budget
   c) Nominations
5. Reports from Officers and Committee Chairmen
   a) Historian Researcher - Dianne Pace
   b) Bulletin - Diane Hinshaw
   c) Reunion - Diane Hinshaw
   d) Publications - Eleanor Terrell and Freda Turner
6. Old Business
7. New Business - Any matter may be brought to the attention of the Board which you would like to bring up.
8. Adjournment.

Two other meetings of the Trustees will take place to receive the reports of the committees and to elect officers for the coming year. Katherine Baldwin and Bob Siegfried have an important announcement to make concerning the 1994 Reunion.

If you find that you are unable to attend due to the pressure of illness or business, please notify this officer. If you have something that you would like presented for the benefit of the Society even though you will not be present, please let this officer know so that she may bring it up. We need your input even though you might not be able to attend.

Thanks for your patience. Ground has been broken for the Brownsville Public Library, a Head Librarian comes on board on June 1st, and now all we have to do is finish raising the additional funds. Maybe this officer will have more time for genealogy very shortly. See you in Kansas City.

Sincerely,

Betty Pace Dodd
President

BPD

THE PACE FAMILY SONG

As plans for the 27th annual meeting of The Pace Society of America began to take shape late in the summer of 1988, a long–held but deeply suppressed desire began to emerge—to create and introduce a Pace Family ballad or victory march or anthem that could be sung at family gatherings, reunions, and other joyous occasions. A simple song could rally family emotions like few other products of the artistic mind. Thus began a year–long creative endeavor that resulted in The Pace Family Song.

As General Chair, I assumed responsibility for initiating contacts, inviting involvement, and stirring the pot. H. Dean Pace, a music educator and cousin, agreed to head a committee that would write the music and words, and perform The Song, as it was getting to be known, as part of a musical spectacular to be held in the College auditorium during the annual meeting. Finding other family members who could compose music, write lyrics, and share in the enthusiasm began to seem like a fanciful dream.

One day in the early fall, however, through my mind darted a faded memory of a distant cousin who had sung with the Mormon Tabernacle choir. The two of us had been students at the University of Utah at about the same time. I found the name—Dorothy Pace Pratt—and scheduled a visit. Dorothy embraced the idea with enthusiasm, and suggested that her son, Chris, might compose the song, since he was a professional musician with his own band. We met and Chris agreed to compose the music.

Dean enlisted his wife, Joan, and another cousin, Gwen Hobson, to write lyrics. Among the five of them, they came up with the stirring modern ballad of the Pace Family—"Oh, yes, the name is Pace and proud we can be. The best there is in the human race. We are thankful for our ancestry."

The Pace Family Song was performed in its entirety for the first time at the Gore Auditorium, Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah, Thursday evening, June 15, 1989. Dorothy Pace Pratt was soloist and H. Dean Pace was accompanist. An auditorium full of enthusiastic Pace cousins, under the direction of Dorothy and Dean, gave full voice to the music and lyrics.

On Friday, June 16, 1989, The Pace Family Song was adopted by the Board of Trustees as the "official" song of the Pace Society of America.

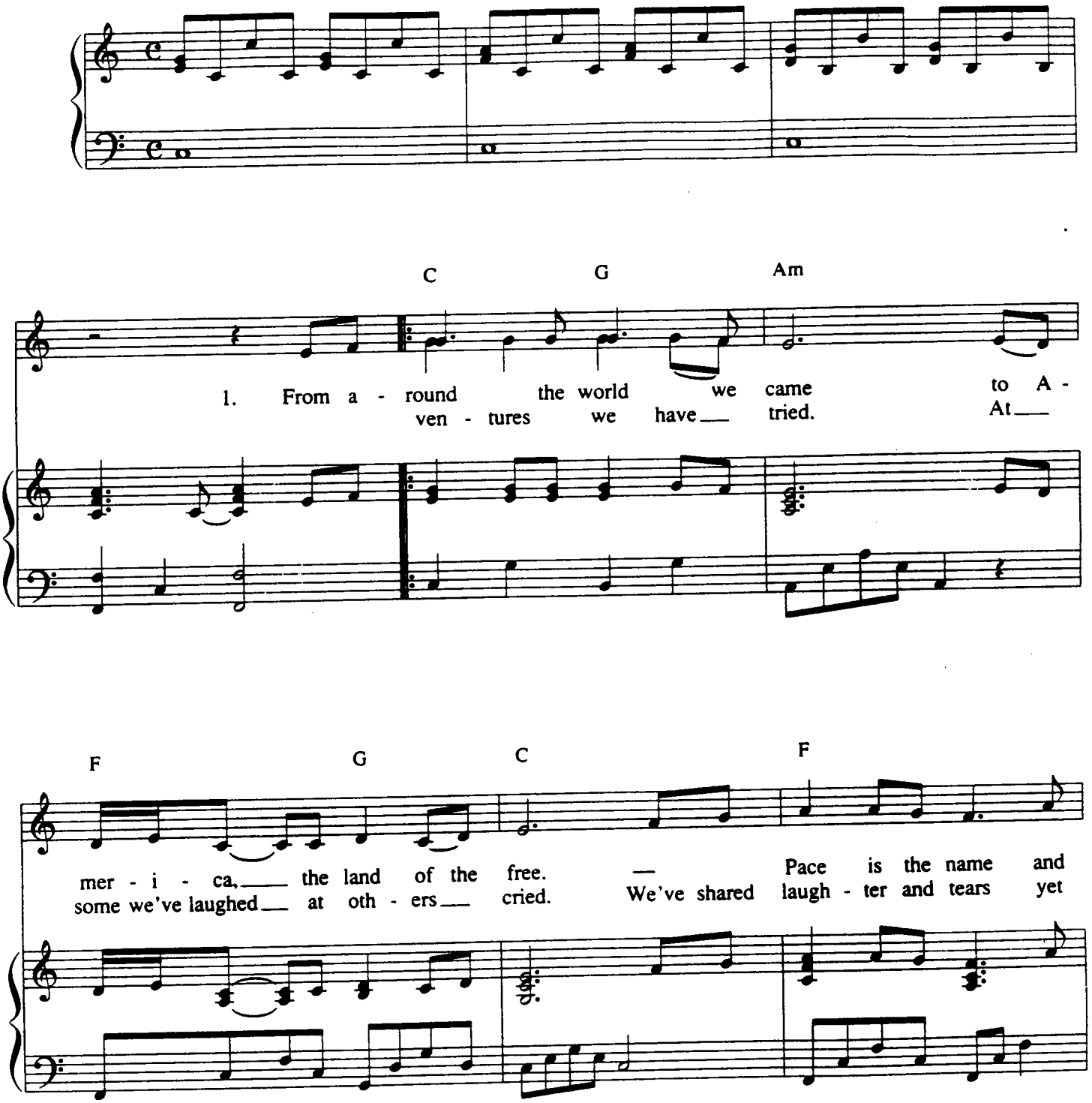
Arrangements for the publication of The Pace Family Song were completed on December 19, 1989.

R. Wayne Pace , PhD
Publisher
4275 North Ivy Lane
Provo, UT 88604

The Pace Family Song

Words by
Chris Pratt, Dorothy Pace Pratt
Joan F. Pace and Gwen H. Simpson

Music by
Chris Pratt
Arr. by H. Dean Pace



Published by R. Wayne Pace. All Rights Reserved. 1989
Pace Society of America
Made in U.S.A.

Michelle R. McIntyre
Rt. 1, Box 1540
Kemper, TX 76539
1-512-932-2105
30 April 1993

Diane Hinshaw
Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Hinshaw,

In the town of Lampasas, Lampasas County, TX is a small graveyard on Highway 190. I've always wanted to look (there are only 12 or so graves) as it is obviously very old.

Today as I was driving by in the turning lane I looked over and saw a familiar name so I quickly stopped and checked. The following is what was on one tombstone:

(The tombstone is thumb-shaped).

IN MEMORY
OF
W. B. Pace
Born
S. C. Greenville
District
Aug 9 1814
Died
App 29 1875

W. B. Pace was a member of
the Christian Ch.

Below this was another marker:

William B. Pace
Texas
Capt 2. Frontier District
Confederate States Army
Aug 9 1814 April 29 1873

I copied this word for word and hope it may be of help to his direct line.

Michelle R. McIntyre (signed)

Transcribed by Diane R. Hinshaw, editor.

Submitted by: Palmer Lee Pace, Rt. 1, Box 53-B, McAlester, OK 74501
(This book is available at South Eastern OK State College, Durant, OK; he would like to know which group of Paces this one belongs to-Letters of the Orr B

started on a scout. We crossed White River at Des Arc fifteen or eighteen miles above in the evening and night and Sunday morning went on and crossed Cash [Cache] River late in the evening and struck camps, expecting to attack the enemy which was about four miles distant the next morning at daybreak. But this was postponed, and about nine o'clock Monday news came in that the enemy was advancing. We immediately started to meet them. They were variously reported from 200 to 1,000 (that is, those advancing). Our regiment took the lead. We traveled about three miles when our advance guard discovered them crossing a slough and advancing. The firing soon opened between them and our advance, and our boys soon found them secreted in the bushes on the right and in front, our company being next to the advance was ordered to their assistance. We charged through a very bad cypress swamp up near them, although we could not see many of them for the bushes, and fired upon them and fell back and formed on the left. The several companies did likewise and were followed by Col. Fitzhugh's Regiment.

We finally drove them back to their entrenchments and behind timbers that had fallen, and they having every advantage in position and also being very numerous, we thought best to fall back to the River. We lost fifteeen killed and about twenty-five wounded of our regiment, Col. Fitzhugh as many if not more than us. We did not ascertain the enemy loss, but from the various reports we suppose it to be greater than ours. I learn that Gen. Rust has reported it a great victory.[34] We held the field as long as we contended for it but we finally withdrew, and the soldiers engaged all say that it was about an even quit-off.

It pains me to inform you that James T. Pace of our company was killed and Mr. Kooken wounded, also Tobias Booth and J. O. French. James Pace was shot in two or three places; one minnie ball entering his right shoulder passing through his neck came out at his left collar bone, another breaking his right forefinger passed through his hand and into his body.

[34]Gen. Albert Rust had been sent to Hindman on May 27, 1862, by Gen. Van Dorn. Of the skirmish at Cache River, July 7, 1862, Hindman reported that Rust, "after an engagement of about thirty minutes" with Gen. Curtis, "retreated in great disorder across White River. Many of his men deserted—both Texans and Arkansians. No report of this affair was ever received, though often called for."—OR, Series 1, XIII, 37 and 829.

As well as I can learn, two other shots took effect in his side. When shot, he wheeled and rode some 150 yards before he fell off his horse and only survived fifteen or twenty minutes. Lambert followed him as he rode off and was with him while he lived, and then Anastasha and him carried him to a house. Mr. Kooken had his left arm broken near his shoulder. He went to a house and Dr. Goodwin set and bound it up for him. Mr. Booth was shot through the shoulder and Mr. French in the side. R. E. Elkins was grazed on the arm. Several of the boys had holes made through their clothing and in our company three horses killed and four or five wounded. Tell Lieut. Payne, Muggins was killed, Sam Burnett, John Massey, and Ed Farney [?] of the Blues were killed; Webster and Lieut. Carington of the Grays. Dave Nance was wounded in three or four places then taken prisoner, but finally gave the enemy the dodge and got away. I think Hismith's and Neal's companies suffered the worst; Hismith lost four men, Capt. Neal was shot through the thigh. I have not a list of all the wounded. Col. Fitzhugh was wounded in several places though not dangerously. Sergt. Vardell led the advance guard commanded by Col. Parsons, who acted very cooly though brave as a lion; indeed I never saw him more composed and more at himself. The boys all went into the fight in high spirits.

I went out with James Pace [illegible] cheerful on the way, but alas! poor fellow! he soon was in the arms of Death. He was near my side when shot. He was one of the best boys of our company. He was ever ready to respond at duty's call. We deplore his loss. Say to the family I truly sympathize with them in this sad bereavement. Lambert is almost lost now. Oh! how horrible war is! We escaped well. It was a wonder that the most of us were not killed. The minnie balls flew thick, singing on their way by and over us. I was not impressed with a sense of danger I was in, and I think but few were. The enemy turned loose their artillery upon us, firing some forty or fifty times, but it was not well directed and went tearing through the tree tops. Our artillery did not get up in time to operate with [part of letter missing].

List of killed, wounded, and missing of the 12th Texas Dragoons on the 7th July, 1862: Killed on the field. 14. Seriously wounded, 20; slightly, 16; missing, 2. Col. Fitzhugh's loss reported about the same as ours.

5257 B McNeil South
Fort Bliss, TX 79906
31 January 1993

Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Diane,

Since I wrote the letter that appeared in the January 1993 issue of the Pace Society Bulletin, I have received information from several people about my wife's family. I'm enclosing a Pedigree Chart that shows the connections. I have not confirmed all of this information and would appreciate any corrections or comments.

Thought that you might want to just hear some news from a member of the Pace Society. My research the past couple of years has focused on my father's family (Franklin) and my mother's family (Moody). Last summer I finished a book entitled, THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ISAIAH FRANKLIN, and this month I finished a book entitled, THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI MOODY AND REBECCA WAGES. I know of no connections with the Pace family in either of these lines, but just in case someone might be interested I'm enclosing a flyer that I mailed to my relatives on the Moody family.

Also I just received notification last week that I will be transferred this summer to Fort Hood, TX. I'll send you my new address as soon as possible.

Sincerely,

Dan

Ch(MAJ) Dan Franklin

PEDIGREE CHART

31 Jan 1993

Chart No. 1

1 Thomas D. PACE-3429
- BORN: 9 Oct 1829
- PLACE: ,,AL
- MARR: 2 Aug 1866 --1227
- PLACE: Harris Co,TX
- DIED: 30 Mar 1904
- PLACE: ,Polk Co,TX

Julia Ann BOONE-3428
- Spouse

2 David Kirby PACE-3434
- BORN: 24 Dec 1805
- PLACE: ,Warren Co,KY
- MARR: 8 May 1826 --1230
- PLACE: Morgan Co,AL
- DIED: 20 Feb 1874
- PLACE: Blossom Prarie,Lamar Co,TX

3 Bethany R. PETTY-3435
- BORN: Abt 1810
- PLACE: ,Chatham,NC
- DIED: Aft 1880
- PLACE: ,Polk Co,TX

4 John PACE-8552
- BORN: 5 Dec 1775
- PLACE: ,,VA
- MARR: --1506
- PLACE:
- DIED: 9 Jan 1830
- PLACE: ,Blount Co,AL

5 Zephorah KIRBY-4883
- BORN: 15 Feb 1778
- PLACE: ,Henry Co,VA
- DIED: 4 Aug 1838
- PLACE: ,Blount Co,AL

6 Thomas D. PETTY-12461
- BORN: 1785
- PLACE: ,Chatham,NC
- MARR: --4232
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

7
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

8 John PACE-12416
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR: 1769 --4208
- PLACE: Brunswick,,VA
- DIED: 1825
- PLACE: Greenville,,SC

9 Ann RUSSELL-12420
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

10 David KIRBY-12526
- BORN: 1738
- PLACE: ,Franklin Co,VA
- MARR: --4263
- PLACE:
- DIED: 1 Jul 1811
- PLACE: ,Warren Co,KY

11 Elizabeth TARRANT-12527
- BORN: 1740/1742
- PLACE: ,,VA
- DIED: Abt 1811
- PLACE: ,Warren Co,KY

12 William PETTY-12500
- BORN: 1761
- PLACE: ,Orange,NC
- MARR: Abt 1780 --4258
- PLACE: ,Chatham Co,NC
- DIED: 17 Sep 1813
- PLACE: ,Chatham Co,NC

13 Mary-12514
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

14
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

15
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Ch(MAJ) Dan Franklin
5257 B McNeil South
Ft Bliss, TX 79906

Phone:(915) 566 4235

PEDIGREE CHART

31 Jan 1993

Chart No. 2

1 John PACE-12416
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 1769 --4208
PLACE: Brunswick,,VA
DIED: 1825
PLACE: Greenville,,SC
Ann RUSSELL-12420
Spouse

2 Silas PACE-12201
BORN: 1726
PLACE: ,Bertie Co,NC
MARR: --4207
PLACE:
DIED: 1796
PLACE: ,Edgefield Dist.,SC

3 Mary NEWSOME-12415
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 Richard PACE IV-12328
BORN: 1699
PLACE: ,Prince George Co,VA
MARR: Abt 1723 --4191
PLACE: Surry Co,VA
DIED: 1776
PLACE: ,,GA/SC

5 Elizabeth CAIN-12192
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1776
PLACE: ,,GA/SC

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Richard PACE III-12378
BORN: 1676
PLACE:
MARR: 1698 --4189
PLACE: ,Prince George Co,VA
DIED: 1738
PLACE: ,Bertie Prec,NC

9 Rebecca POYTHRESS-12175
BORN:
PLACE: ,Prince George Co,VA
DIED: 1738
PLACE: ,Bertie Prec,NC

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Ch(MAJ) Dan Franklin
5257 B McNeil South
Ft Bliss, TX 79906

Phone:(915) 566 4235

THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI MOODY AND REBECCA WAGES

The book on The Descendants of Levi Moody and Rebecca Wages is now finished and ready for publication.

This book includes a brief background on the Moody family and Wages family before their arrival in Texas, and then traces their descendants after their arrival in Texas.

Levi Moody and his wife Rebecca Wages came from Covington County, Alabama about 1855 to Texas. Because there are so many daughters in the line, there are many other family names in this book.

Family names represented in the book include: Alsobrooks, Burks, Cryer, Dixon, Evans, Everitt, Foster, Gibbs, Jeffcoat, Kelley, Lilley, Luckey, Mizell, Smith, Stringer, Turner, Vann, Yeager and many others. Anyone interested in families with ties to the Evergreen, Magnolia and Bear Creek areas of San Jacinto County, Texas will find this book of interest.

The book is 247 pages and includes an index and many pictures.

PLEASE MAKE SURE ALL YOUR RELATIVES HAVE A CHANCE TO ORDER THIS BOOK. I DO NOT HAVE ALL THEIR ADDRESSES.

I must receive all orders and money by March 31, 1993. I will then print and mail out the books. Books should be received around April 15.

If you have questions you may call me at (915) 566-4235.

Number	Cost	
_____	$40.00	Hard Back Version (Will take a couple of weeks longer)
_____	$25.00	Spiral Bond Version

ALL ORDERS MUST BE RECEIVED BY: June 30, 1993.

Cost includes taxes and postage.

Send money and order to:

Ch(MAJ) Dan Franklin
5257 B McNeil South
Fort Bliss, TX 79906

Genealogical Queries:

Queries are free of charge to all Pace Society of America members. Please submit each query i n completed form with such facts as you have available. Although the address of each person submitting the query is printed here, please also send a copy of the reply to Ms. Dianne Pace, Historian-Researcher 600 Olive Street, Jasper, TX 75951 and the editor of the Bulletin so allmembers may have the benefit of the information.

Submitted by: Sandra Pace Howe
HCR69, Box 56
Cornish, ME 04020

BLAISDELL
BRADLEY
CALAHAN
GRIFFIN
HILL
HOLT
JENNINGS
KIMBALL
PACE
ROGERS

I'm trying to find the origin and other facts about my ancestor Thomas PACE and wife, Susanna JENNINGS. I need birth records for both (so far not found in MA, ME or NH).

Thomas and Susanna m. 5/6/1777, Methuen, MA. (VR). He was a Priv. in: 6/8/1775 Capt. John Davis's Co., James Frey's Reg., 1778; 2nd Methuen Co., until 1780 in Capt. Norris's Co., Col. Hall's Reg. He must have survived at least until 2/1782.

Susanna prob. d. 1/20/1833 in Andover, MA.
Their ch.:

1. David, b. 11/12/1782, ?d_____, m. Nancy HOLT 6/23/1808, Andover, MA. (VR).

   ch:

   a. Amos HOLT, b. 9/29/1810, Andover, MA; m. Mary Jane HILL 2/5/1836, Methuen, MA;

      ch:

      Caroline A., b. 4/20/1845;
      Mary E., b. 2/20/1849;
      Martha Jane, b. 4/3/1831/1836?

   b. Joseph, b. 4/10/1821, m. Maria ROGERS 7/31/1843;

      ch:

      Elvira, b. 11/26/1843;

   c. Lavinia, b. 9/6/1812;

   d. Leonard, b. 7/15/1816, m. Hannah Chandler GRIFFIN, 1841;

      ch:

      i) Albert, b. 4/26/1847 (my Gr-Gr-Grandfather)
      ii) Emeline M., b. 9/30/1845;
      iii) Ruby J., b. 12/23/1849;
      iv) Walter Augustes, b. 2/5/1843;
      v)? Charlotte Elizabeth, b. ?1848?

   e. Susan Jennings, b. 6/8/1809
   f. William, b. 8/12/1814.

---Continued---

Family tradition says that Leonard and Hannah both died in an epidemic possibly in the Derry, NH area in the 1850s. No records found. Albert (i) was raised by an older woman in Topsfield, MA, named Annie Blaisdell.

2. Elizabeth m. William KIMBALL, 10/10/1798, Andover, MA. She d. 10/9/1872, Lawrence, MA.

ch:

a) William Gray, b. 1/10/179 , d. 1/10/1883; m. 12/5/1822 to Hannah BRADLEY;
b) Ruby, b. 10/14/1800, d. 10/29/1802;
c) Moses, b. 1/13/1803, d. 12/4/1858;
d) Benjamin F., b. 11/11/1805, d. 11/7/1862;
e) Abraham, b. 2/26/1807, d. 4/8/1864;
f) Catherine, b. 5/8/1811, d. 5/6/1835; m. 1833 James CALLAHAN;
g) Hannah Kimball, b. 11/6/1813; m. 1/14/1844 Amos GRIFFIN:
h) Ephraim, b. 11/16/1816, d. 1/31/1840;
i) Henry G. b. 7/6/1819, d. 1/1/1863.

Notes:

New Member: Sandra Pace Howe
HCR69, Box 56
Cornish, ME 04020

Change of Address:

Old:

Mr. Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

New:

Mr. Charles Wayne Neel
12729 South 124th East Avenue
Broken Arrow, OK 74011

Correction of Address:

Pace Society of America Bulletin-103, p. 23:

New address should read: Mr. Wilson H. Ogle
Mrs. Wilson A. Pace Ogle
901 Bathke Avenue
Enumclaw, WA 98022

Also: Mr. Robert N. Martin
4325 Fisher Road
Owensboro, KY 42301

should read: Mrs. Robert N. Martin
4325 Fischer Road
Owensboro, KY 42301

Postage Fund: The Treasurer, Reta Pace Fenton of Florissant, MO, would like to thank those who have contributed to the Postage Fund - every penny helps!

5530 W. 109th St., #142
Torrance, CA 90503
March 31, 1993

Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Ms. Hinshaw,

As a new member of the Pace Society I have been burning the midnight oil reading the most interesting articles submitted by Pace "cousins". Hopefully a fellow reader can supply the information needed to complete this California Pace descendant's chart:

PACE — Did Mary Ann Pace m. Francis Kelley 14 Jan. 1834? Was she b. 15 Feb. 1811? Was her fa. Joseph Pace or Wyatt Pace? Was William Worth Kelley, b. 23 Feb. 1850, Bear Branch neighborhood, Linn Co., MO her son?

BROCK — Does anyone know of Frederick George Brock, who was b. in Ireland, father of Percy Cheney Brock who m. Urba Arminta Pace, 1927? She was the daughter of Murry Thomas Pace and Rosella (Kelley) Pace.

Thank you for a wonderful 'chain' of Paces.

Cordially,
Virginia B. Brock
Virginia B. Brock

BOHANNON
BUCHANAN
PACE

12300 Granada Way
Woodbridge, VA 22192
April 12, 1993

Dear Mrs. Hinshaw,

I'm in hopes that someone out there can help me to resolve an issue that has come up in trying to provide sufficient documentation of my link to Richard Pace I -- documentation acceptable to the Colonial Dames, Seventeenth Century. Anne Swanson of Columbia, South Carolina, has provided me with everything needed to follow the line from Richard I to Stephen Pace, born in Virginia in1779. My great grandmother's hand-written records go back to a Stephen Pace, also born in Virginia on May 12, 1779. Looks pretty clear cut, doesn't it?

There's one big problem though -- the records sent to me by Ms. Swanson indicate that Stephen married Judith Buchanan, but my great grandmother's records say his wife's name was Mary Bohanon. They obviously agree on the date and place of his birth, and both agree that the couple had a son named John, born in 1801. Knowing that spelling conventions were nearly non-existent, both Eleanor Terrell and I think that Buchanan and Bohanon could well be the same person -- but there's not much similarity between Mary and Judith, unless perhaps her name was Mary Judith.

Has anyone joined Colonial Dames on this line: Stephen Pace (born May 12,1779, in Virginia); John Pace (born April 27, 1801, in Georgia); Mary Ann Jane Pace (born March 20, 1828,in Henry County, Georgia)? Can any of you help me out?

Thanks for any assistance you can offer, and even if no one can bail me out on this one, I'm still interested in hearing from anyone in my family line.

Sincerely,

Sandra Whittington

Sandra Whittington

Additional Information:

According to my family records, Stephen married in North Carolina in 1798 and died in 1819, perhaps in Georgia. His wife was born between 1780 and 1785 in Virginia and died before 1822. Their son John married Mary Jane McDaniel in Fayette County, Georgia in 1825. She was born in Wilkes County, Georgia in 1806. John and Mary Jane's daughter, Mary Ann Jane Pace, married Henry Terrell Noland in Aiken, South Carolina in 1853. She died ca. 1889 and both she and Henry are buried at New Hope Primitive Baptist Church in Villa Rica, Georgia.

Just a short interruption for two important announcements:

1.A note from Bob Siegfried
1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, VA 23229

He has had several requests recently for information on the real owner of Paces Pains. Her name is Mrs. Virginia Eley, Route 1, Box 301, Spring Grove, VA 23881. Her daughter-in-law, whom we met last time, is with her husband in Brussels, Belgium. He is in a law firm with 341 attorneys and is their European representative. They also have other offices all over the world.

His name is: Mr. Claude V. S. Eley, Esq.,
McQuire, Woods, Battle & Boothe
One James Center
Richmond, VA 23219 PH: (804) 775-1000

To obtain this information for us Bob Siegfried looked through 57 pages of lawyers in hopes of finding him listed in a firm ...Richmond has a population of 250,000...

2.The following was in the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, v. CXLVI, July 1992, p. 303. The information contained here is equally relevant for members of the Pace Society.

Editor's Note

MIGRATORY MEMBERS AND CHANGE OF ADDRESS

The *Register* is sent out by second-class mail, with address correction requested. This means that every quarter a large number of copies are returned to the Society because of incorrect addresses. Because we guarantee return postage, the cost of these returns can mount into a considerable sum. Lately some Post Offices have taken to tearing off the back cover where the address appears, and charging for returning that – in such cases we don't even have the old copy to send out again and have to use a new one.

In order to help us reduce this frustrating expense, won't you please give us at least six weeks notice of address changes? If you have different summer and winter residences, let us know ahead of time when you plan to move from one to the other. The address labels for the April and October issues have to be sent to the printer about the middle of those months, but the *Register* isn't actually mailed out until a couple of weeks later, and thus often just crosses paths with some of our migratory members. In many cases, speaking to your local post office about the problem might help. Thank you for your cooperation!

31 Sandy Run Road
Hattiesburg, MS 39402
April 12, 1993

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw, Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbriar Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Mrs. Hinshaw,

I have only been able to find a limited amount of information on my Pace ancestors. I am submitting this query in the hope that someone may possibly be able to help me in this area.

My g-g-g-g grandparents were a **John** and **Abigail Pace**. The first recorded information I have found on them is in the 1830 Marion County, Mississippi census. Both were born in North Carolina circa 1784 per the 1850 census. Abigail's maiden name is unknown. They had a number of children living in their household during both the 1830 and 1840 censuses. However, I have only been able to positively identify two of these in later records. One was my g-g-g grandfather, **Zebedee F. Pace** (b. ca. 1810 in AL) and the other was his older brother, **William M. Pace** (b. ca. 1804 in GA). Provided below is the statistical information that I have on each of these families.

Name	Born	Died
John Pace	ca. 1784, NC	after 1850, Marion Co., MS
Abigail ? Pace	ca. 1784, NC	after 1860, Marion Co., MS
William M. Pace	ca. 1804, GA	unkown
Zebedee F. Pace	ca. 1810, AL	after 1880, Marion Co., MS
male	1810-15, unknown	unknown
female	1810-15, " "	" "
female	1810-15, " "	" "
male	1815-20, " "	" "
female	1815-20, " "	" "

William M. Pace	ca. 1804, GA	unknown
Amy ? Pace	ca. 1814, SC	" "
John J. Pace	ca. 1832, MS	after 1894
James M. Pace	ca. 1834, " "	unknown
William Franklin Pace	ca. 1836, " "	" "
Lucas A. B. Pace	April 11, 1838," "	September 25, 1892, Marion Co., MS
Zebedee F. Pace	ca. 1840, Marion Co., MS	unknown
Francis Marion Pace	ca. 1843, " "	unknown
Matthew Overstreet Pace	July 14, 1847, " "	June 11, 1905

Name	Born	Died
Zebedee F. Pace	ca. 1810, AL	after 1880, Marion Co., MS
Candis Morris Pace	ca. 1809, SC	August 27, 1877, " "
Alfred F. Pace	ca. 1834, Marion Co., MS	unknown
John Guslin Pace	August 18, 1836, " "	February 11, 1921, Marion Co., MS
Zebedee H. Pace	ca. 1838, " "	unknown
William M. Pace	ca. 1840, " "	August 7, 1863, Lawrence Co., MS
Abigail T. Pace	February 4, 1846, " "	October 17, 1904, Marion Co., MS
Samuel Dunbar Pace	May 29, 1847, " "	October 1875, " "
Candis Pace	March 25, 1852, " "	February 20, 1946, " "

As one can see, after analysis of this information, the names **John**, **William**, and **Zebedee** were very common in this family. However, I have not been able to find any clues from names in earlier records that might indicate kinship. I have located a **John** in earlier Mississippi state and territorial records that may be the same 4g grandfather, but nothing conclusive. If anyone reading this feels that they may possibly be able to provide information or direction in my continuing search please contact me at the address or phone number provided below.

Thank You,

Samuel Dunbar Pace II

Samuel Dunbar Pace II

Sammy Pace
31 Sandy Run Road
Hattiesburg, MS 39402
(601) 268-6477

ANDERSON
LAMBERT
LOVING
PACE
STROOP

Submitted by: Jacqueline Anderson-Clements
3781 Timberline Drive
San Jose, CA 95121

I need help in determining the ancestry of James Pace, b 23 Jan 1778 North Carolina, d. 23 Dec. 1814 (Battle of New Orleans) His father is listed as William Pace, of North Carolina, his mother, Ruth Lambert, probably from North Carolina, also. He married Mary Ann Loving (b. 1779 Oglethorpe, Ga., d. 11 Nov 1841) in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. on 22 Nov 1796.

I have also seen Cressandra (Cressy) Sanders (Saunders) designated as his mother but found that Cressy Sanders married Williamson Pace, 4 Nov 1773 in Middlesex Co., Va. He was born about 1750 and was the son of Benjamin Pace and Frances Williamson. The date of his death is unknown to me at this time, however he died as a soldier in the Revolutionary War from smallpox. Williamson and Cressy had two sons; Benjamin b 1774 - d 1813 and George Sanders Pace, b 1776 - d 1837.

My ancestor is the daughter of James Pace and Mary Ann Loving: Nancy Pace, b. 20 Mar 1801, Clarke Co., Ga.. She married 9 Aug 1821 Miles Anderson, b 30 Oct 1795 Wilkes Co., Ga.. They both joined the Mormon movement and traveled with Brigham Young to the Great Salt Lake. Miles Anderson died 1876; Nancy in 1875 and are both buried in the Mountain View Cemetery in Beaver, Utah.

The information regarding the marriage of Williamson Pace and Cressy Sanders was found in the Christ Church Parish Marriage Register page 18 (Marriage Bond), and page 103 of the Register and Miscellaneous Material for the marriage of William (Williamson) Pace and Cressy Sanders. Information regarding the births of their sons was found in PIERCE, PACE, HALL, MINTON, AND HUIE FAMILIES by Virginia Copeland Jantz. Christ Church Parish is found in Middlesex Co., Va.

who were parents, etc Ruth where did she come from Lambert

HUSBAND (full name) Pace, James (Captain)

Born (date) 23 Jan 1778 Place Northampton Co. North Carolina

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 23 Nov 1796 Place Lexington Oglethorpe, Ga.

Died (date) 23 Dec 1814 Place Battle of New Orleans (War of 1812)

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) William Pace

HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Ruth Lambert ?

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) Mary Ann Loving

Born (date) 1779 Place Lexington, Oglethorpe, Ga

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 11 Nov 1841 Place Rutherford Tn. (Possible)

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Thomas Loving

WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Polly Stroop

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Pace Mary (Polly)	26 Apr 1798		Clarke	Ga		Double Springs Al 6 7
2	Pace Elizabeth	13 Oct 1799				20 Nov 1817 James Campbell	Feb 1865 Jersey Al
3	Pace Nancy	20 Mar 1801				9 Aug 1821 Miles Anderson	31 Apr 1875 Al
4	Pace Nancy-Amy	10 Jun 1802				26 Aug 1824 John Yearwood	
5	Pace [redacted]	19 Mar 1803				19 Jul 1824 Levin J. Ballard	14 Aug 1881
6	Pace Wm. Franklin	3 Jul 1806				31 Oct 1828 (1) Margaret Nichols	30 Oct 1870
7	Pace Patsy-Martha	29 Jun 1808				22 Oct 1825 Jackson Anderson	
8	Pace James	15 Jun 1811	Double Springs	Pitk	Tn.	20 Mar 1831 (1) Lucinda Strickland	6 Apr 1888 Al
9	Pace Zany	14 Jul 1813					6 Apr 188-
10			Murfreesboro		Tn	John Fuebs	
11							

PSAB-104-
p. 21

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. Death date James Pace - War of 1812 - Company Roll La Sept 28 1814 - 2 Reg mounted Gu Man (Williamson Co Tenn Vol)
2. Rutherford Co. Court Min. Vol H, p 134 (Children listed for James Pace.
3. Wife date - Oglethorpe Co. Court House license.

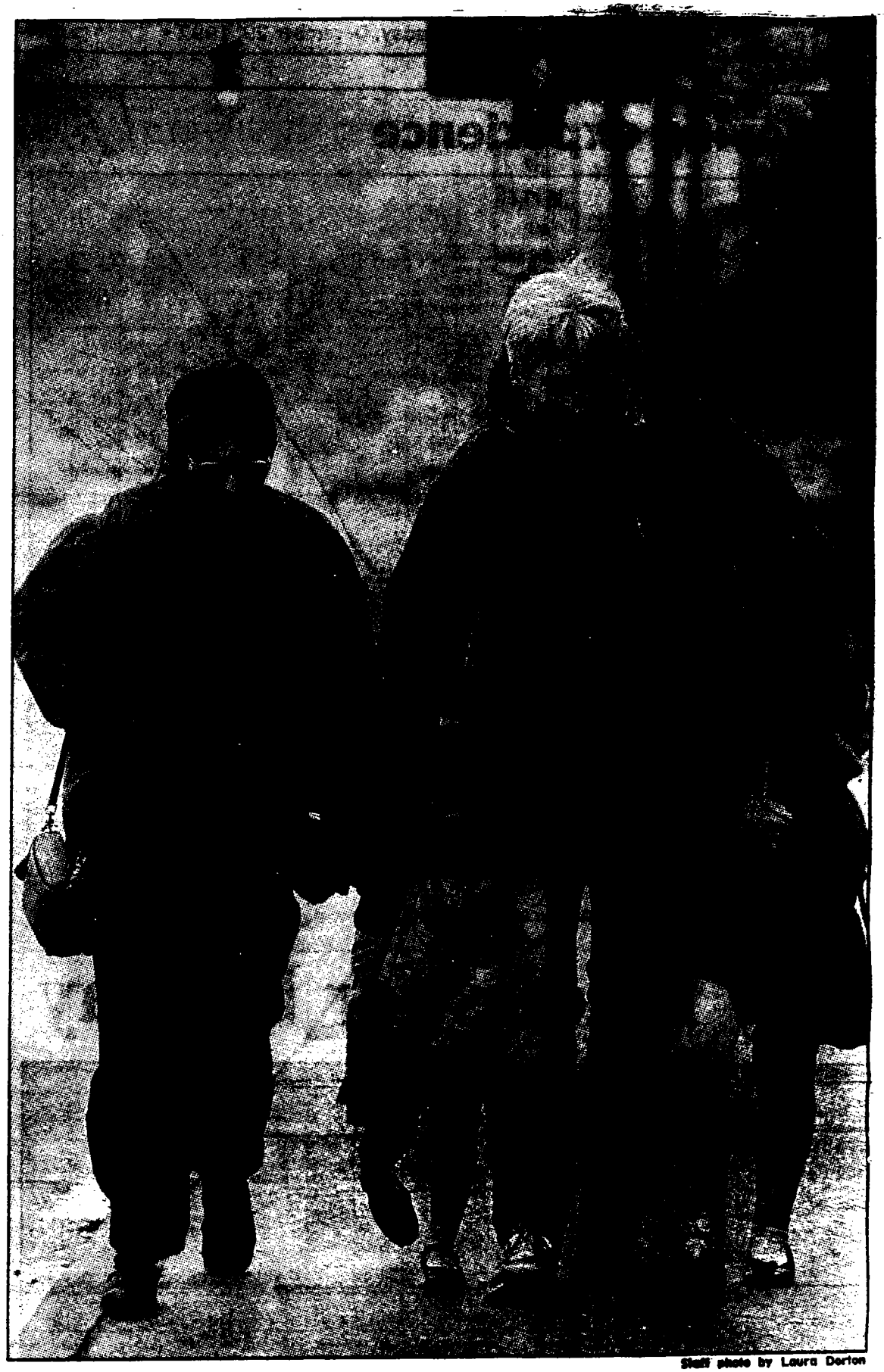
OTHER MARRIAGES

#6 md (2) Margaret Evans 25 Apr 18..
#8 md (2) Margaret Hewitt 2 Jan 182..
#8 md (3) Ann Webb 4 Dec 1855
Husbands of #3 Nancy & #7 Patsy were brothers.

They gather together

PSAB-104-p.

Submitted by: Charles B. Ellis, P. O. Box 188, Pikeville, NC 27863. This is for general interest; he does not know these Paces personally - ed.



Staff photo by Laura Dorton

Sometimes family warmth becomes a bit more tangible. Members of the Pace family close ranks as they walk along Oberlin Road near Cameron Village shopping center in Raleigh. The family includes mother Deanna, father Gary and daughters Emily, 4, and Rachel, 8. They were on their way to Deanna's office in the cold rain Monday.

The News & Observer, Raleigh, N.C., Tuesday, Dec. 29, 1992

Submitted by: Annetta Payne
1819 Circle Drive
Tyler, TX 75703

Tyler Courier-Times--Telegraph
SUNDAY, JUNE 7, 1992 Sec. 7

Pace-McGee Take Wedding Vows Saturday In Montalba

Tabitha anne McGee and James Don Pace, both of Palestine, were married Saturday at Montalba Christian Church in Montalba.

Officiant was the Rev. Samuel Cox in Montalba.

The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rodney McGee of Palestine, is a graduate of University of Texas at Tyler and Tyler Junior College.

The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. David Camp of Marquez, attended Tyler Junior College. He is a correctional officer for Texas Department of Criminal Justice.

Maid of honor was Shannon O'Quin of Tyler.

Best man was Chris Wall of Tyler.

Bridesmaids were Marquis Kaudelka Tidwell of Palestine, Keily Luke Scott of Dallas and Suzanne Wacha of Fayetteville, Ark.

Groomsmen were Robert Mobley of Tyler, Bryan Mobley of Martin Mills and John Viser of Madisonville.

Flower girl was Kristen McGee of Tyler, cousin of the bride.

Candlelighters were Blake McGee of Tyler and Charlie McGee of Palestine, cousins of the bride.

Organist was Mary Cox of Montalba. Soloist was Patty Highfill of Denton.

MRS. JAMES DON PACE

Ushers were Jerry Lamb of Dallas and Phillip McGee of Tyler, uncle of the bride.

Reception was held at Days Inn in Palestine.

The couple plans a wedding cruise on the Mexican Riviera and will reside in Palestine.

Submitted by: Frances Pace. The Rev. Pace was a member of the Pace Society for several years. She did not know him but her husband, Muscoe did. The Rev. Pace offered a prayer at one of the meetings in Williamsburg

SECTION B

Richmond Times-Dispatch

SUNDAY MARCH 14 1993

Agency's action too late to help area veteran

Ex-sailor was exposed to poison gas

BY WILLIAM RUBERRY
TIMES-DISPATCH
WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT

WASHINGTON — The Rev. Glenn O. Pace wasn't around last week when the Department of Veterans Affairs announced that it was expanding the list of veterans' afflictions linked to poison gas exposure during secret World War II experiments.

Mr. Pace, a veteran of the experiments, was buried last month at Oakwood Cemetery. His claim for disability benefits for the liver cancer that killed him was pending.

"He never drank or smoked. He had a healthy lifestyle," said his widow, Geneva Pace. "I just think he suffered a premature death."

Mr. Pace, 65, who lived in eastern Henrico and served as pastor for two decades at the Mount Moriah Baptist Church in Powhatan, was exposed to deadly nitrogen mustard gas in a chemical warfare experiment at the Naval Research Laboratory in Washington on June 29, 1944.

He and seven other young sailors in a lead-lined, 10-by-15 foot gas chamber were burned too badly to return for a second test, federal records show.

"It affected our whole lives," Mrs. Pace said in a telephone interview last week.

About 20 years ago, Mr. Pace developed leukemia, which nitrogen mustard gas exposure can cause, according to a recent report by the Institute of Medicine at the National Academy of Sciences.

[illegible] life insurance became impossible, Mrs. Pace said, and health insurance shifted to the high-risk — and high-cost — category.

In July, Mr. Pace was diagnosed with liver cancer. His condition deteriorated rapidly, his wife said, and on Feb. 2, he died.

Members of Congress fear that

FAMILY PHOTOS

GAS EXPOSURE. The Rev. Glenn O. Pace, shown at age 18 and 63, died prematurely, his wife says.

Mr. Pace's story is not unique.

In a hearing last week on Capitol Hill, lawmakers exhorted officials from the VA and Defense Department to move quickly to find veterans of war gas experiments, notify them of potential health consequences and provide disability benefits to anyone whose ailments stem from the poisoning.

Rep. Michael Bilirakis of Florida, the top ranking Republican on the Veterans Affairs Subcommittee on

PLEASE SEE **GAS** *, PAGE* **B4** ▶

St. Patrick's parade canceled

The 14th annual Greater Richmond St. Patrick's Day Parade, which had been scheduled for today in Henrico County, was canceled last night because of the weekend storm, director Susie Mathias said. Organizers were concerned about ice and possible danger to participants. Rescheduling was logistically impossible, Ms. Mathias said.

New policy too late for veteran

▼ **GAS** *FROM PAGE B1*

Compensation, Pension and Insurance, wasn't satisfied with official promises to act as soon as possible.

"As soon as possible is in the eyes of the beholder," the congressman said.

Rep. Porter J. Goss, R-Fla., warned that some veterans might die before the federal bureaucracy gets around to aiding them. (According to the VA last week, a new federal regulation will be in place by fall to expand the list of veterans' afflictions linked to poison gas exposure during the secret experiments.)

Dr. Susan Mather of the VA testified that officials are tracing more than 2,000 last names provided by the Naval Research Laboratory. She said the VA was searching for those names on records from the Naval Training Center in Bainbridge, Md.

"We have, unfortunately, about a year's worth of work," she said.

Rep. Jim Slattery of Kansas, the subcommittee chairman, said he would press for a timetable and progress reports. He also asked defense officials for a deadline for releasing still-secret documents on the experiments. The secrecy has impeded veterans trying to prove the merit of their claims.

Secrecy, and a lack of medical research on the long-term effects of war gas poisoning, also hindered the National Academy report.

According to Dr. Constance M. Pechura, co-editor of the report, some gassed veterans blame their every health problem on the exposure. "On the basis of the scientific literature alone, nobody can be sure they are not right about that," she said.

In the case of Mr. Pace, his leukemia might not have been the type identified in the report as most closely associated with war gas. Moreover, the report linked skin cancer and respiratory cancers to gas poisoning, but not liver cancer.

Still, the report noted that mustard gas can cause suppression of the immune system and according to Dr. G. Watson James of the Medical College of Virginia, who treated Mr. Pace, suppression of the immune system can lead to liver cancer.

William Regelson of MCV, who like Dr. James uses mustard compounds in treating cancer, said mustard gas exposure speeds up the aging process and makes the body prematurely prone to an array of diseases associated with advancing age.

In short, the long-term effects of mustard gas poisoning are not fully known. The report urged more research.

According to Mrs. Pace, she recognizes the uncertainty in relating her late husband's cancer to the experiments. "How do they know? How do they really know?" she asked. "They don't know."

Mrs. Pace described VA officials as "arrogant and not very caring" in handling her husband's claim. But she said Mr. Pace never let any bitterness about the experiments or their aftermath taint his feelings for his country.

"He remained patriotic, he really did," Mrs. Pace said. "He didn't think it was right. But he loved his country."

The pastor was one of at least 4,000 servicemen who received doses of poison gas during "man-break tests" supervised by the Chemical Warfare Service. Sailors who volunteered for a testing of summer uniforms ended up in gas chambers. Soldiers were gassed in field exercises.

The men wore gas masks and, usually, protective suits. But the masks and the suits leaked, military documents show.

In the gas chamber at the Naval Research Laboratory, temperature and humidity were kept high to simulate the climate of Pacific Islands where the Allies wrongly calculated that the Japanese would initiate chemical warfare to salvage a flagging war effort.

The conditions were not only uncomfortable for the servicemen, but optimal for the gas to burn their skin.

A Navy document dated Dec. 22, 1943 described other guidelines for the experiments:

"When the men first begin the work they should not be told too much. If they are, it sets up a fear reaction that remains for varying lengths of time and definitely affects their 'virgin' runs in the chamber."

According to the National Academy report, using humans for such experiments without their informed consent violated basic ethical standards. The tests also set a precedent for experiments that continued after the Nuremberg Code of 1947 had established formal principles governing the treatment of human subjects, the report said.

The mustard gas experiments ended in 1966. But from 1950 until Congress launched an investigation in 1975, the Army Chemical Corps performed secret medical research to develop substances to incapacitate enemies.

According to a recent report by the General Accounting Office, the investigative arm of Congress, 7,120 Army and Air Force personnel were exposed to chemicals including nerve agents, irritants and LSD, a powerful hallucinogenic drug.

At the hearing last week, Rep. Glen Browder, D-Ala., said his feelings about the experiments could be summed up in two words: "Never again."

Submitted by: Rebecca C. Shatto, her daughter. She was a granddaughter of Jesse Bignal Payme whose mother was Ann Eliza Pace of Petersburg, VA.

Texarkana Gazette-Tuesday, Dec. 8, 1992

MRS. NANCY HUNTER PETTUS CROWDER

Mrs. Nancy Hunter Pettus Crowder of Texarkana, Texas died December 3, 1992, while visiting in Houston, Texas.

She was born July 5, 1907 in El Paso, Texas, the daughter of Jerome Winston Pettus and Rebecca Sire Payne Pettus. She graduated from the University of Texas in 1928, and did graduate work at Columbia University. She was employed by the Extension Division of the University of Texas, and was sent to Texarkana where she met and married James Ralston Cowder. During WWII she taught school at Highland Park Elementary. Later she taught at St. James Episcopal Day School. She was a member of the Lone Star Chapter of D.A.R., the Sue Sanderson Garden Club, the Delta Kappa Gamma, and the Junior League of Texarkana. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church of the Redeemer, and a docent at The Ace of Clubs House.

Her survivors include a son and daughter Winston Pettus Crowder and Rebecca Crowder Shatto and their spouses, Julia Crowder and Jim Shatto; grandchildren: Jerome, Judson, and Emily Crowder; Stephen, Ralston, Betsy Shatto and Nancy Shatto Murray, great grandchildren: Rebecca Murray and Christopher Shatto.

A memorial service was held Monday, December 7, 1992, at the Presbyterian Church of the Redeemer at 11:00 a.m., the Rev. Judy Record Fletcher, officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund at the Presbyterian Church of the Redeemer, 2015 Kennedy Lane, Texarkana, Texas or to the Ace of Clubs House, 420 Pine St., Texarkana, Tx. Arrangements were under the direction of Texarkana Funeral Home.

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1993-1994
June 1, 1993 - May 31, 1994

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$20.00 Each Member - any amount over $20.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$175.00 Life Member- any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031 Telephone: (314) 831-9903

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/or ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98¢ for every Bulletin returned.

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVAILABLE:

		Price Includes Postage
Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00	Ms. Dianne Pace
The Maycock Papers	4.00	600 Olive Street
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00	Jasper, TX 75951
Coat-of-Arms	3.00	
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00	(409) 384-7258
Bulletin-#1, 2 Out-of-Print		
3-72	1.25	
72+	2.00	
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00	by Mr. Bruce Howard

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

(913) 341-6659

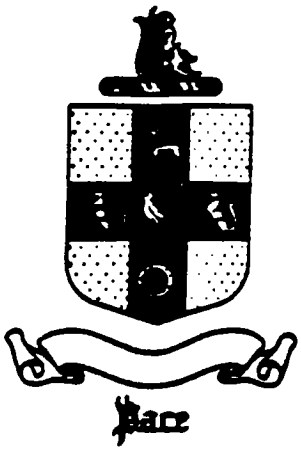
104
Pace Society of America, IInc.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
PERMIT #1103

Address Correction Requested

1 (L)
Mr. N.C, Pace
P.O.Box 41
Bailey, MS 39320

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 105 September 1993

Page TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page.

2. Pace Society Annual Reunion, Independence, MO.

A Tribute to Lewis A. Easterly, Jr., A Charter Member.

In Memoriam to Frederick Pace Woods, Sr., Mildred Pace Taylor, Marcella Bain, Lt. Col. Harlan Black.

21. A Notice from Pace Society Historian-Researcher, Dianne Pace.

22. Genealogical Queries from Cynthia Mackey, Gale Pace Judkins, A. R. Blair, Bob Standeford.

24. Request for Computer Information from Becky Pace Weigold.

Pace Society Family News from Modell Cope Lee.

26. More Pace Society Family News: R. Wayne Pace.

27. A Letter from Martha L. Meyers, Department Head, Genealogy & Local History Department, North Independence Branch Library, Independence, MO re The Pace Family 1607-1750.

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America.

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia.

THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES:1994

Katherine P. Baldwin
699 West Verna
Jasper, TX 75951

Miss Louise S. Bell
1430 18th Street, South
Birmingham, AL 35205

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. Lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquity Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen, AL 36401

TERM EXPIRES:1995

Earl H. Bergen
First Vice President
P. O. Box 1
Newberry, SC 29108

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorraine Casey
Secretary
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525 Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, KY 40205

Mrs. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Mrs. D'Ette Nesbitt
15411 Old Stone Trail
Houston, TX 77079-4206

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
44 East 2302 North
Provo, UT 84604-1774

B. B. Stanford
9404 E. Marshall
Tulsa, OK 74115

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

TERM EXPIRES:1996

Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Edison Jeffus
Second Vice President
2980 E. 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Dianne Pace
Historian & Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, GA 31029

Marvin M. Pace
408 Stein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Rt. 2 Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Joe Williams
1307 Joe Creason Drive
Benton, KY 42025

Mrs. Frances Radulovic
4750 Chevy Chase Dr.
Apt. 205
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

NOTE: Please note the important change in the dates for the Pace Reunion in 1994.

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523
September, 1993

Dear Pace Cousins:

THANK YOU! Diane Hinshaw. The Annual Pace Reunion in Kansas City was superb. We all enjoyed the tours, the hospitality, the guest speakers, and the fellowship which we all consider a part of these meetings. We met new cousins and renewed our acquaintance with ones we have known for years.

Freda Turner was the SALESMAN of our meeting. She and Eleanor Terrell have just cause to be proud of the book recently published on the Pace Family. THEY DID IT! Many of us can sit back and say that there are errors; however, we have not attempted compiling such a wealth of information. I would recommend the book to all. Write to Dianne Pace in Jasper, TX and get your copy. Freda, when is the next volume coming out?

Did you meet Ruth Keyes Clark? She is one of our members from Kansas and had never attended a meeting prior to the one in Kansas City. She is also State Regent for Kansas for the DAR. She attended the Saturday morning session, got in her car and drove to Topeka for an official visit (120 miles round trip). She was also the speaker. But she was back in time to deliver our evening program at out banquet. SUCH DEDICATION. Thank you, Ruth!

YES, THE RUMOR IS TRUE! The Paces are returning to Williamsburg for their 1994 Reunion. Katherine Baldwin has taken on the job of acting as Reunion Chairperson from her home in Jasper, Texas. She is ably assisted by Bob Siegfried. The meeting will be on the 16, 17, and 18 of June, 1994. Hotel information will be in the December Bulletin. This is the time to bring those young people, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Yes, a trip is planned to Pace's Paines. Permission has already been obtained. As you know this means visiting the grounds. We have held more hotel rooms for this Reunion as we felt that many of you would like to attend - to revisit Pace's Paines, visit Surrey, see the old church on Jamestowne Island, and, of course, visit Williamsburg.

Enjoy your fall events. And when Thanksgiving comes, remember that the first Thanksgiving in this country was in Jamestowne.

Sincerely,

Betty Pace Dodd
President

If you have already made your plans for the Williamsburg meeting the dates have been changed to June 9, 10, 11, 1994. We hope we haven't inconvenienced any of you. See you in Williamsburg!

THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA
BOARD MEETING
JUNE 10, 1993

The meeting was called to order and prayer offered by President Betty Pace Dodd. A quorum was reached with the following nineteen present: Wayne Neel, Carmin Cleavenger, Edison Jeffus,

George Pace, Myrtis Watson, Hilda Williams, Dianne Pace, Katherine Baldwin, Betty P. Dodd, Dianne Hinshaw, Sarah Johnson, Alice Lee, Carol Roach, Freida Turner, Earl Bergen, Larraine Casey, Reta P. Fenton, Ann Forman, Eleanor Terrell, Bob Stanford, sitting in.

Carmin Cleavenger moved minutes be accepted as printed in The Bulletin. Motion seconded and passed.

Marvin Pace sent best wishes for another meeting.

Committees appointed by President:

Auditing Committee:	Joe Williams, Chairman
	Myrtis Watson
	George Pace
Budget Committee:	Edison Jeffus, Chairman
	Reta P. Fenton
	Earl Bergen
Nominating Committee:	Katherine Baldwin, Chairman
	Hilda Williams
	Eleanor Terrell
Bulletin Committee:	Carmen Cleavenger, Chairman
	Dianne Hinshaw
	R. Wayne Pace
	Sarah Johnson
	Carol Roach
Publications Committee:	Dianne Pace,Chairman
	Freida Turner
	Larraine Casey

The following reports were given:

Historian: Dianne Pace ask everyone to send in their family records to update her files.

Bulletin: Editor Dianne Hinshaw reported at least a years supply of material on hand for the Bulletin. She also welcomed everyone to the meeting.

Publication: Eleanor Terrell told about difficulty in getting documentation for the Pace's publication. Freida Turner says "Buy a book" at $20.00 per copy.

Financial Statement: Reta Fenton passed out copies. One attached.

Carmin Cleavenger made motion, Dianne Pace seconded, for permission to put up deposits for meetings in future, since some people require deposits for services to be rendered.

Report on Saint Dunstans Fund: Eleanor Terrell will report tomorrow.

Report on 1994 Convention: Katherine Baldwin told of preparations and urged all to come.

New Business: Dianne Pace ask for a new filing cabinet. Carmen Cleavenger made motion, Reta Fenton seconded, that we purchase. Motion carried.

Cards will be mailed to the following;

Get well

Marvin and Mary Pace
Daisey B. Haney
James Earl and Marian Pace
Nannette Cleavenger
DeEtte Nesbett
Bob Siegfried
Mary and Ned Mallett

Sympathy

Clara Easterly

Meeting adjourned by President Betty P. Dodd 5:45 P. M.

Breakfast General Meeting
June 11, 1993

The meeting was called to order by President Betty P. Dodd. Invocation was offered by First Vice President Earl Bergen. Breakfast was served.

Death notices of members of Pace Society was read by President. A eulogy to Lewis Easterly was given by Edison Jeffus.

President Betty P. Dodd requested all members have copy of financial statement.

Reports from Committees:

Publications: Dianne Pace, Freida Turner and Larraine Casey gave their report and is attached.

New Publications: Eleanor Terrell gave a report on the new book, Paces 1606-1750. Price $20.00 plus $2.50 if mailed. Freida Turner gave her comments as to book.

Dr. R. Wayne Pace reported "The Pace Family Song" has been recorded by the BYU choir and Pace University New York City.

Dianne Pace announced she had all materials for sale.

Katherine Baldwin gave a report on the progress of meeting in Williamsburg, VA in 1994.

Mrs. Terrell gave a report on St. Dunstans and ask for donations.

Our program was given by Ms Martha Meyer on "The Mid Continent Library and Genealogy Collection." Very interesting and informative program.

We adjourned to meet at 11:00 AM for the tour.

Board Meeting
June 11, 1993

The meeting was called to order 6:05 PM by President Betty P. Dodd.

Discussion was held whether we should give some books away or put advertisement in National Magazines for sale. George Pace made motion, Carmin Cleavenger seconded, that we advertise for sale. Motion carried. George Pace made motion that we reorder 300 copies when inventory drops to twenty five{25}. Motion seconded by Edison Jeffus and carried. George Pace made motion, seconded by Carmen Cleavenger, that we give Mrs. Noble Pace a copy of this book. Dianne Hinshaw moved, Carmin Cleavenger seconded, that we give Martha Meyers a copy also.

President Betty P. Dodd appointed a special committee of advisers consisting of Dianne Pace, Carol Roach, Carmen Cleavenger, as to advisability of getting a computer and program to store material. Special advisers R. Wayne Pace, Edison Jeffus and Bob Stanford. The committee to report back to her its findings.

Budget Report for 1993 and 1994: Edison Jeffus, Chairman reported and is attached. Carmin Cleavenger made motion we accept, Mrs. Terrell seconded and motion carried. Edison Jeffus made motion Memorial Fund special account be discontinued, but Society would continue to encourage membership to make contributions. Carmen Cleavenger seconded this motion and it carried.

Letters on delinquent members was handed in and is attached.

Bulletin Report: given by R. Wayne Pace and is attached.

Meeting adjourned until 5:30 PM June 12, 1993.

Breakfast Meeting
June 12, 1993

The meeting was called to order by President Betty P. Dodd. Invocation was offered by George Pace.

Report from Auditing Committee; Joe Williams, Chairman was given. Freida Turner made motion to accept as given, seconded by Dianne Pace. Motion carried and report is attached.

Financial Statement was explained by Treasurer Reta P. Fenton and is attached.

Budget Report: Was given by Edison Jeffus, Chairman. Motion budget be accepted by Dianne Pace and seconded by Dianne Hinshaw. Motion carried, Recommendations were made and are in the report attached.

Bulletin Report: R. Wayne Pace, Chairman gave the report and is attached.

Nominating Committee: Katherine Baldwin, Chairman presented slate of members for board, all elected as presented.

We recessed until 9:30 AM.

We resumed meeting to hear Pat Shackleford on "The National Archives-Washington DC and Kansas City, MO." A most interesting and informative program.

Board Meeting
June 12, 1993
5:30 PM

The meeting was called to order by President Betty P. Dodd. The following slate was presented by the nominating committee.

President Mrs. Betty P. Dodd
First Vice President Earl Bergen-nominated by Myrtis Watson
Second Vice President Edison Jeffus
Secretary Larraine Casey
Treasurer Reta P. Fenton
Historian Dianne Pace

All officers were elected by acclamation.

Reta P. Fenton, Treasurer, ask for permission to send out letters on pass due accounts, motion carried.

R. Wayne Pace wanted to put forth an idea to ask for remembrance in wills to Pace Society. The creation of a foundation for the receipts of gifts from doners was discussed.

A discussion was held on membership brochures. No further business brought up, the meeting was adjourned.

Banquet Meeting
June 12,1993

The meeting was called to order by President Betty P. Dodd. Invocation was given by Earl Bergen, First Vice President.

Dianne Hinshaw introduced our speaker Mrs. Ruth Clark, President of Kansas Daughters American Revolution, and a member of the Pace Society Of America. Mrs. Clark spoke on "Goosebump Time". Officers for the coming year were introduced to all. Dianne Hinshaw and Dianne Pace were appointed Bulliten Editors and

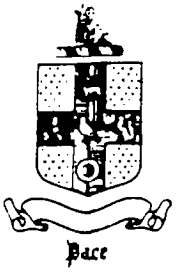
Archivest.

Trivia

Youngest member at banquet- Jesse Marshall
Oldest member- Mrs. Anne Forman
Most meetings attended- Miss Alice Lee and Reta P. Fenton each attented thirty.
Coming the greatest distance- Jesse Marshall- Alaska
Oklahoma and Alabama tied in members present-seven.
Carmin Cleavenger had five members of her family and Myrtis Watson had five members of her family present.
Members by states as follows:

KS	3	AL	7
MD	1	MO	5
OK	7	TX	4
KY	4	NC	1
OH	2	FL	1
SC	3	TN	1
GA	3	Alaska	
UT	2		

We dismissed with "Bless Be The Tie That Binds"



PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA,INC.

FINANCIAL REPORT

JUNE 1,1992--MAY 31,1993

RECEIPTS;

PACE Society Dues	$6494.00	
Sale of Bulletins	246.00	
Coat of Arms	48.00	
Barnabus Pace Letter	8.00	
Samuel Maycock Paper	24.00	
Maud McLure Kelly	30.00	
Chanco Coloring Book	91.00	
Roll of Honor	24.00	
Noble Pace Book	75.00	
JR Pace Book	60.00	
Gifts for Postage	399.00	
Bal. of Charleston Meeting	371.00	
St. Dunstan	25.00	
Interest on CD	202.11	
	$8097.11	$8097.11

DISBURSEMENTS;

Publishing the Bulletin	$2231.29	
Postage/Mailing Bulletin	503.61	
Research	1200.00	
Misc. Office Supplies	155.52	
Postage	482.96	
Phone	69.11	
Copies	41.11	
Sales tax	10.54	
Check Order (2)	25.90	
Gift	100.00	
Returned /Bulletin Labels	4.90	
The PACE FAMILY BOOK	2000.00	
Advance Payment /Hotel(Adams Mark)	250.00	
Picture	150.00	
Tour	100.00	
Expense for Officers	500.00	
St. Dunstan Fund	90.00	
	$7914.94	$7914.94
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		182.17
Balance on hand(Checking account)		2723.77
Balance on hand (Savings Account) 2.5%		4147.22
CD Boatmen's Bank 3.0%		$8040.55

Submitted by;

Reta Pace Fenton

Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer

Letters to delinquent members

!st mailing
August 7,1992

188 sent

Postage---	$54.52
Envelopes	13.76
Copies	5.30

	$73.59

Total received 106-- $1590.00

2nd mailing
September 10,1993

71 sent

Total received 20 $330.00

Postage____	$20.59
Envelopes	5.19
Copies------	2.75

	$28.53

$1590.00
330.00

$1920.00

$73.59
28.53

$102 11

4 We have examined the records of Mrs. Reta Fenton, the Treasurer, and find them in order.

George M Pace
Myrtis H. Watson

Proposed Budget, 1993/1994
Pace Society of America, Inc.

Item	1992/1993 Proposed	1992/1993 Actual	1993/1994
Publishing Bulletin	2500	2231.29	2500
Postage, Mailing Bulletin	600	503.61	600
Research	1200	1200.00	1200
Office Supplies / Misc.	200	155.52	300
Postage	700	482.96	600
Telephone	200	69.11	200
Printing	500	41.11	400
Publication	100	–	0
Expense For Officers	500	500.00	500
	$6500	$5183.60	$6300

Other subjects which were discussed which require, or may require, Board action

1. Consider a budget item for Advertizing in other publications to promote new memberships.

2. The Treasurer has no way to determine the exact amount of money which was designated as Memorial Fund. In recent years the Memorial Fund has been combined with fees collected from Lifetime Members and included in the CD Fund. In view of this dilemma, we suggest:

   A. The Memorial Fund as a separate entity should be dissolved.

(continued on next page)

B. Because Lifetime Membership fees are not maintained in a separate fund, and, therefore, are subject to being consumed as a part of the General Budget, we should consider eliminating that form of membership in the future.

3. The Treasurer assured the Budget Committee that Signature Cards previously placed on file by the President and Secretary continue to be valid for All accounts in the name of PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

Respectively Submitted

Edison W. Jeffus, Chairman

Egil Haug

Peter Pace Fenton

June 11, 1993

Bulletin Committee

1. Long-range strategic plan - defines nature of society

2. Short-range plans - policy and purpose of bulletin

3. Identify main family lines to be highlighted or represented in bulletin

4. Format of bulletin

5. Editorial staff

6. Equipment - Computers, program, printers, etc.

7. Budget issues

Carmen Cleavenger
Roy Rose
Sarah S. Johnson
Carole W Roach
Dave R. Hinshaw

Publications Committee Report

The Publications Committee, consisting of Dianne Pace, Lorraine Casey and Freda Turner, met to discuss plans for future Pace Society publications.

It was decided that the Society would first encourage members, who had already published material on the Pace family, to see that a copy of this was deposited with the Pace Society Records in the custodianship of the historian. Also, members who had unpublished manuscripts, or a collection of material suitable for organization into a publishable work, should be encouraged to publish (or let the Society publish those found suitable) and let the Society distribute these works.

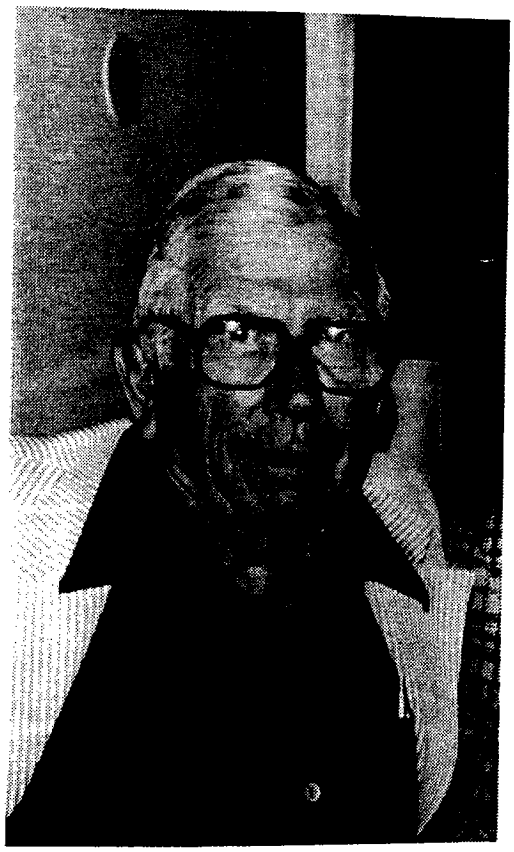
With the computerization of the Society Records, whole new avenues of material distribution open up. This committee recommends that a publication committee discuss these options at next year's annual convention in Williamsburg.

Respectfully submitted,
Dianne Pace
Lorraine Casey
Freda Turner

The Pace Society of America Mourns a Charter Member

Lewis A. Eastley, Jr.

December 21, 1906-May 29, 1993



Montgomery Advertiser

4B Tuesday, June 1, 1993

EASTERLY, Lewis A., Jr., 86, a resident of Hayneville, AL, died Saturday, May 29, 1993, at his home. He is survived by his wife, Clara Redden Easterly; one son, Lewis A. Easterly, III, and his wife, Carol Britt Easterly; two granddaughters, Marla Easterly and Susan Easterly, all of Montgomery, AL; and one sister, Mary Easterly Thacker, Covington, GA. Mr. Easterly was a graduate from Auburn as a civil engineer in 1928. He worked with U. S. Corp of Engineers and Alabama Power Co. for 20 years as Senior Engineer. He was a member of Sons of the American Revolution and the Pace Society. He was President of the Day Society of America for 18 years and the Hayneville Presbyterian Church, where he was an elder. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, June 1, 1993, at 11:00 a.m. from the Hayneville Presbyterian Church. Graveside services will be at 1:30 p.m. in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery. Active pallbearers will be Randall Bozeman, Richard Harrell, Sanders Harrell, David Harrell, John R. Smith and Jimmy Steele. Honorary pallbearers will be the Elders of the Hayneville Presbyterian Church, Jerry Thornton, Ted Bozeman, O. P. Woodruff, Morris Everett, Harvey Hastings and Joe Strickland. Memorial contributions may be made to the Presbyterian Children's Home in Talladega, AL. Mr. Easterly will lie-in-state, at Hayneville Presbyterian Church, at 10:30 a.m.

Leak-Memory Chapel Directing

A TRIBUTE TO LEWIS A. EASTERLY, JR.

With much sadness and humility, I stand before you today to memorialize the **life** and **death** of one of our Society's **Charter Members**. He was and will be remembered as a Southern gentleman in the truest sense of the word.

Lewis Albert Easterly, Jr., was born December 21, 1906, and died peacefully in his sleep on Saturday morning, May 29, 1993. Lewis married Clara Redden on May 19, 1930. They recently celebrated 63 years of wedded bliss and were the parents of one son, Lewis A. Easterly, III, whom they called "Buddy".

Lewis graduated from Auburn University as a Civil Engineer in 1928 and worked with the U.S. Army Corps Of Engineers until 1950 when he accepted a position with Alabama Power Company.

Lewis was an eight-great grandson of Richard PACE I and Isabella Smyth through Richard V. He had discussions in his own home with Noble H. Pace prior to the formation of the Pace Society of America and subsequently became a Charter Member. He has served faithfully on the Board of Trustees since 1965. By his own choice, he never served as an elected officer of the Society but, nevertheless, he has contributed significantly to the growth and success of our Society. I always considered him as **"a mover and shaker"** without **"bustle and fanfare"**.

In closing, let me mention that Lewis served as Senior Elder in the Hayneville Presbyterian Church from 1946 until his death. That service is just another indication that he graciously contributed his many talents to a wide variety of useful causes in the world in which he lived. Were Richard Pace I and Noble H. Pace alive today, I am certain that they would eagerly join us in proclaiming to the world that Lewis "fought the great battle" in grand style and all of our lives have been enriched by his earthly sojourn.

Thanks, Lewis.

Edison D. Jeffus
11 June 1993

WOODS COMPANIES

ESTABLISHED 1889

WOODS BROTHERS
CONSTRUCTION
REAL ESTATE APPRAISAL
APPRAISALS

WOODS BROS. REALTY
REAL ESTATE

HAMBURG FARMS CO.
COUNTRY CLUB PLAZA
STANDARD TIMBER CO.

MARK W. WOODS, 1870-1956
F. PACE WOODS, 1895-1991
F. PACE WOODS, II
ADM. MARK W. WOODS, USN

OFFICES
3737 SOUTH 27TH STREET
LINCOLN, NEBRASKA 68502
TELEPHONE 434-3500
FAX 434-3510

June 17, 1993

Pace Society of America, Inc. Bulletin
c/o Diane Hinshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66212

Dear Ms. Hinshaw:

I have forwarded my membership renewal to Reta Pace Fenton and am enclosing information to you for the Pace Bulletin.

You will note this article refers to my father Frederick Pace Woods. I felt certain you would appreciate having the article to publish in your bulletin.

My father was active up to several days before his death. He made daily trips to his office and was an active member of the Woods Bros. Realty family.

Sincerely,

F. Pace Woods

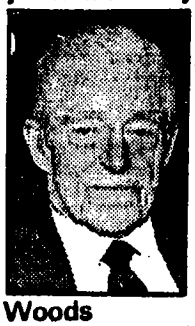
F. Pace Woods, II

FPW,II:bjh
encl.

Lincoln real estate magnate Pace Woods Sr. dies at age 96

Pace Woods Sr., who presided over a real estate empire, died Wednesday at the age of 96. He was co-owner of Woods Bros. Realty.

Woods obtained his real estate license in 1916, and joined the family realty business founded by his grandfather. The company's first subdivision was plotted in 1886 by Col. Frederick Woods, who was to become a nationally known livestock auctioneer. That first addition ran from Van Dorn Street south to Calvert, and from 27th Street east to 31st Street.



Woods

In 1889, Woods' father, Mark Woods, made his first real estate sale to Charles G. Dawes, later vice president of the United States. Today, the National Bank of Commerce is on that land, at 13th and O streets.

The company has developed an estimated one-fourth to one-third of the residential land in Lincoln.

In 1903, Wood's father, Mark, and uncles, George and Frank Woods were among the organizers of the Lincoln Independent Co., later to become Lincoln Telephone and Telegraph.

The Woods Bros. building, at 132 S. 13th St, was completed in 1914. The classic revival building was designed to resemble the Morgan Guaranty Trust Building in New York, and is listed as a historic landmark in the National Register of Historic Places.

Woods got started in real estate as a young boy, riding his bicycle around Lincoln to collect payments on lots his family had sold.

HE WENT to Europe in 1911 to learn the horse business. His father and associates bought 80 stallions every 90 days and shipped them to this country for use in agriculture. Before joining his father in the real estate business, Woods managed the family's agricultural interests in Montana, Iowa and Nebraska.

In 1929, Woods operated a small airplane plant in Havelock, building Arrow Sport and Page Lincoln Standard planes. Amelia Earhart and Jimmy Doolittle flew planes from the factory, which was closed in 1941.

He was a past president of both the Nebraska Realtor's Association and the Lincoln Board of Realtors, vice president of the National Realtor's Association, a member of the City-County Planning Commission and the Nebraska Real Estate Commission.

In 1961, he was named State Realtor of the Year by the National Association of Real Estate Boards.

WOODS EARNED Realtor Emeritus Status from the National Association of Realtors in 1976, and in 1979 he was named Man of the Year by the local chapter of National Rho Epsilon Real Estate fraternity.

A scholarship in his name was established at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln College of Business Administration in 1985.

Controlling interest in Woods Bros. is now held by Woods' son, Pace Woods, Jr.

Woods is survived by two sons, a sister, 10 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Services are pending at Roper and Sons Mortuary.

These three obituaries were long-time members of the Pace Society or the husband or wife.

These were sent to Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer.

Mildred Pace Taylor

Services for Mildred Pace Taylor, of Greenwood, who died Sunday, Aug. 1, 1993, in Newbern, Ga., will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Wilson & Knight Funeral Home.

Mrs. Taylor, a retired bookkeeper, had been a Greenwood resident since 1927.

She was a bookkeeper for Staplcotn for 26 years and for Delta Purchasing Federation for eight years.

Mrs. Taylor, a Winona native, was a member of First Baptist Church of Winona and attended First Baptist Church in Greenwood. She was a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club for 15 years.

Mrs. Taylor was a graduate of Winona High School and completed Greenwood Business College.

Survivors include two sisters, Louise Pace Jackson of San Antonio and Helen Pace Rhea of Cordova, Tenn., five nieces and nine nephews.

The Rev. John Gibson will officiate. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery in Winona.

Pallbearers will be G.W. Hogins, Roy Breland, Charles Houston, Billy Joe Killebrew, Claudie Burleson and Percy Stephen.

Honorary pallbearers will be Ralph Hand, Dick Stafford, John Roberts, Harper Johnson, the Rev. Joe May and Dwayne Smith.

Memorials may be made to St. Jude Children's Hospital in Memphis.

Visitation will be from 5 to 9 tonight at the funeral home.

Marcella Bain

Marcella C. Bain, nee Pund, 75, of Belleville, died Tuesday, July 6, 1993 at Memorial Hospital.

She was an artist and author; member of St. Henry's Catholic Church and St. Henry's Ladies Club, TOPS Chapter Illinois 2210, Belleville; Present & Past Leader of TOPS, KO-Kaptain of KOPS Society.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Fred F. and Mary, nee Birchler Pund; a brother, Zeno Pund; a sister, Lorena Pund.

Surviving are her husband, Orion P. Bain; three daughters, Annette and David Desautels of Acworth, Ga., Eileen Taylor of Belleville, Karen and Michael Bowen of Versailles, Ky.; a sister, Mrs. Emma Bodine of Elkins, Ark.; five grandchildren, David Desautels, Jr., Suzanne Blanchard, Robert Taylor, Ryan Bowen and Kristen Bowen; four great grandchildren, Krissan, Gaaron and Andrew Blanchard, and Michael Desautels.

Funeral Mass will be held 10:00 A.M. Thursday at St. Henry's Catholic Church in Belleville with Fr. Bernard Voss officiating. Burial will be in Green Mount Catholic Cemetery, Belleville.

Friends may call after 4:00 P.M. Wednesday at the Kurrus Funeral Home, Belleville.

A Recitation of the Rosary will be held 4:30 P.M. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Northwest Arkansas Times
Sunday, April 25, 1993

Obituaries

Fayetteville

LT. COL. HARLAN BLACK

Lt. Col. Harlan (Blackie) Black, USAF (Ret.), 70, of Fayetteville died Thursday, April 22, 1993, at his home. Born Dec. 5, 1922, at Pleasant Valley Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, he was the son of Clarence Elton and Hattie Jane Brown Black. He was a 1940 graduate of Walnut, Ill. High School and attended college at Transylvania College, Lexington, Kent., and the University of Texas, Austin, Texas. He was an Army Air Corps and U.S. Air Force veteran, serving more than 32 years during World War II, the Korean War and the War in Vietnam. In Korea, he flew 93 combat missions, and during his career, he was presented 19 awards and decorations including the Bronze Star, Meritorious Service Medal and Air Force Commendation Medal. He moved to Fayetteville in 1975 upon his retirement.

He was a member of the Air Force Association, Retired Officers Association, American Association of Retired Persons, Degree of Honor Society, and a life member of the Disabled American Veterans Association.

He was a member of the Eastern Nebraska Genealogical Society, the Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services and the Skinner Kinsmen Family Association. He also assisted a well-known rose company by evaluating test roses.

Survivors are his wife, Virginia Margaret Morgan Black of the home; two daughters, Chrysi Lynn Black of Dallas and Carol Jean Randall of Torrance, Calif.; a sister, Lois Parnell Hornback of Princeton, Ill.; two grandsons and two great-granddaughters.

Burial will be at Elmlawn Memorial Park at Princeton, Ill. Local arrangements are by Moore's Chapel of Fayetteville.

Memorials may be made to Disabled American Veterans Association, National Headquarters, P.O. Box 145550, Cincinnati, Ohio 45250-5550; the American Lung Association, 211 Natural Resources Drive, Little Rock, Ark. 72205; or American Council for the Blind, 1155 15th N.W., Suite 720, Washington D.C. 200055.

FROM THE HISTORIAN

One of the most difficult things about my job is being unable to help members with requests for information. Sometimes this is only because another member has not relayed information that they have in their own files. To remedy this, I am asking all members to do the following:

1. Send to me a direct pedigree on your Pace line. I want to index this. This way, when someone requests the name of another member researching a common line, I can connect the two and get you started .

2. Many of our members, especially the new ones, have never sent in ANY information on their line. I would dearly love for EVERY member to send an updated file on his or her line. PLEASE include documentation (bible records, wills, census, marriage records, etc.) that can be shared. IF YOU DON'T WANT YOU MATERIAL SHARED WITH OTHER MEMBERS, PLEASE SAY SO!!!

   Remember, someone out there may have that one piece of information that YOU need, so please be as thorough as possible. Don't worry about duplicating something you think someone else might send. I would rather cull things than miss that one vital record.

3. The Pace family is known for using common names from generation to generation. Most of the time this is helpful in connecting ancestors. HOWEVER, when you ask for a specific person, please be as clear as you can as to which person you are researching. THERE HAVE TO BE AT LEAST 200 WILLIAMS!!!!

4. Finally, thanks for being patient when you send me a request for information. I'm still learning these files, and trying to connect these lines in my head. I'm soon going to start computerizing these files, but in the meantime, I'm doing this the old fashioned way.

Thanks for your help!!!!!

Dianne Pace, Historian

Dianne

600 Olive
Jasper, Texas 75951
(409) 384-7258

Genealogical Queries:

Queries are free of charge to all Pace Society of America members. Please submit each query in complete form with such facts as you have available. Although the address of each person submitting the query is printed, please also send a copy of a reply to Ms. Diane Pace, Historian-Researcher, 600 Olive Street, Jasper, TX 75951 and the editor of the Bulletin so all members may have the benefit of the information.

Submitted by: Cynthia Mackey
P. O. Box 644
West Chicago, IL 60185

ANDERSON
CAMEL/CAMPBELL
MEDFORD
PACE
YOUNGER

I am trying to find information on my great-great-grandfather, James A. PACE. He was b. Nov 1837 in MO and m. Martha Francis PACE, b. 1840, VA. (Her maiden was CAMEL/CAMPBELL)

She was married to a cousin of James A. PACE and had a son, George, by that marriage. This husband was killed in the Civil War.

They moved to East TX and settled near Bonham, TX. They are buried at Elizabeth Grove Cemetery at Savoy, Fannin Co., TX.

My great-grandmother, Nancy ANDERSON PACE MEDFORD is buried at Fairview Cemetery at Savoy, TX. She is buried with many PACES. They are as following:

Francis D. PACE, b. 9 Oct 1826 (was a Mason) in VA or KY; d. 18 May 1897. He married Nellie E. -----, b. 4 Mar 1830, VA, d. 12 Jan 1908.

Francis W. PACE, b. 4 May 1830, d. 12 Jan 1908. He m. Maggie V. -----, b. 1872, d. 1966.

James M. PACE, b. 27 June 1856, VA, d. 6 Nov 1904. He lived with my great-great-grandfather in the 1900 Census). He m. Emma -----, b. 31 Dec 1875, d. 26 Jan 1896.

Infant son of James & Emma PACE, b. & d. 26 Jan 1896.

(Continued)

A piece of interesting information: Lucy PACE, daughter of Frank D. & Nellie PACE, married a Joseph Henry YOUNGER, b. KY, 1840, who I think is a relative of the outlaw "Cole Younger". They named their children Frank, Coleman, & Rose. They all are buried at Ravenna, TX. This area of northeast TX was known as "home" for many outlaws and they were respected members of the community. I hope to confirm this in the near future. But any help you can send my way sure will be accepted. Perhaps you have some record of any of these PACES and I can see how they are related to my great-great-grandparents.

(Please see related family group chart on p. 24).

Submitted by: Gale Pace Judkins
1302 Buchanan Street
Corinth, MS 38834

PACE Who were the parents and siblings of Richmond PACE, b. about 1799 in NC. He married Sarah -----. Lived for several years in Bedford Co., TN before relocating to Muhlenberg Co., KY in time for the 1860 census. Did he dies there or move on during or after the Civil War?

Submitted by: A. R. Blair
4829 South 5th Street
Louisville, KY 40214 (502-363-0464)

BLAIR
JOHNSON
PACE

This is a follow-up to an earlier query. He received only two (2) responses. Neither offered information; they sought information pertinent to their own interests.

I am seeking the names and birth dates of the issue of Edward M. PACE and Susannah JOHNSON who were m. 21 Sept 1784, Goochland Co., VA. Mary was one of eight (8) or nine (9) children b. to Edward M. PACE and Susannah JOHNSON. Mary PACE m. Henry John BLAIR 23 December 1824 in Warren Co., KY. Henry Brown BLAIR was the great-great-grandfather of A. Raymond BLAIR the submitter of this query. I will be glad to exchange BLAIR and PACE information.

Submitted by: Bob Standeford
9404 East Marshall
Tulsa, OK 74155

PACE Need help untangling the Clark Co., KY PACES and the PACES of Platt Co., MO (1860). Also untangle the Johns, etc. The era is 1800-1860. This includes his James PACE.

Request for Computer Information:

Submitted by: Becky Pace Weigold
790 East Debby Lane
Mansfield, OH 44906

PACE A relative on my mother's side has just given me a data disk for her line for PAF software. Is any members of the Pace Society using software for their records?

Pace Society Family News:

Submitted by: Modell Cope Lee
1680 Brookhouse C ircle, BR 113
Sarasota, FL 33231

MONTAGUE PACE I would like to thank the Pace Society in general for the information and help I have received in the past in my genealogical research. I have just been accepted as a member of the Jamestowne Society as a descendant of Peter Montague II.

The editor would like to explain the delay in mailing the September Bulletin. Since late Spring there has been a number of deaths of close friends. Several others are seriously ill. (The editor's mother, however, seems to be doing much better). The computer crashed and with it the membership list. Baring complications there will be a membership list in the March issue. Just before going to press the printer's shop closed. No warning whatsoever. Finally learned the shop had merged with one at a considerable distance from the editor's home. Also a new crew so everything had to be explained.

HUSBAND'S NAME James A. PACE farmer (Husband's Full Name)

When Born — Where

Christened Born Nov. 1837 Where Missouri

When Died ~~1904~~ Where ~~Savoy, TX~~ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried ~~Elizabeth Grove Cem~~ Where ~~Savoy, TX~~ -on Texas Power & Light land This information obtained from

When Married — Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

1870 Census

His Father b-Virginia according to census His Mother's Maiden Name Virginia

GRACIE MAY Medford Moore (James + Marthas Granddaughter)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martha F. (Francis) (Camel ?)(Campbell)?

When Born ~~2-1840~~ Where ~~Virginia~~

Christened — Where

When Died ~~1902~~ Where Savoy, TX Date

When Buried ~~Elizabeth Grove Cem.~~ Where Compiler CINDY MACKEY

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ~~1st husband died in Civil war -remarried his cousin~~ Address P.O. Box 644

Her Father — Her Mother's Maiden Name City West Chicago State ILLINOIS 60185

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 George Pace	1858 or59	his father was Marthas 1st husband		Date To (A PACE)
	2 a baby died				Date To
	3 Nancy Anderson Pace	1-21-1868	MO	(4-13) 4-1926 Savoy, Tx	Date Irvin Medford To Nathan Morris
	4 Susan	1869			Date To Mr. Terry
	5 Mary Y.	1-24-1873	buried Eliz. Grove	Sept. 1-1875	Date To
	6 Thomas B.	7-1872	Buried		Date To
	7 Martha Ellen (Mattie)		Buried Fariview, Savoy	3-30-1912	Date To James Durrett
	8 Elizabeth Maglaine (Maggie)			2-2-1939	Date To Flowers
	9 ~~Rosie L.~~	4-1-1879	had child by Culpepper later a girl named Francis -she lived with a doctors family		Date Culpepper
	10 Linnie				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To

PSAB-105-p. 25

Page B6 — THE HERALD, Provo, Utah, Wednesday, June 2, 1993

BYU professor to lead human resource group

PROVO — A group of educators in the field of human resource development formed a new national academy this month and elected a Brigham Young University professor their president.

R. Wayne Pace, professor of organizational behavior with the BYU Marriott School of Management, accepted the president's post at Georgia State University in Atlanta during the charter meeting of the Academy of Human Resource Development.

"We organized the academy to help encourage an exchange of information and research on human resource development issues and to strengthen ties among faculty members," Pace said. "I anticipate that the academy will become a strong advocate for advancing scholarship and improving academic programs."

He said the academy also will serve as a resource for business, industry and government.

For additional information about membership in the academy, contact Pace at 776 TNRB, BYU, Provo, UT 84602, telephone (801) 378-5020.

Pace teaches courses in human resource development, general semantics and organizational effectiveness. His research focuses on factors that affect worker and organizational vitality. He also consults on organization effectiveness, work systems, motivation, communication and leadership.

Pace, who has served as president of the International Communication Association, is editor of a series of books on human resource development published by Prentice Hall.

He has received the Research Excellence Award from the College of Fine Arts and Communications at BYU and the Distinguished Scholar Award from the Human Resource Development Professor's Network of the American Society for Training and Development.

Pace received his doctoral degree from Purdue University in organizational communication.

18 August 1993

Diane Hinshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission KS 66212

Dear Diane:

Please extend my sincere thanks to the members of the Pace Society of America for their donation of THE PACE FAMILY 1607-1750, compiled by Freda Reid Turner and edited by Eleanor Pace Terrell, 1993.

This well-researched and handsomely produced family history will be placed in our Genealogy & Local History Department. It is donations such as yours which have contributed to the accelerated growth of our Department.

Thank you again.

Sincerely,

Martha

Martha L. Meyers, Department Head
Genealogy & Local History Department
North Independence Branch Library

15616 East Highway 24/Independence, Missouri 64050/(816) 836-5200/Fax (816) 836-5200

Recycled Paper

PACE FAMILY, 1607 - 1750

Editors: Eleanor Pace Terrell
Freda R. Turner

Publisher: The Pace Society of America

AVAILABLE June 15, 1993

In Kansas City, Missouri, at the Pace Reunion		$ 20.00
Pre-Publication Price (until July 1, 1993)		20.00
	Shipping and Handling	2.50
		$ 22.50
AFTER July 1, 1993:		25.00
	Shipping and Handling	2.50
		$ 27.50

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

Order from:

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

OR

Dianne Pace
600 Olive St.
Jasper, TX 75951

- -

THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

Please ship _____ copy (or copies) of PACE FAMILY, 1607 - 1750

@ 22.50 each (Pre-Publication price - good until 7/1/93) _____

@27.50 each (After July 1, 1993) _____

Check enclosed.

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

(Please print or type order).

Orders will be filled in the order in which they are received.

Mail orders to Freda R. Turner, 559 Jerry Steele Lane, McDonough, GA 30253
or
Dianne Pace, 600 Olive St., Jasper, TX 75951

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1993-1994
June 1, 1993 - May 31, 1994

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

$20.00 Each Member - any amount over $20.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

$175.00 Life Member- any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031 Telephone: (314) 831-9903

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/or ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

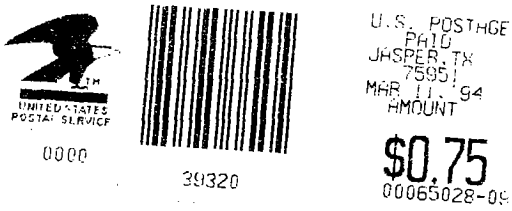
NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98¢ for every Bulletin returned.

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVAILABLE:

		Price Includes Postage
Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00	Ms. Dianne Pace
The Maycock Papers	4.00	600 Olive Street
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00	Jasper, TX 75951
Coat-of-Arms	3.00	
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00	(409) 384-7258
Bulletin-#1, 2 Out-of-Print		
3-72	1.25	
72+	2.00	
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00	by Mr. Bruce Howard

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

(913) 341-6659



105
Pace Society of America, Inc.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

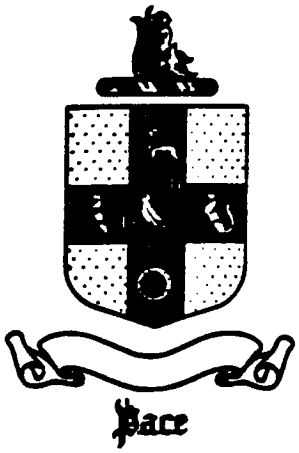
Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
PERMIT #1103

(L)

N.C.Pace
P.O.Box 141
Bailey, MS 39320

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 106 December 1993

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page.

2. Pace Society Annual Reunion, 1994, Williamsburg, VA.

5. Howard, Bruce A. FOR WHAT IT IS WORTH! THE FAMILY OF STEPHEN AND CATHERINE PACE AND STEPHEN AND JUDITH PACE.

8. Malone, M. O. and Stella L. ANCESTORS OF MARION OLDHAM (MO) MALONE.

18. Crane, Gene Henry. ELISHA PACE, GREAT-GREAT-GRAND-FATHER OF GENE HENRY CRANE.

19. Clark, Ruth Keys. FAMILY OF JOHN PACE AND ELIZABETH NEWSOME/NEWSUM/NUSUM.

21. Genealogical Queries by Cynthia Mackey, Bruce A. Howard and Barbara Earhart Dier.

25. JULIAN VS GREGORIAN CALENDAR.

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America.

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia.

THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES:1994

Katherine P. Baldwin
699 West Verna
Jasper, TX 75951

Miss Louise S. Bell
1430 18th Street, South
Birmingham, AL 35205

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. Lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquity Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen, AL 36401

TERM EXPIRES:1995

Earl H. Bergen
First Vice President
P. O. Box 1
Newberry, SC 29108

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorraine Casey
Secretary
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525 Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, KY 40205

Mrs. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Mrs. D'Ette Nesbitt
15411 Old Stone Trail
Houston, TX 77079-4206

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
44 East 2302 North
Provo, UT 84604-1774

B. B. Stanford
9404 E. Marshall
Tulsa, OK 74115

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

TERM EXPIRES:1996

Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Edison Jeffus
Second Vice President
2980 E. 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Dianne Pace
Historian & Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, GA 31029

Marvin M. Pace
408 Stein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Rt. 2 Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Joe Williams
1307 Joe Creason Drive
Benton, KY 42025

Mrs. Frances Radulovic
4750 Chevy Chase Dr.
Apt. 205
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523
December, 1993

Dear Pace Cousins:

HAPPY HOLIDAYS! May the spirit and love of these days remain with you for the coming year and may your Holiday Season be filled with a special sense of belonging to your family, your nation and to the Christ Child.

It is with regret that I must notify you that our most loved Treasurer, Reta Pace Fenton, has suffered a stroke. However, she is improving and has been moved out of Intensive Care into her own room. Reta has worked morning, afternoon, and evening for many years to help hold the Pace Society together. She probably knows more of you than anyone else in the organization. We wish her a complete and full recovery. Reta cannot talk to you at the present; however, she can receive cards and messages. At the bottom of this letter you will find the name and address of her daughter. Please let us let Reta know of our love for her, our hopes for a speedy recovery, and our appreciation of all that she has done for the Pace Society over the years.

Our time in Williamsburg is fast approaching. All of us are looking forward to our return to Pace's Paines, Jamestowne, and Williamsburg. Katherine Baldwin and Bob Siegfried have worked tirelessly to make this a Reunion that we will not forget. There is additional information in this Bulletin. I would suggest that you make your hotel reservations early. The dates are June 9, 10, and 11, 1994. Plan your vacation now and make the trip to Williamsburg a must. Don't forget the grandchildren!

If you need to get hold of me, don't forget the new area code - the number is 210-546-5906.

HAVE A HAPPY HOLIDAY! Remember Reta and her family in your prayers.

SEE YOU IN WILLIAMSBURG.

Sincerely,

Betty Pace Dodd

Betty Pace Dodd

MRS. RETA PACE FENTON
c/o Mrs. Ardelle Crisler
161 Cross Keys Shopping Center
Florissant, MO 63031
314-895-1536

Katherine Baldwin
699 West Verna
Jasper, Texas 75951
409-384-3612 (Work)
409-384-2306 (Home)

Re: Pace Reunion - Williamsburg 1994

Dear Members:

Great News! Everything on go for our visit to Williamsburg June 9-10-11, 1994.

For those of you who want to fly in and rent a car, Richmond is the best bet, as the Airport is on the east side. Come out of the Airport, get on I-64 East to Williamsburg.

Bob has contacted the owners of Mount Pleasant Plantation (Paces Paines), and they have graciously extended an invitation for us to come. We have chartered buses for this trip and have decided to have our group picture made there. We then go on to Surry for lunch. On the return trip back we will go by Jamestowne Festival Park, via the Scotland Neck Ferry.

We are trying to arrange meetings in order for you to have plenty of time for Old Restored Williamsburg. The trolley will pick you up in front of our hotel and bring you back to the hotel.

Enclosed is a map of the Williamsburg Area with location of our hotel, and other sites you might like to see. Also enclosed is a reservation request, some of you have asked about, to Fort McGruder Inn.

Bob and I are trying to make Williamsburg 1994 one of the biggest and best reunions we have ever had.

See you in Williamsburg!

FORT MAGRUDER INN

RESERVATION REQUEST FORM

GROUP NAME PACE FAMILY SOCIETY OF AMERICA MASTER # 3305

MEETING DATES JUNE 8-11, 1994

NAME _____

FIRM NAME (IF APPLICABLE) _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

HOME PHONE _____ WORK PHONE _____

DATE OF ARRIVAL _____ **DATE OF DEPARTURE** _____

PLEASE RESERVE _____ SINGLE @ 74.00 TRIPLE @ 84.00

_____ DOUBLE @ 74.00 QUAD @ 94.00

_____ SUITE @ _____

ROOMS _____ # PEOPLE (ADULTS) _____ (CHILDREN 18 & UNDER) _____

Check the Appropriate Boxes for Special Requests.*

- ☐ Smoking
- ☐ Non-Smoking
- ☐ Crib
- ☐ Rollaway ($10.00 per night)
- ☐ Refrigerator ($10.00 per night)
- ☐ King ($10.00 per night)

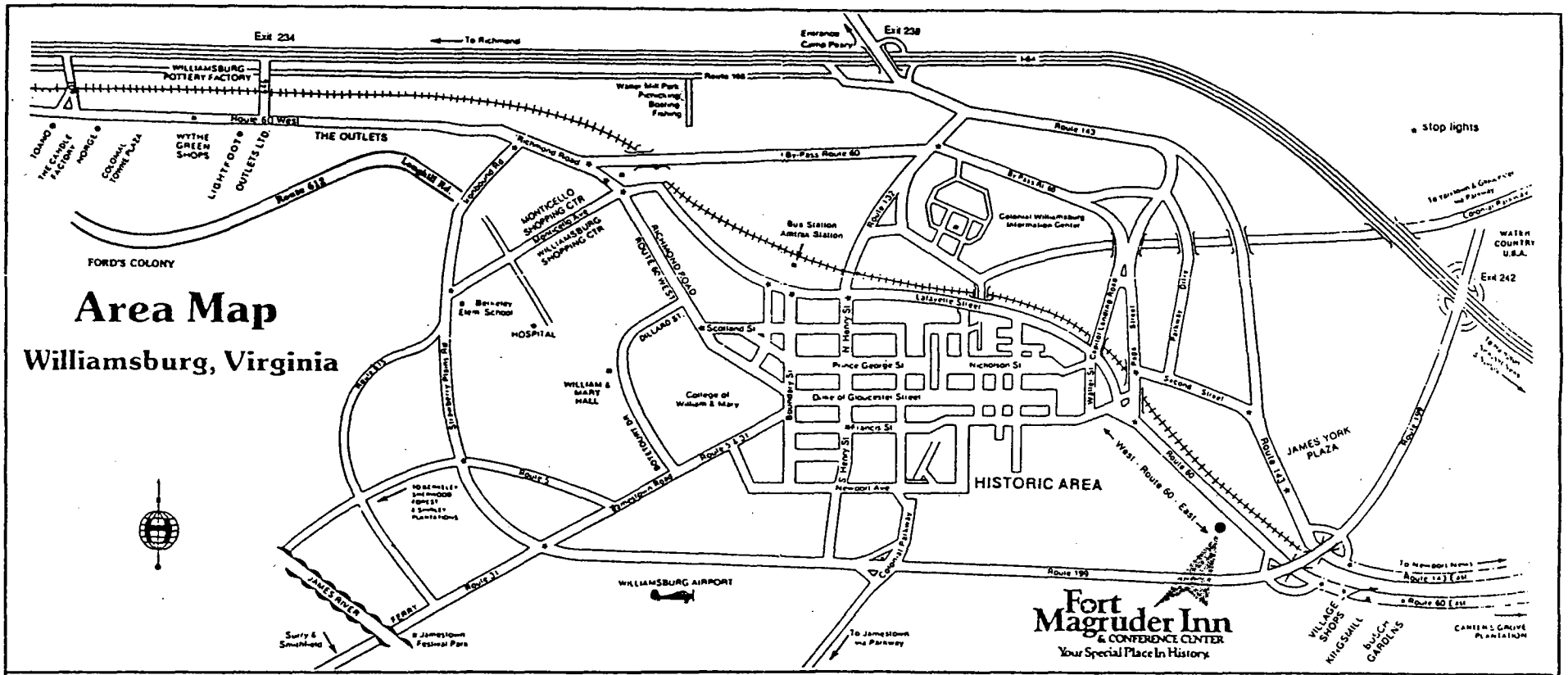
**Special requests will be honored on a space available basis.*

Please Mail To: **Fort Magruder Inn, P.O. Box KE, Williamsburg, Virginia 23187 or Fax to (804) 220-3215**

1. Reservation Requests should be received in our Reservation Office by MAY 8, 1994. After that date, any unclaimed rooms reserved for this meeting will be opened for sale to regular visitors. Reservations received after this date will be accepted on a space available basis and will be subject to a non-discounted rate.
2. A deposit equal to the first night's lodging is required to confirm your reservation. Please make checks payable to Fort Magruder Inn, noting on your check the date of arrival. Your check assures that this reservation will be held until 7 AM of the day following your scheduled arrival. In the event you have not arrived to claim the room, your room will be resold and the deposit forfeited.
3. If you prefer, a credit card number may be used to confirm your reservation.
   CC# _____ Exp. Date _____
4. **Notice of cancellations must be received no less than 48 hours prior to the arrival date for refund.**
5. Check in time: 3:00 p.m. Check out time: 12:00 noon.
6. SORRY, NO PETS!

If you have any questions or if we may be of service prior to or during your stay at the Fort Magruder Inn, please feel free to call on us, USA 800-582-1010. We look forward to having you as our guest.

FOUR DIAMOND AWARD 1992



Points of Interest

(please note: all directions are "out of our driveway")

BUSCH GARDENS: Turn right. Go 2 miles and signs will direct you to parking areas and the park entrance.

BERKELEY AND SHIRLEY PLANTATIONS: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Turn right at 199 Jamestown sign. Go to the fifth stop light and turn left onto Rt. 5. Both plantations are on Rt. 5 approximately 35 miles from Williamsburg.

CARTER'S GROVE PLANTATION: Turn right and go 4.8 miles and you will see the entrance to Carter's Grove on your right. On your return, you may wish to take the scenic "Country Road" from Carter's Grove which leads back to the Historic Area.

COLONIAL WILLIAMSBURG: The Visitor Center is the site of ample parking and the point of which the Colonial Williamsburg bus system originates. Turn left out of our driveway and go 2 miles to the second stop light. Turn right at the stop light. Go 1/2 mile. Visitor Center entrance is on the right. "Merchants Square: is the center of the actual Historic Area. (Parking is limited.) Turn left. Go to first stop light and turn left onto Francis Street. Go to next stop light and turn right onto South Henry Street. Parking on right and left.

COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY: Turn left. At first traffic light, turn left onto Francis Street. Proceed through one traffic light. Turn right at end of street. College is on your left beyond the "Yield" sign.

FORD'S COLONY: Turn left, go to fifth stop light, turn right. Proceed again to the sixth stop light and turn left. Rt. 658. Follow signs to Ford's Colony.

GOLDEN HORSESHOE GOLF COURSE: Turn left. Turn left at first traffic light onto Francis Street. Go 1/2 mile to South England Street. Turn left. Golden Horseshoe Club will be on your left on South England Street.

INTERSTATE 64: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Go under overpass and turn right onto 199 East. Go approximately 3/4 mile, first exit to Norfolk, second exit to Richmond.

JAMESTOWN: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Turn right before overpass at first entrance, Rt. 199, Jamestown. Go 2 miles on Rt. 199W, you will see red sign on right marked "Colonial Parkway to Jamestown." Turn right. Signs will direct you to either Jamestown Settlement (where the ships and the fort are located), or Jamestown Island, (where the Church Tower and the Glass House are located).

JAMESTOWN FERRY: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Turn right before overpass at first entrance to Rt. 199W. Proceed to fourth traffic light (5 miles) to Jamestown Road. Turn left on Jamestown Road and continue 5 miles to Ferry.

JAMES YORK PLAZA: (Liquor store, drug store, Ames department store, laundromat.) Turn left. At first traffic light, bear right. Go over bridge. Turn right at next onto Second Street. Go 1 mile. James York Plaza is on your left.

KINGSMILL GOLF: Turn right. Go 1.6 miles on Rt. 60 to fourth traffic light. Turn right. Stop at security gate. Tell them you are going to the Golf Club. You will then receive a visitor's pass and directions.

KINGSMILL VILLAGE SHOPS: (Clothing and Specialty Shops) Turn right. Go 1-1/2 miles to third traffic light. Turn left into Village Shops.

MERCHANTS SQUARE: (Casey's Department Store, Clothing and Specialty Shops - in heart of Historic Area.) Turn left. At first traffic light, turn left onto Francis Street. Go to next traffic light and turn right onto South Henry Street. Parking lots on both sides of street.

MONTICELLO SHOPPING CENTER & WILLIAMSBURG SHOPPING CENTER: (Carmike Cinema, Peebles Department Store, Drug Stores, Shops & Laundromat.) Turn left. Go 2.7 mile and pass through fifth traffic light. Shopping center will be on both sides.

NORTH CAROLINA: Follow I-64 to Richmond. Follow signs to I-95 (Also I-85.)

ST. BEDE'S CATHOLIC CHURCH: Turn left. Proceed to fifth traffic light. Turn left. St. Bede's is 1 mile on the right side of the street.

WASHINGTON, DC: Follow I-64 to Richmond. Follow signs to I-95 North.

WATER COUNTRY, USA: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Go under overpass. Turn right on Rt. 199, Yorktown. Cross over I-64 and follow the signs to Water Country, USA.

WILLIAMSBURG CROSSING SHOPPING CENTER: (Movie Theater, Urgent Care) Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Turn right before overpass at first entrance to Rt. 199 Jamestown, proceed to fifth stop light and turn left onto Rt. 5, shopping center is on immediate left.

WILLIAMSBURG POTTERY/THE OUTLETS MALL: Turn left. Go 2.7 miles to the fifth traffic light. At fifth light turn right onto Richmond Road (Rt. 60W). Go 4.5 miles. Outlet Mall will be on the left side of road. Go 1/2 mile further and sign to the Pottery Entrance will be on your right. Wythe Green Shops entrance is on left.

WILLIAMSBURG WINERY: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. turn right before overpass at first entrance, Rt. 199W. At third traffic light, turn left. At stop sign turn left. Winery is approximately 2 miles on the left hand side.

YORKTOWN: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Go under the overpass. Turn right on Route 199, Yorktown. Go 3 miles on Rt. 199E, past oil tanks. On right you will see a sign, "Yorktown," directing you to Colonial Parkway. (Rt. 199 narrows from four to two lanes. Continue 3 miles to the Yorktown sign.) From the Colonial Parkway, the exits will be marked directing you either to the Yorktown Victory Center or the Yorktown National Battlefield Park.

Submitted by: Bruce A. Howard
Route 3, Box 86A
Quitman, MS 39355

FOR WHAT IT IS WORTH!
by Bruce A. Howard

I am writing this article primarily because of the query in the June 1993 issue of the bulletin submitted by Sandra Whittington of Woodbridge, Va. with regard to the mystery of Stephen Pace and Judith Buchanan/Mary Bohanan.

Before getting into the history of this family from my earlier research, I will preface it by telling you why I conducted research on this family in the first place. In about the year 1968, Mr. Noble H. Pace and I were corresponding on some of the Paces of Georgia. My interest at that time was John Pace and James Lemuel Pace of Cobb County. Noble had assumed that James Lemuel Pace was the son of Stephen Pace and Judith Buchanan, I suppose because James and John both lived in the same county with Hardy Pace (Paces Ferry fame) who was the son of a Stephen Pace and Catherine Gatewood. He sent me material gathered by family members from Georgia, Texas and Oregan. I already knew that James Lemuel Pace was not the son of Stephen and Judith Pace, but the son of Stephen Pace and Jane Wood of Greenville Co., S.C.

Through the years I continued to dig around in this family just to find out who they really were and discovered there were numerous mistakes made concerning this family. Now, for what it is worth, I will give what I know about the family of Stephen and Catherine Pace, and Stephen and Judith Pace.

WILLIAM PACE

William Pace was the son of Richard and Rebecca Pace of old Birtie Precinct of Albemarle County, N.C. He married a lady by the name of Celia and resided in Northampton Co., N.C. (which was formed out of Birtie). They had several children as evidenced by his will, filed in that county, dated May 14th, 1772, one of which was Stephen Pace.

STEPHEN PACE

Stephen Pace was born, according to family researchers, in the year 1747 in Northampton Co., N.C. In January of the year 1771, he purchase a tract of land along Peachtree Creek which lay partly in Edgecombe and Bute counties. Stephen physically resided in Bute County in Henry Hills District, or the east central part, where he was taxed in the year 1771. It is my belief that he married in Bute Co., to his wife Catherine (family researchers say her name was Catherine Gatewood) between 1771 and 1775. In the year 1775 he sold the land on Peachtree Creek and moved over into Chatham Co.

William May and his family formerly lived in Bute, but had moved to Chatham in 1773. I do not know whether he was a friend or a relative of Stephen's wife but the two families were closely associated during that time period, and for many years afterward. William May died in early 1774 and

Stephen applied for guardianship of Judy and Ann May children of the deceased in 1774. Stephen later served on the Grand Jury of that county, either 1774 or 1775. How long they resided in the county I have not been able to determine, but he next appears in the records of Anson County in October of 1779 as a signer of a petition to divide the county. He is also shown as a justice of the peace at that time. He is still there in 1786 when he and some other gentlemen are appointed commissioners to have the new courthouse and public buildings of the county constructed.

We learn from a book entitled "The Journal and Letters of Francis Asbury" that Stephen and his family were still residing in Anson County as late as January, 1801. Almost the entire family, however, left Anson County after that time. Stephen and his family next appear in Greene County, Georgia in the year 1804/1805, where they reside for a short period of time. By the year 1808 they were residing in Putnam County, Georgia. The family continued to reside in this county for several years.

Stephen Pace died in this county between the 12th of November, 1822 and the 13th of January, 1823. My money would be on a day in December, 1822. His will is recorded in Record of Wills, Book B, page 4, in which he devised to each of his sons-in-law, William White, John Byrd, Daniel Clay, Bradley Kimbrough, and James Glass, slave property. He then names four sons, William, Stephen, Solomon and Hardy Pace. He does not name a wife, which leads me to believe that she had preceded him in death by some years.

William Pace resided for several years in Putnam County, and during the late 1830's moved with his family to Muscogee County where he spent the remainder of his life. There are a lot of records concerning William and his family in the records of both counties. He can still be found in the census of 1850 along with some of his children and grandchildren.

Solomon Pace married and lived many years in Upson County, Ga., where he can be found in the census of 1850 and later. His children also resided in that county and nearby counties in Georgia.

Hardy Pace married and resided in DeKalb and later Cobb County, Georgia where he spent the remainder of his life. His children can be found in that county and DeKalb County. He was also still living in the years 1850 and 1860.

STEPHEN PACE

Stephen Pace, Jr., was born in Anson County, N.C. on May 12, 1779. His wife is shown as Judith Buchanan, daughter of Benjamin Buchanan. The information as to his wife was sent to Noble H. Pace in the mid 1960's by Mrs. Helen Pace Thompson of Atlanta, Ga. The information was contain in a family group sheet which also listed 12 children and their dates of birth, supposedly from a family bible. This sheet also stated that Stephen died about 1819.

I have discovered that much of this information is not correct. I do not know what his wife's name was and have no opinion on the subject. But,

Stephen did not die in the year 1819. He is still alive and doing well in the year 1850 in Heard County, Georgia at age 71 years. His wife was still alive in the year 1840, so she died sometime before the year 1850 in Heard County. It is possible that there may be a marker on her grave in that county, which may be of great interest to descendants of this family.

Living in the same county, and not far away, was Stephen's son John Pace and his wife Jane "Jincey" Pace, nee: Jane McDonald. There are also 12 children: May, Mary, Judith A., Elizabeth, Catherine, George W., Hiram, William, Amanda, Solomon, Richard M., and Susanah. The oldest child, May, is not a girl; it is a boy May B. Pace. He and his brother, William, later owned and sold land in Paulding County, Ga., where my ancestors lived. They did not live in Paulding, but owned land there and are found in the deed records of that county.

The Stephen Pace family lived for many years in Henry County, Ga. before coming to Heard County where they spent the remainder of their days on his earth. I have not attempted to trace any of the children. However, Noble Pace, before his death, was able to find two of the children of Richard Mathis Pace, son of John and Jane Pace. He received letters from Mrs. Rosalie Pace Smith of Nacogdoches, Texas and Samuel Vernon Pace of Condon, Oregon, during the year 1966, copies of which I have in my file on this family. I am sure that the Historian of the Pace Society has other correspondence.

Now, I would suggest to those who descend from these families that they do not have to take my word for any of this. Check it out for yourself. The answers are found in the records of Bute, Edgecombe, Chatham and Anson counties in North Carolina. Greene, Putnam, Henry, Fayette, Upson, Cobb, Dekalb, Heard, Muscogee. I have already checked to see if any newspapers survived for Heard and surrounding counties but there do not appear to have been any from that time period. I would also suggest checking the 1860 census of Heard County. Stephen and John were still living in the county at that time. I do not know how long Stephen Pace, Jr. lived but I suspect that he lived to be rather old.

M. O. and Stella L. Malone
10137 Pink Carnation Ct.
Orlando, FL 32825-8814
13 November 1993

Pace Society of America, Inc. Bulletin
c/o Diane Hinshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66212

Dear Ms. Hinshaw;

I am enclosing my Ancestral Tree for your records and possible inclusion in the Bulletin. The Tree depicts direct line ancestors only; however, I have a great many descendants of most of those shown and will gladly share with anyone.

My Pace ancestral information is limited to that shown in Joseph Vernon Pace, Sr.'s book (PACE YOUR FAMILY AND MINE); the author by the way, my mother visited many times before he passed away. I am enclosing a Tree that shows the line of my Grandfather Alford Merl Pace as I know it today. I tried to get new information from many of my living relatives; but, they lacked the interest to reply.

I will appreciate any help in extending my lines; and, if I can supply any other information to aid in your Pace search, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

M O Malone

Ancestors of Marion Oldham (Mo) Malone

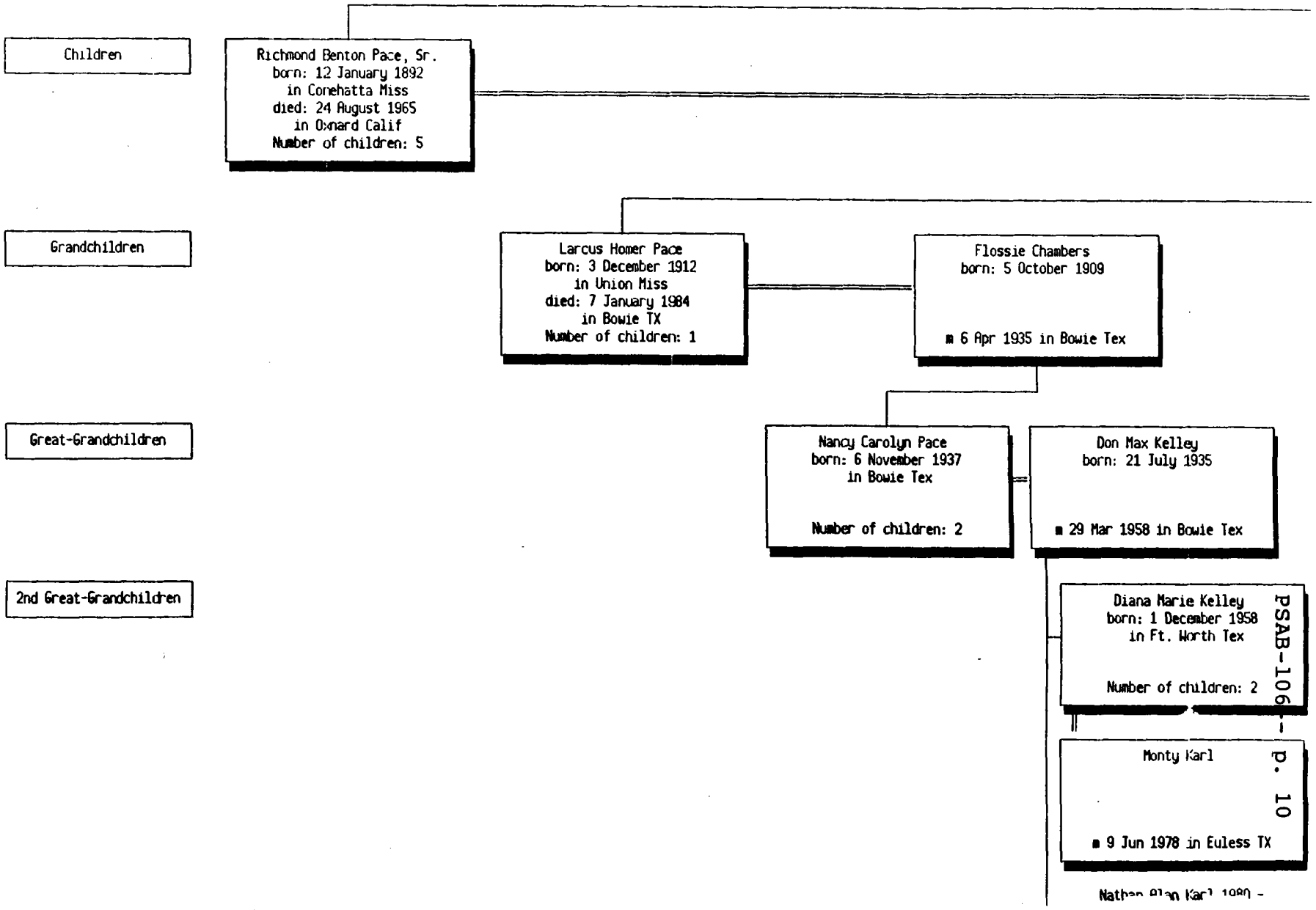
Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-Grandparents
Marion Oldham (Mo) Malone born: 28 May 1925 in Lubbock, TX	Ollie Leon Malone born: 7 September 1899 in Montague TX	Marcus Leonard Malone born: 8 December 1867 in Corinth Alcorn Co., MS	John (George) Riley Malone born: ABOUT 1825
			John Malone born: ABOUT 1779 in NC Anice Taylor 1.
		Emmerline (Emily) Carter born: ABOUT 1840	Jesse Carter Nancy (Nisa) (Carter) 1.
	Mary Littlefield Thomas born: 22 March 1874 in Marlin TX	Richard Oldham Thomas born: 20 January 1843 in Lamar Co., TX	John D. Thomas born: ABOUT 1816 in TN Lavinia Johnson born: ABOUT 1824 in TN 2.
		Martha Ellis (Mattie) Mitchell born: 26 November 1852 in Champagnolle AR	John A. Mitchell born: 19 December 1814 in Fairfield District SC Martha Caroline Holloway born: 15 September 1815 in Autauga, AL 2.
	Farrah Belle Pace born: 8 July 1900 in Union Miss	Alford Merl Pace born: 21 August 1865 in Conehatta Miss	Richmond Pace born: ABOUT 1813 in Clarke Co Ala
			John Pace born: ABOUT 1760 in Wales England Elizabeth Jones 3.
		Mary Ann Taylor born: ABOUT 1816 3.	3.
	Margaret Ann Allgood born: 7 February 1872 in Decatur Miss	Sam Allgood 3.	3.
		Jane Johnson 3.	

1. MALONE data fur. J. R. Malone
2. THOMAS fam. data from family
3. PACE data from "PACE YOUR FAMILY AND MINE" by J. V. Pace, Sr.

Many feel John Malone is #6-34, son of Daniel #5-43 in MALONE AND ALLIED FAMILIES by R. A. Malone, III, Copyright 1986.

CARTER info very lacking.

JOHN PACE, son of FREDERICK & ELIZABETH (----) PACE, b. in Wales, England.


Children
Richmond Benton Pace, Sr.
born: 12 January 1892
in Conehatta Miss
died: 24 August 1965
in Oxnard Calif
Number of children: 5
Grandchildren
Larcus Homer Pace
born: 3 December 1912
in Union Miss
died: 7 January 1984
in Bowie TX
Number of children: 1
Flossie Chambers
born: 5 October 1909
m 6 Apr 1935 in Bowie Tex
Great-Grandchildren
Nancy Carolyn Pace
born: 6 November 1937
in Bowie Tex
Number of children: 2
Don Max Kelley
born: 21 July 1935
m 29 Mar 1958 in Bowie Tex
2nd Great-Grandchildren
Diana Marie Kelley
born: 1 December 1958
in Ft. Worth Tex
Number of children: 2
Monty Karl
m 9 Jun 1978 in Euless TX

FAMILY OF JOHN PACE AND ELIZABETH NEWSOME/NEWSUM/NUSUM

John born ca 1672 married June or July 1693 to Elizabeth Newsome probably daughter of Robert who was a son of William. Elizabeth died on 30 December 1716. John then married Mary Murray daughter of Alexander Murray. John died on 20 January 1720/21. John and Mary had no children.

Children of John and Elizabeth

Sarah born 24 AP 1694-married William DAVIS 16 June 1718
**John II born ca 1696 Middlesex county VA married Elizabeth MONTAGUE 24 October 1717 died on 25 November 1734
Joseph I born ca 1698 married 18 AP 1721 to Ann BASFORD died on 18 DE 1765
Benjamin I born ca1700 married ca 1721 Mary _____
Margaret born 5 MR 1702 married 22 SE 1721 William JOHNSON
Mary born 23 JL 1704 married 26 JE 1731 Ignateous TUREMAN, died 12 MR 1743
Jane born 22 SE 1706 married 28 DE 1733 George BLACKLEY
Newsome born 6 FE 1708 married died 6 OC 1733
William I born 15 MR 1711 married Hannah BOOTEN on 26 DE 1733 died ca 1783
George born 8 JA 1715 died 19 JA 1715

FAMILY OF JOHN PACE II AND ELIZABETH MONTAGUE

Elizabeth was the daughter of William MONTAGUE and his wife Lettice widow of Rev Matthew Ledford and daughter of Abraham Week(e)s. After John II death in 1734 she married John WHITE son of Richard.

Children of John PACE II and Elizabeth MONTAGUE

**William born ca 1724 married Susanne (WEST ?) ca 1749. William died ca 1799
John III born ca 1726 married Catherine _____ ca 1747 went to Wake County NC in 1787
Mary born 21 SE 1731
Abraham born 23 JL 1733 died 27 NV 1734 or 1754

I am one that believes that John was the son of Richard II and Mary BAKER (I say Baker not KNOWLES as many say due to land records.
I base this on several things
1. George and Sarah were names of children of John of Middlesex and continue on for several generations.
2. I feel that Richard II and Mary had more than one child due to the number of years they were married and the fact that PACE's were known to have large family in each following generation.
3. John of Middlesex purchased his land with tobacco. Giving younger sons their part of the inheritance was a common practice under English Law.
4. There is evidence in Charles City county records that survived that Richard III had brothers and that one was named John.
5. The "Maycock Papers" give John who married Elizabeth Newsum as a son of Richard II and Mary.

I have used this lineage successfully for membership in one colonial lineage society.

I also feel that Isabel Smythe, wife of Richard I, was related to the Smythe who was a "big wheel" in the Virginia Company of London. I will check that out when I go to Salt Lake City in October.

Submitted by: Gene Henry Crane
P. O. Box 0220
Glenns Ferry, ID 83623

Elisha Pace, Great-Great-Grandfather of Gene Henry Crane.

ATKINSON
BALDROM
BROWN
CAMPBELL
CRANE
LARSON
PACE
SNOW

Elisha Pace was born in 1801 in Pennsylvania. He married Eliza Baldrom, born 1802 in Ohio. Their family consisted of two sons and two daughters. Great-Grandfather Edwin Pace was the eldest. He was born in Ohio in December 1831. They joined the Mormon Church in Ohio. In 1837 the family moved to Nauvoo, Illinois where Great-Grandfather Elisha Pace died in July 1844. Two years after his death Great-Grandmother Pace moved to Nebraska (1846) spending one winter there. They then moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1848 they joined the Mormon Train in the company of Lorenzo Snow. On this journey my Great-Grandfather Edwin Pace drove one yoke of oxen, 2 yokes of cows, walking the entire distance. They arrived in Salt Lake City, Utah in the Fall of 1848. The family went directly to Bountiful, settling in South Bountiful (now called Woods Cross), where Edwin Pace established permanent residence.

In 1853 Edwin Pace married my Great-Grandmother, May Jane Atkinson, the daughter of William Atkinson and Phoebe Campbell. From the time they arrived in Bountiful until his death, he lived on the same farm where a large family was born and reared, consisting of twenty-three children. On 5 May 1857 he married a second wife, Mary Jane Brown. There was one son born and eleven daughters by my Great-Grandmother Mary Jane Atkinson and five sons and six daughters by Mary Jane Brown.

In 1873 he spent one season in helping to colonize Arizona.

During the Johnson Army trouble he took an active part as a guard. He was also active in quelling the Indian trouble of that early day. He acted in the South Bountiful Ward Bishopric for many years and was a patriarch in the Davis Stake at the time of his death 13 September 1917.

We may be proud to know in every way he acted it was done with fidelity and honesty. He was a hard-working, industrious man. One of his daughters said: "In all my life I never heard him speak an unkind word".

This information given to Gene Henry Crane 1 November 1979 by Myrtle Larson of Castledale, Utah. She is now 95 years old and is a grand-daughter of Edwin Pace.

Gene Henry Crane 19 July 1983

m 10 Jun 1961 in Midland TX

Mark Wynn Hubbard 1962 -

Margaret Ann Hubbard
born: 20 July 1941
in Colorado City Tex

Nathan Alan Karl 1980 -
Andrew Sean Karl 1982 -

Donna Carol Kelley
born: 6 February 1961
in Arlington Tex

Number of children: 1

Timothy Teater

m 15 Oct 1983 in Euless TX

Kelli Erin Teater 1987 -

Deborah Marie Pace 1955 -
Sherri Lynn Pace 1957 -
Thomas Edward Pace 1960 -

John Russell Perry
born: 20 May 1954

m 8 Nov 1975 in Redlands, CA

Brian Christopher Perry 1978 -
Kevin Alan Perry 1983 -

John William Vanderweit
born: 18 July 1952

m 24 Oct 1975 in Redlands CA

Michele Marian Malone
born: 4 September 1956
in Sacramento, California

Number of children: 2

Paul Tobin Vegher
born: 22 May 1942

m 4 Jul 1982 in Ca

Jessica A. Vegher 1983 -

Steven Michael Harris
born: 4 April 1959

m 14 Sep 1989 in Long Beach, Ca

Alexander M. Harris 1990 -

Daniel Thomas Carey 1992 -

Elisa D'Anne Southard
born: 12 October 1973
in Ridgecrest, CA

Number of children: 1

Ralph Randal Wakefield

m in CA - LDS Temple

Sarah Ann Wakefield 1992 -

Jared Anton Southard
born: 24 February 1977
in Las Vegas, NV

Allisen Michele Southard
born: 8 September 1980
in Las Vegas, NV

John Malone Southard
born: 6 July 1985
in Las Vegas, NV

Joshua Paul Southard
born: 24 June 1986
in Bakersfield, CA

m 26 Jul 1952 in Partable N.M.

Connie Lynn Pace 1953 -
Blaine Ralph Pace 1955 -
Michael Barry Pace 1958 -
Waltham Hugh Pace 1961 -

Annabelle Pace
born: 13 September 1906
in Union Miss
died: 7 January 1984
in Loma Linda Calif
Number of children: 0

Frank Ewen Malone
born: 6 April 1901
in Montague TX
died: 18 May 1981
in Dinuba CA
m 12 Jan 1967 in 29 Palms CA

Thomas Jefferson Pace
born: 1 March 1908
in Union Miss
died: 12 February 1993
in Hillsborough OR
Number of children: 2

Georgia Agatha Spencer
born: 4 February 1909

m 17 Sep 1927 in Bowie Tex

Bettie Marie Pace
born: 25 August 1928
in Orderville Utah

Number of children: 3

Claude Earl Smith
born: 6 September 1923

m 19 Jul 1947 in Ventura Calif

Larry E. Smith 1948 -
Ronald T. Smith 1950 -
Robert W. Smith 1953 -

Melvin Thomas Pace
born: 3 June 1930
in Ventura Calif

Number of children: 3

Myrtis Mae Heberer
born: 25 June 1932

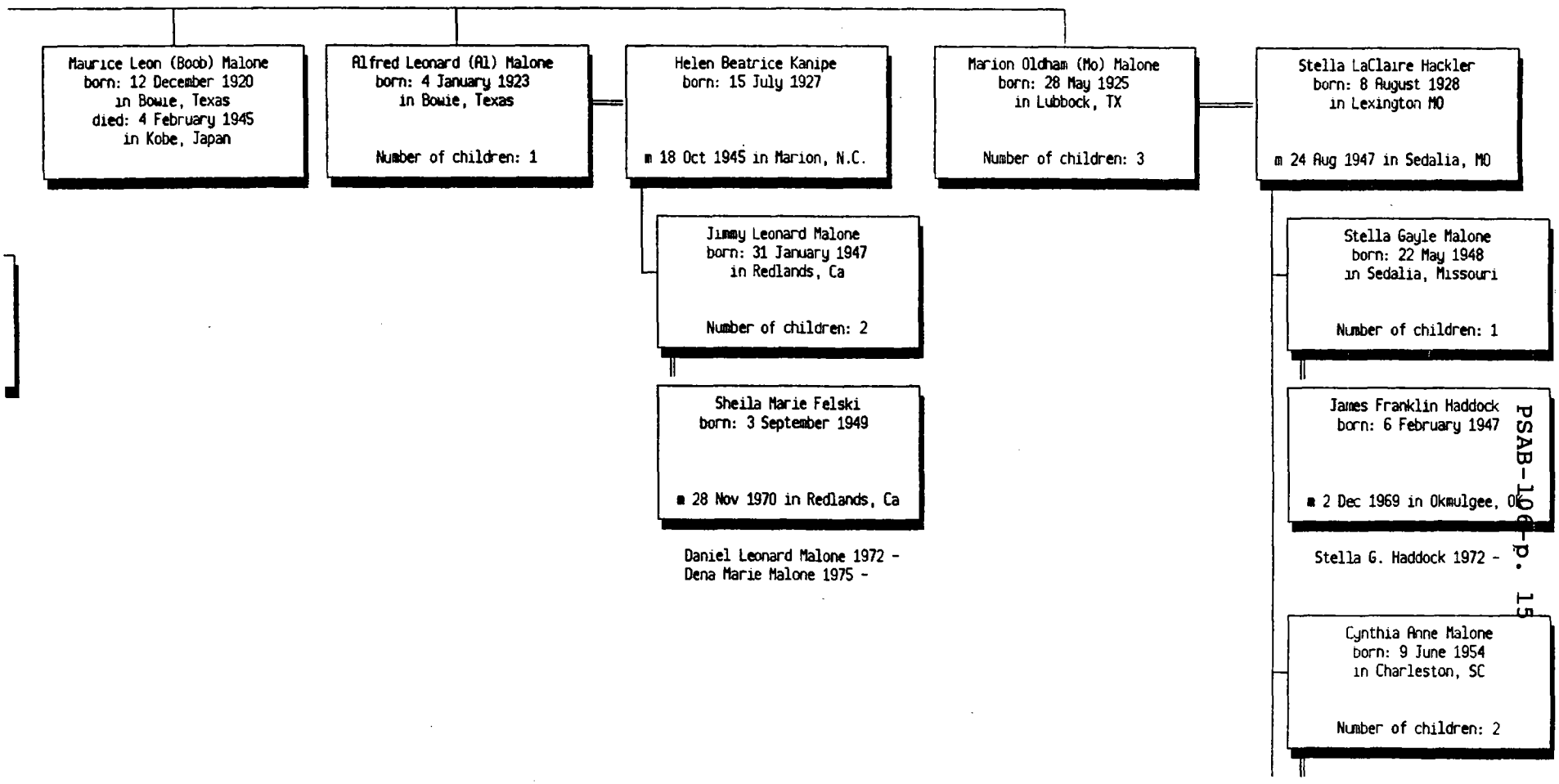
m 18 Feb 1955 in Ventura Calif

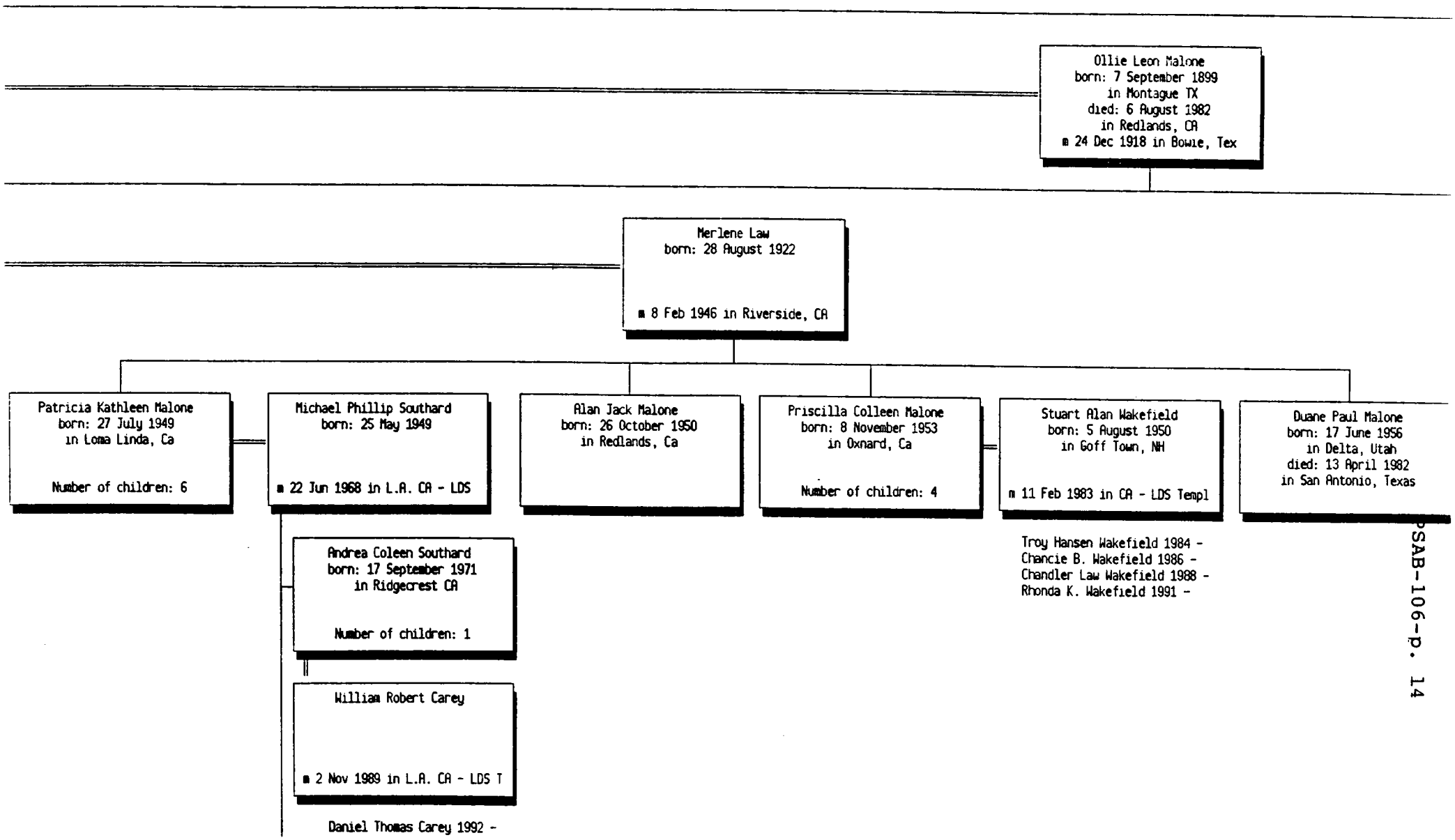
Robert Alford Pace
born: 20 November 1915
in Bowie Texas
died:
in Calif
Number of children: 4

Frances E. James
born: 4 January 1916

m 16 Jan 1942 in Washington

Michael Glen Pace 1946 -
Jon Glynn Pace 1949 -
James Patrick Pace 1959 -
Mark Richard Pace 1965 -


Maurice Leon (Boob) Malone
born: 12 December 1920
in Bowie, Texas
died: 4 February 1945
in Kobe, Japan
Alfred Leonard (Al) Malone
born: 4 January 1923
in Bowie, Texas
Number of children: 1
Helen Beatrice Kanipe
born: 15 July 1927
m 18 Oct 1945 in Marion, N.C.
Jimmy Leonard Malone
born: 31 January 1947
in Redlands, Ca
Number of children: 2
Sheila Marie Felski
born: 3 September 1949
m 28 Nov 1970 in Redlands, Ca
Daniel Leonard Malone 1972 -
Dena Marie Malone 1975 -
Marion Oldham (Mo) Malone
born: 28 May 1925
in Lubbock, TX
Number of children: 3
Stella LaClaire Hackler
born: 8 August 1928
in Lexington MO
m 24 Aug 1947 in Sedalia, MO
Stella Gayle Malone
born: 22 May 1948
in Sedalia, Missouri
Number of children: 1
James Franklin Haddock
born: 6 February 1947
m 2 Dec 1969 in Okmulgee, OK
Stella G. Haddock 1972 -
Cynthia Anne Malone
born: 9 June 1954
in Charleston, SC
Number of children: 2


Ollie Leon Malone
born: 7 September 1899
in Montague TX
died: 6 August 1982
in Redlands, CA
m 24 Dec 1918 in Bowie, Tex
Merlene Law
born: 28 August 1922
m 8 Feb 1946 in Riverside, CA
Patricia Kathleen Malone
born: 27 July 1949
in Loma Linda, Ca
Number of children: 6
Michael Phillip Southard
born: 25 May 1949
m 22 Jun 1968 in L.A. CA - LDS
Alan Jack Malone
born: 26 October 1950
in Redlands, Ca
Priscilla Colleen Malone
born: 8 November 1953
in Oxnard, Ca
Number of children: 4
Stuart Alan Wakefield
born: 5 August 1950
in Goff Town, NH
m 11 Feb 1983 in CA - LDS Templ
Duane Paul Malone
born: 17 June 1956
in Delta, Utah
died: 13 April 1982
in San Antonio, Texas
Andrea Coleen Southard
born: 17 September 1971
in Ridgecrest CA
Number of children: 1
William Robert Carey
m 2 Nov 1989 in L.A. CA - LDS T
Daniel Thomas Carey 1992 -
Troy Hansen Wakefield 1984 -
Chancie B. Wakefield 1986 -
Chandler Law Wakefield 1988 -
Rhonda K. Wakefield 1991 -

Alford M. and Margaret A. (Allgood) Pace

Alford Merl Pace
born: 21 August 1865
in Conehatta Miss
died: 1941
in Bowie Tx
Number of children: 6

=

Margaret Ann Allgood
born: 7 February 1872
in Decatur Miss
died: 17 April 1950
in Sonora Tx
m 1891 in Newton Co Miss

Justine Atkinson Batterbee

m 20 Apr 1924 in Houston Tex

Farrah Belle Pace
born: 8 July 1900
in Union Miss
died: 12 July 1986
in Loma Linda Ca
Number of children: 4

Malcolm Hugh Pace, Jr.
born: 12 December 1924
in Texas

Number of children: 4

Hazel M. Sebastian
born: 7 September 1925

m 4 Aug 1946 in Texas

Mary Margaret Pace 1949 -
Malcolm Hugh Pace, III. 1952 -
Nancy Ann Pace 1955 -
Jesse Hugh Pace 1960 -

Howard Waltham Pace
born: 7 October 1927
in Texas

Number of children: 4

Jaqueline (Pace)
born: 7 October 1927

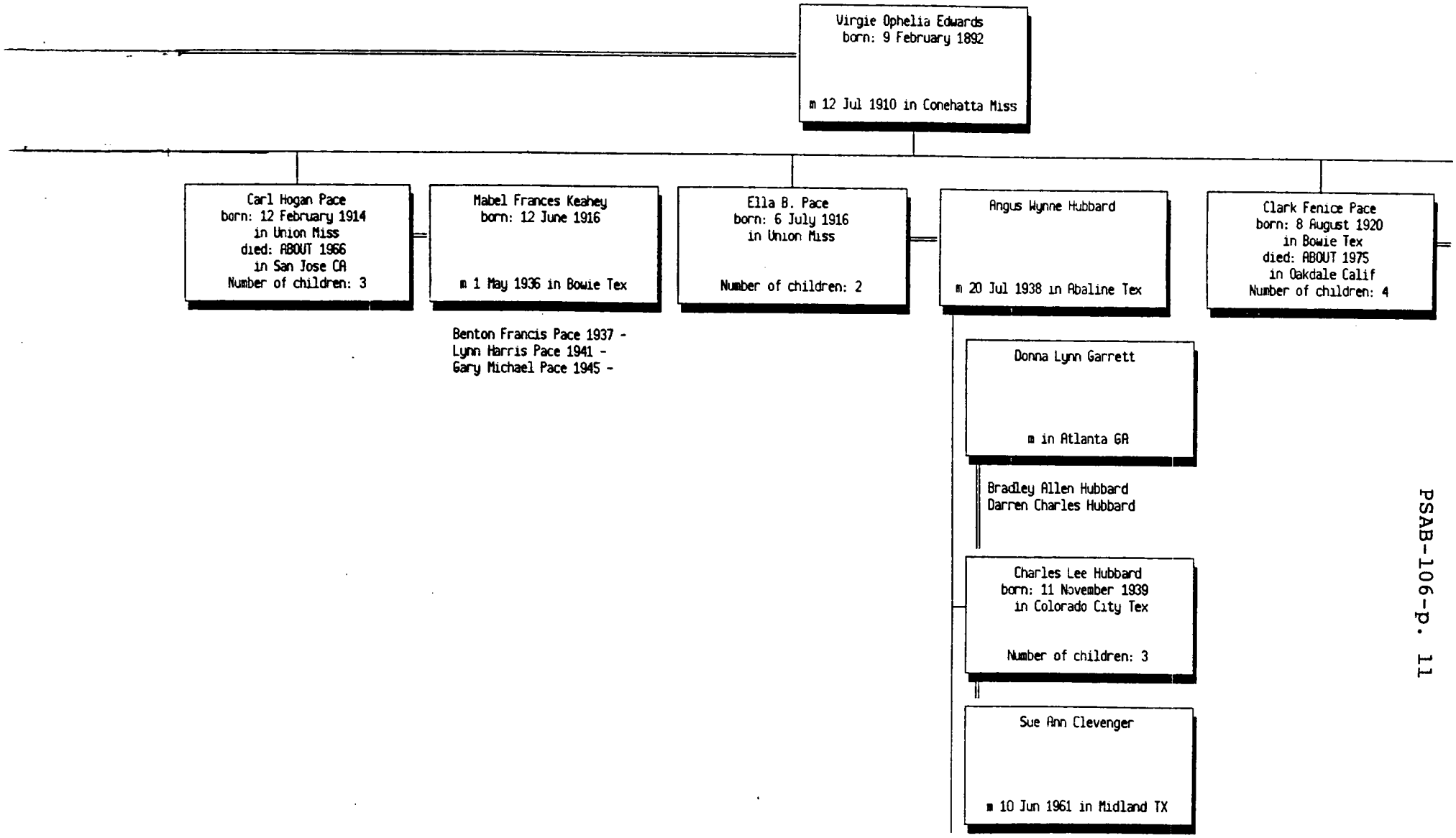
m 26 Jul 1952 in Partable N.M.

Jacqueline Tabor

m ABOUT 1939 in Lubbock Tx

=

Jack William Malone
born: 8 November 1919
in Bowie, Texas
died: 18 June 1991
in Redlands, California
Number of children: 4


Virgie Ophelia Edwards
born: 9 February 1892
m 12 Jul 1910 in Conehatta Miss
Carl Hogan Pace
born: 12 February 1914
in Union Miss
died: ABOUT 1966
in San Jose CA
Number of children: 3
Mabel Frances Keahey
born: 12 June 1916
m 1 May 1936 in Bowie Tex
Benton Francis Pace 1937 -
Lynn Harris Pace 1941 -
Gary Michael Pace 1945 -
Ella B. Pace
born: 6 July 1916
in Union Miss
Number of children: 2
Angus Wynne Hubbard
m 20 Jul 1938 in Abaline Tex
Clark Fenice Pace
born: 8 August 1920
in Bowie Tex
died: ABOUT 1975
in Oakdale Calif
Number of children: 4
Donna Lynn Garrett
m in Atlanta GA
Bradley Allen Hubbard
Darren Charles Hubbard
Charles Lee Hubbard
born: 11 November 1939
in Colorado City Tex
Number of children: 3
Sue Ann Clevenger
m 10 Jun 1961 in Midland TX

Eva Brubaker

m BEFORE 1924

Malcolm Hugh Pace, Sr.
born: 20 November 1897
in Decatur Miss
died:
in El Paso Tex
Number of children: 2

Charlotte McClure
born: 23 April 1921

m 30 Mar 1946 in Maine

Janice Pace 1947 -
Catherine (Cathy) Pace 1949 -
Jeffrey Pace 1958 -
Brian Pace 1964 -

Durette Marie Cook

m 12 Jun 1950 in Ventura Ca

Gregory Mark Pace 1952 -
Valery Nadine Pace 1955 -
Derek Bryan Pace 1956 -

Richmond Benton Pace, Jr.
born: 17 December 1925
in Bowie Tex

Number of children: 3

Willa (Pace)
born:
in CA

PACE LINEAGE

1. KEYS, Ruth Virnita b. 20DE1920 Boyle, KS m. 4SE48 Winchester, KS
2. KEYS, Ross Bartley b. 28MY1892 Winchester,KS m. 10MR1920 Manhattan,KS d. 19SE1974 Winchester,KS
3. SLOOP, Lola Mae b. 08JY1897 Swabville, KS d. 11DE1982 Winchester,KS
6. SLOOP, John b. 03FE1861 nr Pittsburg PA m. 04FE1886 Nortonville KS d. 23SE1910 Clayton,KS
7. HUGHES, Rosa Alice b. 10MR1866 Winston, MO d. 90C1956 Topeka, KS
14. HUGHES,John Samuel b. 18DE1836 Shelby co KY m. 04MR1858 Daviess co,MO d. 16DE1912 Keene, TX
15. MILLER,Elizabeteh b. 50C1830 Shelby co. KY d. 14AP1926 Tacoma Park MD
28. HUGHES, William I. b. 08MR1802, VA m. 25FE1826 Shelby co.KY d. 12JA1879 Daviess co MO
29 RODGERS, Mahala b. 14JY1817 Shelby co.KY d. 06SE1892 Daviess co. MO
56 HUGHES, Abijah b. ca1774 VA m. ca1801 VA d. ca1862 Franklin co.KY
57 PACE, Susannah b. 19JY1779 Henry co. VA d. after1860 Franklin co KY
114 PACE. Capt. John b. 28 MY1751 Amelia coVA m. 10SE1772 Henry co. VA d. 20AU1825 Henry co. VA
115 NUNN, Elizabeth b. ca 1752 VA d. ca1793 Henry co. VA
228 PACE, William b. ca 1724 Middlesex coVA m.ca1750(birth of 1st ch)d.after 25JU1798 " VA
229 WEST (?) Susanne
456 PACE, John II b. ca 1696 Middlesex coVA m 24OC1717 Middlesex co VA d. 25NV1734 Middlesex co VA
457 MONTAGUE, Elizabeth b. ca 1699
912 PACE, John I b. ca 1672 VA m JN/JY 1693 Middlesex co VA d.20JA1720/21 Middlesex co
913 NEWSOM, Elizabeth b. ca 1673 Surry co VA d. 30DE1717 Middlesex co
1824 PACE, Richard II b. before 1638 m. after 9MY1659 d. 1677 Charles City co. VA
1825 Barber, Mary b. VA
3648 PACE, George b. m. by 1637 d. before 1655-1659
3649 MAYCOCK, Sara b. ca 1621
7295 PACE, Richard b. 1586/87 m. 05OC1608 St. Dustan's d.between 10FE1623-09MY1625
7297 SMITH, Isabelle d. after 1637
7298 MAYCOCK/MACOCKE, Sameul d. 22MR1622, Jamestown, VA

Samuel Maycock/Macock/Macocke was in the colonial clergy

Genealogical Queries:

Queries are free of charge to all Pace Society of America members. Please submit each query in complete form with such facts as you have available. Although the address of each person submitting the query is printed, please also send a copy of a reply to Ms. Dianne Pace, Historian-Researcher, 600 Olive Street, Jasper, TX 75951 and the editor of the Bulletin so all members may have the benefit of the information.

Submitted by: Cynthia Mackey
P. O. Box 644
West Chicago, IL 60185

ANDERSON
CAMEL/CAMPBELL
MEDFORD
PACE
YOUNGER

I am trying to find information on my great-great-grandfather, James A. PACE. He was b. Nov 1837 in MO and m. Martha Francis PACE, b. 1840, VA. She was the widow of a PACE killed in the Civil War. CAMEL or CAMPBELL was her maiden name.

They moved to Savoy in Fannin Co., TX and are buried in Elizabeth Grove Cemetary, Savoy, Fannin Co., TX.

My great-grandmother, Nancy (ANDERSON) PACE MEDFORD, b. 1868, MO, is buried at Fairview Cemetery near Savoy, Fannin Co., TX. Where she is buried are a number of other PACES who must be related to her.

Francis D. PACE, b. 9 Oct 1826 (a Mason?) in VA or KY; d. 18 May 1897. He married Nellie E. -----, b. 4 Mar 1830, VA, d. 12 Jan 1908.

Francis W. PACE, b. 4 May 1830, d. 12 Jan 1908. He m. Maggie V. -----, b. 1897, d. 1966.

James M. PACE, b. 27 June 1856, d. 6 Nov 1904. (He lived with my great-great-grandfather in the 1900 Census). He m. Emma -----, b. 31 Dec 1875, d. 26 Jan 1896.

Infant son of James & Emma, b. & d. 26 Jan 1896.

Submitted by: Bruce A. Howard
GILBERT Rt 3, Box 86A
PACE Quitman, Mississippi 39355
WEBB

Robert Lee Pace was born February 8, 1860 in Fannin County, Texas. He was the son of Ashley L. Pace and Louisianan Gilbert. Robert married in Fannin County to Miss Sally Webb on August 16, 1893. They lived in Fannin County until about 1919 when they moved to Duncan and later Stephens County, Oklahoma. In about 1927 they moved to Yuma, Arizona, where Robert Lee Pace died on May 20th, 1928. Mrs. Sally Pace continued to reside in Yuma for several years and may have spent the remainder of her life there. The names of only two children are known at this time: Marvin Albert Pace, born September 18, 1894 in Fannin County, Texas; Robert Allen Pace, born March 18, 1916 in Fannin County, Texas.
Can any of the Arizona members help on locating information of this family? Or, if any member of this family reads this notice please correspond with me at your convenience.

Submitted by: Bruce A. Howard
Rt 3, Box 86A
Quitman, Mississippi 39355

JAMES L. PACE, called "Jim Pace". His true name was Isaac L. Stroud. He was born June 10, 1844 in Cobb County, Georgia, the son of Sherwood Stroud and Elizabeth Pace. He went to near Ft. Smith, Arkansas with his family in the year 1860. When the War Between the States began he enlisted in the Confederate Army, which he deserted several months later and joined the Union Army. He changed his name to James Pace for fear of being captured by the Confederate authorities (that is not the real reason but that is the one he stated).
After the war he made his way to Atchison County, Missouri, where he met and married Amanda Richey on February 2, 1889. They moved to Holt County, Nebraska for several years. By 1923 the family was living in North Kansas City, Missouri (Clay County) where James Pace died in the year 1929. Mrs. Amanda Pace later went back to her former home at O'Neill, Holt County, Nebraska, where she died about the year 1940.
James and Amanda Pace had only two children: Lulu M. Pace, born December 15, 1890; George H. Pace, born July 1, 1891, both in Atchison County, Missouri.
Can any member in the Kansas City area help on this family? The children probably married in Clay County or a nearby county in Missouri. Also any member in Nebraska who can check the records in Holt County for this family, i.e., directories, marriage records, death records, etc. Any information will be greatly welcomed. I will try to return the favor.

Submitted by: Bruce A. Howard
Rt 3, Box 86A
Quitman, Mississippi 39355

LYNCH
PACE
P'POOLE
WOOD

Stephen Pace married Jane Wood in Spartanburg County, SC in 1797. He was son of John and Ann Pace; she was daughter of John and Maiden Wood. They moved to Greenville County, SC where he died unexpectedly in the early months of 1809. Six children were born to them before his death: William W. Pace; Maiden Seay Pace (marr. Seth P'Poole); Ann R. Pace (marr. Benjamin M. Lynch); John Pace; Frances Pace (marr. Claybourn P'Poole); James Lemuel Pace. All of the above children have been researched and accounted for, except John Pace. This son left Greenville and went to Cobb County, Georgia near the time it was formed. There were two John Paces residing in Cobb County at the same time. The older John Pace is my ancestor; the younger John was his first cousin.
He was married with 3 small children in the year 1834. But, he and his family are not found in the census records after that time. In the census year 1850, up in Murray County, Georgia there are four Pace families listed, Stephen, Flemming, Leonard and a Jackson Pace. Stephen and Flemming are the sons of William W. Pace (mentioned above). Leonard Pace came from McMinn County, Tennessee to Murray. The Jackson Pace is living next to Flemming Pace. He was born in South Carolina and is in the same age category as the John of Greenville. John of Greenville was born about the year 1806; this Jackson claims to have been born 1809, yet there is not one single Jackson Pace found in any records in SC or GA before 1850.

Murray County Georgia 63rd Dist. 14 Nov. 1850 Page 263

1605/1605	Flemon Pace	23 M	Farmer	No. Car.
	Keziah	21 F		No. Car.
	William	5 M		No. Car.
1606/1606	Jackson Pace	41 M	Farmer	So. Car.
	Elizabeth	47 F		So. Car.
	Jackson M.	13 M		Georgia
	David	10 M		Georgia
	Prudence	8 F		Georgia
	Martha J McCool	13 F		Georgia

There were probably older children who were married, or moved on to another state. My question is, does any member or nonmember descend from this family, or know anything concerning the background of this Jackson Pace? Was his name John Jackson Pace, or did he assume the name from the corruption of John, which is Jack and became Jackson Pace? If anyone has information or interest in this family, please correspond with me as soon as possible.

Southern California Genealogical Society. THE SEARCHER.
Vol. XXX , no. 9, September 1993, p. 172.

Queries

CREW
HIGGINS
PACE
WILLIAMS

92. Seeking info on Dr. George **HIGGINS** of Hanover, Licking Co. OH who m Almira **PACE** in Perry Co. OH 28 Oct 1847. Where in OH was he b in 1827 & who were his par? Almira & Dr. **HIGGINS** living in Hanover with 5 ch according to 1860 & 1870 census. Almira d 12 Jul 1879, bur Hanover Cem. Seek info when & where Dr. George **HIGGINS** died. ***** Seeking info on Stephen Edward **CREW**, b Aug 1864 Thornbury, Bristol, ENG, m Ellen Ada **WILLIAMS** 10 Mar 1885 Bristol, ENG. Immig 1st to CAN & entered US 1896 at Erie, PA, living Cleveland, OH 1900 to 1920 & disappeared from fam abt 1920. Would like to know where & when he died. *Barbara Earhart Dier - 870 Julie Dr. - Brookings, OR 97415-8171*

JULIAN VS GREGORIAN CALENDAR

Since a genealogist researching in early records finds so many references to the "Julian Calendar", or dates shown as OS or NS (Old Style or New Style), we are offering the following for your assistance and for reference.

When figuring birth dates for deaths in the early Colonial records, you will need the information included herein, to be accurate.

The "Julian Calendar" was used before our present day "Gregorian" calendar. This is a one year calendar. The numerals in the left column represent the days of the month as we know them. These were not a part of the "Julian Calendar", but are printed here for your comparison and reference and help in understanding the early calendar.

The "Julian Calendar" was prescribed by Julius Caesar, which, though using the bissextile year, was in error one day in 128 years. It is now 13 days behind the "Gregorian Calendar", which we use today.

The months, after some changes by Augustus Caesar, had the length now in use in Europe and America.

The "Gregorian Calendar", now in general use in most parts of the world; first prescribed in 1582 by Pope Gregory XIII to correct the Julian year to the astronomical year: adopted in England and the English Colonies Sept 3/14, 1752, the first (3) being the Old Style (OS) date, the second (14) being the New Style (NS) making the old style 10 days behind at that time.

If searching in Russian records you should know that they did not accept use of the present day "Gregorian Calendar" until Feb. 1, 1918 (World War I era).

Leap year, a year of 366 days, in which a 29th day is added to February to compensate for the difference between the length of the common and the astronomical year. Every year which is divisible by 4 (as 1992) is a leap year with the exception of those completing a century, which must be divisible by 400 (as 2000).

On the "Julian Calendar" herein, for a leap year Feb. ends with 060, brought down from the following month. March with 091, April with 021, May 152, June 182, July 213, August 244, September 274, October 305, November 335, December 366.

The Hebrews (Jews) have a different calendar based on lunar (moon) months and adjusted to the solar (sun) year. It reckons the year of creation as 3761 B.C.

The Hindu calendar and Moslem calendar also differ. The former is a lunar calendar, the latter, though different, is also a lunar one.

To figure birth dates where only the age is given, as in an obituary (present day Gregorian Calendar):

EXAMPLE: Jane Jones died July 19, 1818 at age 22 years, 11 months, 5 days.

First, July is the 7th month of the year of death. She was 11 months past 22 years. You do not subtract 11 for 7, so--

YEAR	MONTH	DAY
1817 to 1818	12 months + 7 months	19 days (date of death)
1817 - 22 yrs	19 months - 7 months	19 days - 5 days (age at death
1795	8 (August)	14th day (birth date)

However, prior to 1752 (when British and the English Colonies adopted the Gregorian Calendar, instead of the Julian, making a difference of 10 days) another step is required. These are sometimes shown as OS or NS (old style or new style).

To the above calculation, add 10 days to the 14th of August, making the birth date 1795, August 24th OS. (Julian Calendar).

Another example: Jane Jones died October 27, 1811, aged 78 yrs, 7 mo, 8 days.

1811 - 78	10 mos. - 7 mos.	27 days - 8 days	date of death age at death
1733	3 mos. (March)	19 days + 10 days 29th	birth date (+ or - 10 days if prior to 1752)

JULIAN CALENDAR

Month / Day	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1	001	032	060	091	121	152	182	213	244	274	305	335
2	002	033	061	092	122	153	183	214	245	275	306	336
3	003	034	062	093	123	154	184	215	246	276	307	337
4	004	035	063	094	124	155	185	216	247	277	308	338
5	005	036	064	095	125	156	186	217	248	278	309	339
6	006	037	065	096	126	157	187	218	249	279	310	340
7	007	038	066	097	127	158	188	219	250	280	311	341
8	008	039	067	098	128	159	189	220	251	281	312	342
9	009	040	068	099	129	160	190	221	252	282	313	343
10	010	041	069	100	130	161	191	222	253	283	314	344
11	011	042	070	101	131	162	192	223	254	284	315	345
12	012	043	071	102	132	163	193	224	255	285	316	346
13	013	044	072	103	133	164	194	225	256	286	317	347
14	014	045	073	104	134	165	195	226	257	287	318	348
15	015	046	074	105	135	166	196	227	258	288	319	349
16	016	047	075	106	136	167	197	228	259	289	320	350
17	017	048	076	107	137	168	198	229	260	290	321	351
18	018	049	077	108	138	169	199	230	261	291	322	352
19	019	050	078	109	139	170	200	231	262	292	323	353
20	020	051	079	110	140	171	201	232	263	293	324	354
21	021	052	080	111	141	172	202	233	264	294	325	355
22	022	053	081	112	142	173	203	234	265	295	326	356
23	023	054	082	113	143	174	204	235	266	296	327	357
24	024	055	083	114	144	175	205	236	267	297	328	358
25	025	056	084	115	145	176	206	237	268	298	329	359
26	026	057	085	116	146	177	207	238	269	299	330	360
27	027	058	086	117	147	178	208	239	270	300	331	361
28	028	059	087	118	148	179	209	240	272	301	332	362
29	029		088	119	149	180	210	241	272	302	333	363
30	030		089	120	150	181	211	242	273	303	334	364
31	031		090		151		212	243		304		365

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1993-1994
June 1, 1993 - May 31, 1994

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$20.00 Each Member - any amount over $20.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$175.00 Life Member- any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031 Telephone: (314) 831-9903

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/or ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98¢ for every Bulletin returned.

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVAILABLE:

Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00	
The Maycock Papers	4.00	
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00	
Coat-of-Arms	3.00	
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00	
Bulletin-#1, 2 Out-of-Print		
3-72	1.25	
72+	2.00	
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00	by Mr. Bruce Howard

Price Includes Postage

Ms. Dianne Pace
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951
(409) 384-7258

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

(913) 341-6659

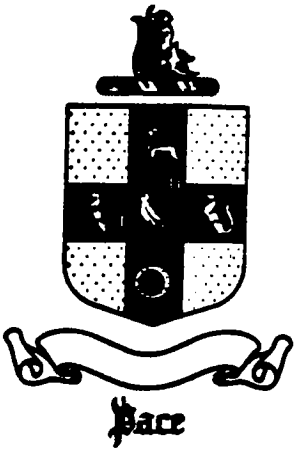
106
Pace Society of America, Inc.
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
P. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
#1103

N. C. Pace (L)
P O Box 141
Bailey MS 39320

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 107 March 1994

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page.

2. Pace Society Annual Reunion, 1994, Williamsburg, VA.

7. Information Regarding Virginia from Bob Siegfried.

12. CALLOWAY COUNTY, MO MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1821-1871.

13. Genealogical Query from Virginia Brock.

14. Necrology: Mary Camille Tomlinson and David Pace.

18. Pace Society of America Membership List.

28. THE PACE FAMILY, 1607-1750, by Eleanor Pace Terrell and Freda R. Turner.

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America.

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia.

THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES:1994

Katherine P. Baldwin
699 West Verna
Jasper, TX 75951

Miss Louise S. Bell
1430 18th Street, South
Birmingham, AL 35205

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. Lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquity Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen, AL 36401

TERM EXPIRES:1995

Earl H. Bergen
First Vice President
P. O. Box 1
Newberry, SC 29108

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorraine Casey
Secretary
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525 Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, KY 40205

Mrs. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Mrs. D'Ette Nesbitt
15411 Old Stone Trail
Houston, TX 77079-4206

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
44 East 2302 North
Provo, UT 84604-1774

B. B. Stanford
9404 E. Marshall
Tulsa, OK 74115

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

TERM EXPIRES:1996

Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Edison Jeffus
Second Vice President
2980 E. 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Dianne Pace
Historian & Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, GA 31029

Marvin M. Pace
408 Stein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Rt. 2 Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Joe Williams
1307 Joe Creason Drive
Benton, KY 42025

Mrs. Frances Radulovic
4750 Chevy Chase Dr.
Apt. 205
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523
March, 1994

Dear Pace Cousins:

JUNE 9, 10, 11, 1994 - WHAT HAPPENS? THE PACES ARE RETURNING TO JAMES-TOWNE AND WILLIAMSBURG. Mark it on your calendar now and make your hotel reservations. Katherine Baldwin and Bob Siegfried have planned an outstanding program. Katherine made a trip to Williamsburg at the end of February to tie down the loose ends. The registration blank is in this Bulletin for your use. PLEASE SEND IN YOUR RESERVATIONS EARLY! The buses are our problem - we must know ahead of time how many people will be going on the tour to Pace's Paines, Surrey, etc. We do have permission to go to Pace's Paines and it will be the first stop on our tour. You will want a reserved seat.

We have already heard from many members who have never attended a Reunion who plan to make this trip with us. Christine Sundie and her family are planning to be there; Dianne Pace (our Historian) is bringing her family, Charlene & Bernard Epps of Boone, NC, are making their plans; Victor L. Bundersen, his daughter, and her family of Brownsville, TX (Victor is a brother to Alice Thurman and Leilla Black of UT); Arnetta Payne of Tyler, TX, is looking forward to the trip.

It isn't that far away.

Spoke with Reta Fenton the other day. Reta is home from the Hospital and continues to improve. She is planning to be in Williamsburg. For the time being Reta is not able to carry on her duties with the Pace Society but she hopes to do before too long. You may write her c/o Ardelle Crisler, 720 Lamplight Lane, Hazelwood, MO 63042. Dianne Hinshaw and I apologize to you for the address which was printed in the last Bulletin. It was an old address of Ardelle's which Dianne had. This one is the correct address.

OUR BOOK - sold out. The second printing should be with Freda and Dianne by now. It was due the first week of March. Freda Turner, our Editor and Publisher, is planning a publicity campaign to sell the book to libraries. Don't forget to donate a copy to your local library. So order those extra copies - $25.00 plus $2.50 postage and handling.

Eleanor Terrell had knee replacement surgery in February. Hope that all is well with you Eleanor.

MAKE THOSE HOTEL RESERVATIONS TODAY AND SEND IN YOUR RESERVATION SLIP TO KATHERINE BALDWIN FOR THE REUNION IN WILLIAMSBURG. June 9, 10, 11, 1994.

See you all in Williamsburg,

Betty Pace Dodd

210-546-5906

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, Inc.
Williamsburg, Virginia

June 9, 10, 11, 1994

REGISTRATION FORM

Forward form with correct funds by May 15, 1994 to:

Mrs. Katherine Pace Baldwin
699 W. Verna St.
Jasper, TX 75951
(H)(409)384-2306
(B)(409)384-3612

Detach and Return

Registration Fee (each adult). . . . . $10.00X_____= $_____

Kick-Off Breakfast (Friday) . . . . . $10.00X_____= $_____

Bus Trip to Paces Paines (Friday) . . . .$10.00X_____= $_____

Lunch at Chippokes by Surry House . . . .$10.00X_____= $_____

Jamestown Settlement. . . . . (Adult)$ 6.75X_____= $_____
(Children &
(Students)$ 3.50X_____= $_____

Breakfast (Saturday). . . . . .$10.00X_____ =$_____

Banquet Saturday Night. . . . . .$21.00x_____ =$_____
(Choice of entree Beef_____Chicken_____)
(Please indicate number of each.)
(Children to 3 free; 3-12 half price)

Photograph of Group. . . . . $10.00X_____ =$_____

Total: $_____

Name:_____Ph: ( )_____

Address_____City/State_____Zip#_____

How many persons (adult and child) will be in your party _____

Adults:_____ Children:_____

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

PROGRAM FOR THE

Thirty-Second Annual Meeting of

The Pace Society of America, Inc.

Thursday, June 9, 1994

Fort Magruder Inn, Williamsburg, Virginia

03:30 PM	Check In at Pace Desk
08:00 PM	
	Dinner on your own. Many excellent restaurants are in the area. See booklet in your packet.
05:00 PM	Board of Trustees Meeting.
06:30 PM	
08:00 PM	Show & Tell.
09:30 PM	

Friday, June 10, 1994

07:00 AM	Buffet Breakfast - Membership Meeting
08:30 AM	
09:15 AM	Load Busses for trip to Paces Paines, Surry Co.
10:00 AM	Depart for Surry Co. via Scotland Neck Ferry.
10:45 AM	(Time approximate) Arrive at Paces Paines. Group Photograph by Ron Jennings.
12:30 PM	Depart Paces Paines
01:00 PM	Arrive Chippokes State Park for lunch prepared by Surry House. Shelter #2 "Down by the riverside."
02:30 PM	Depart Chippokes State Park
03:00 PM	Arrive Jamestown Settlement Park
05.30 PM	Depart Jamestown Settlement Park
05:45 PM	Arrive Magruder Inn
06:30 PM	Board of Trustees Meeting
07:30 PM	
	Dinner on your own. Make reservations <u>early</u> on arrival.

Saturday, June 11, 1994

08:00 AM	Buffet Breakfast - General Membership Meeting
09:00 AM	Old/New Business-Election of Officers
	Rest of Day for Sight-seeing and shopping
07:00 PM	Assemble for dinner
07;30 PM	Dinner Served followed by: Speaker, Mr. Tony Opperman, Anthropologist/Archeologist.
09:30 PM	Closing by President

(If you have questions, contact Katherine Baldwin or Bob Siegfried. Those who have not yet made their hotel reservations are urged to do so at once. Ft. Magruder Inn fills up fast this time of year. See attached form. Use it to get the special price break.. Now is the hour!)

RESERVATION REQUEST FORM

GROUP NAME PACE FAMILY SOCIETY OF AMERICA MASTER # 3305

MEETING DATES JUNE 8-11, 1994

NAME _____

FIRM NAME (IF APPLICABLE) _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

HOME PHONE _____ WORK PHONE _____

DATE OF ARRIVAL _____ **DATE OF DEPARTURE** _____

PLEASE RESERVE _____ SINGLE @ 74.00 TRIPLE @ 84.00

_____ DOUBLE @ 74.00 QUAD @ 94.00

_____ SUITE @ _____

ROOMS _____ # PEOPLE (ADULTS) _____ (CHILDREN 18 & UNDER) _____

Check the Appropriate Boxes for Special Requests.*

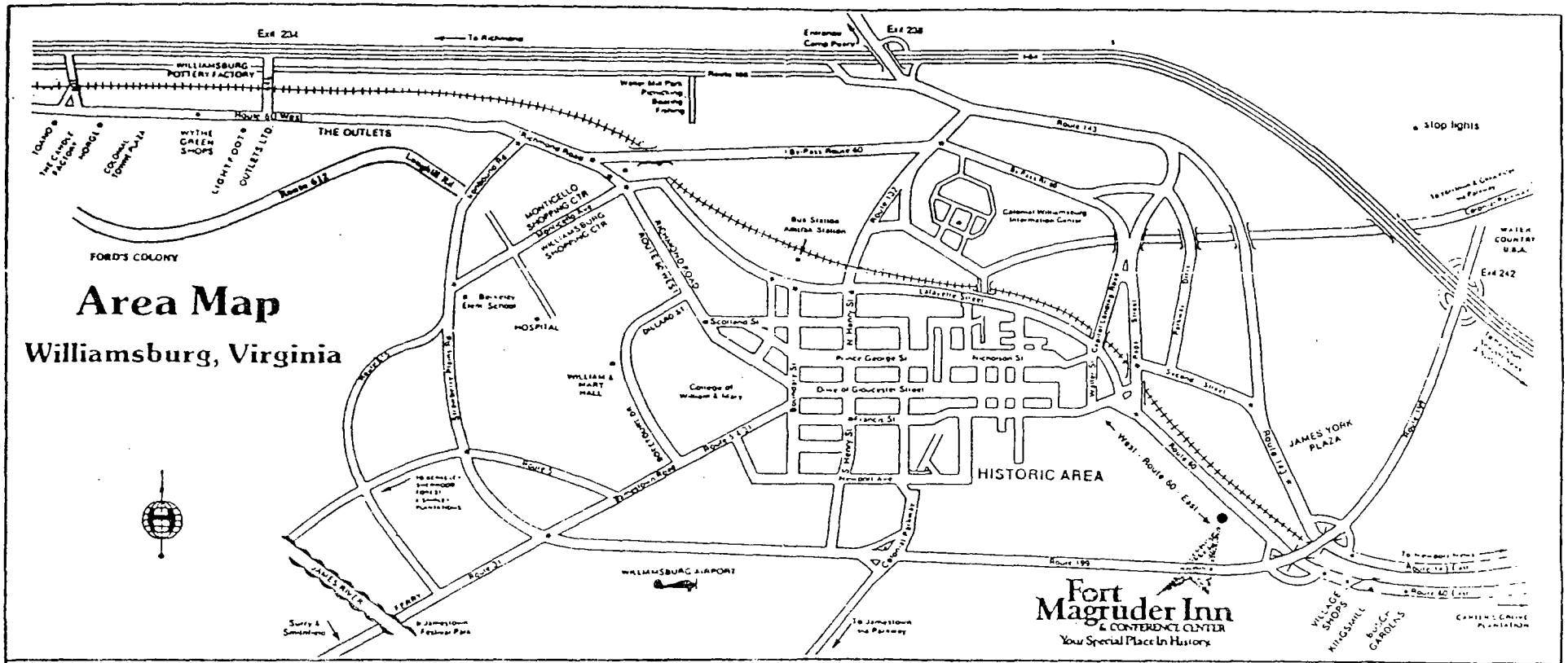
- ☐ Smoking
- ☐ Non-Smoking
- ☐ Crib
- ☐ Rollaway ($10.00 per night)
- ☐ Refrigerator ($10.00 per night)
- ☐ King ($10.00 per night)

**Special requests will be honored on a space available basis.*

Please Mail To: **Fort Magruder Inn, P.O. Box KE, Williamsburg, Virginia 23187 or Fax to (804) 220-3215**

1. Reservation Requests should be received in our Reservation Office by MAY 8, 1994. After that date, any unclaimed rooms reserved for this meeting will be opened for sale to regular visitors. Reservations received after this date will be accepted on a space available basis and will be subject to a non-discounted rate.
2. A deposit equal to the first night's lodging is required to confirm your reservation. Please make checks payable to Fort Magruder Inn, noting on your check the date of arrival. Your check assures that this reservation will be held until 7 AM of the day following your scheduled arrival. In the event you have not arrived to claim the room, your room will be resold and the deposit forfeited.
3. If you prefer, a credit card number may be used to confirm your reservation.
   CC# _____ Exp. Date _____
4. **Notice of cancellations must be received no less than 48 hours prior to the arrival date for refund.**
5. Check in time: 3:00 p.m. Check out time: 12:00 noon.
6. SORRY, NO PETS!

If you have any questions or if we may be of service prior to or during your stay at the Fort Magruder Inn, please feel free to call on us, USA 800-582-1010. We look forward to having you as our guest.



Points of Interest

(please note: all directions are "out of our driveway")

BUSCH GARDENS: Turn right. Go 2 miles and signs will direct you to parking areas and the park entrance.

BERKELEY AND SHIRLEY PLANTATIONS: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Turn right at 199 Jamestown sign. Go to the fifth stop light and turn left onto Rt. 5. Both plantations are on Rt. 5 approximately 35 miles from Williamsburg.

CARTER'S GROVE PLANTATION: Turn right and go 4.8 miles and you will see the entrance to Carter's Grove on your right. On your return, you may wish to take the scenic "Country Road" from Carter's Grove which leads back to the Historic Area.

COLONIAL WILLIAMSBURG: The Visitor Center is the site of ample parking and the point of which the Colonial Williamsburg bus system originates. Turn left out of our driveway and go 2 miles to the second stop light. Turn right at the stop light. Go 1/2 mile. Visitor Center entrance is on the right. "Merchants Square" is the center of the actual Historic Area. (Parking is limited.) Turn left. Go to first stop light and turn left onto Francis Street. Go to next stop light and turn right onto South Henry Street. Parking on right and left.

COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY: Turn left. At first traffic light, turn left onto Francis Street. Proceed through one traffic light. Turn right at end of street. College is on your left beyond the "Yield" sign.

FORD'S COLONY: Turn left, go to fifth stop light, turn right. Proceed again to the sixth stop light and turn left. Rt. 658. Follow signs to Ford's Colony.

GOLDEN HORSESHOE GOLF COURSE: Turn left. Turn left at first traffic light onto Francis Street. Go 1/2 mile to South England Street. Turn left. Golden Horseshoe Club will be on your left on South England Street.

INTERSTATE 64: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Go under overpass and turn right onto 199 East. Go approximately 3/4 mile, first exit to Norfolk, second exit to Richmond.

JAMESTOWN: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Turn right before overpass at first entrance, Rt. 199, Jamestown. Go 2 miles on Rt. 199W, you will see road sign on right marked "Colonial Parkway to Jamestown." Turn right. Signs will direct you to either Jamestown Settlement (where the ships and the fort are located), or Jamestown Island, (where the Church Tower and the Glass House are located).

JAMESTOWN FERRY: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Turn right before overpass at first entrance to Rt. 199W. Proceed to fourth traffic light (5 miles) to Jamestown Road. Turn left on Jamestown Road and continue 5 miles to Ferry.

JAMES YORK PLAZA: (Liquor store, drug store, Ames department store, laundromat.) Turn left. At first traffic light, bear right. Go over bridge. Turn right at next onto Second Street. Go 1 mile, James York Plaza is on your left.

KINGSMILL GOLF: Turn right. Go 1.6 miles on Rt. 60 to fourth traffic light. Turn right. Stop at security gate. Tell them you are going to the Golf Club. You will then receive a visitor's pass and directions.

KINGSMILL VILLAGE SHOPS: (Clothing and Specialty Shops) Turn right. Go 1-1/2 miles to third traffic light. Turn left into Village Shops.

MERCHANTS SQUARE: (Casey's Department Store, Clothing and Specialty Shops - in heart of Historic Area.) Turn left. At first traffic light, turn left onto Francis Street. Go to next traffic light and turn right onto South Henry Street. Parking lots on both sides of street.

MONTICELLO SHOPPING CENTER & WILLIAMSBURG SHOPPING CENTER: (Carmike Cinema, Peebles Department Store, Drug Stores, Shops & Laundromat.) Turn left. Go 2.7 mile and pass through fifth traffic light. Shopping center will be on both sides.

NORTH CAROLINA: Follow I-64 to Richmond. Follow signs to I-95 (Also I-85.)

ST. BEDE'S CATHOLIC CHURCH: Turn left. Proceed to fifth traffic light. Turn left. St. Bede's is 1 mile on the right side of the street.

WASHINGTON, DC: Follow I-64 to Richmond. Follow signs to I-95 North.

WATER COUNTRY, USA: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Go under overpass. Turn right on Rt. 199 Yorktown. Cross over I-64 and follow the signs to Water Country, USA.

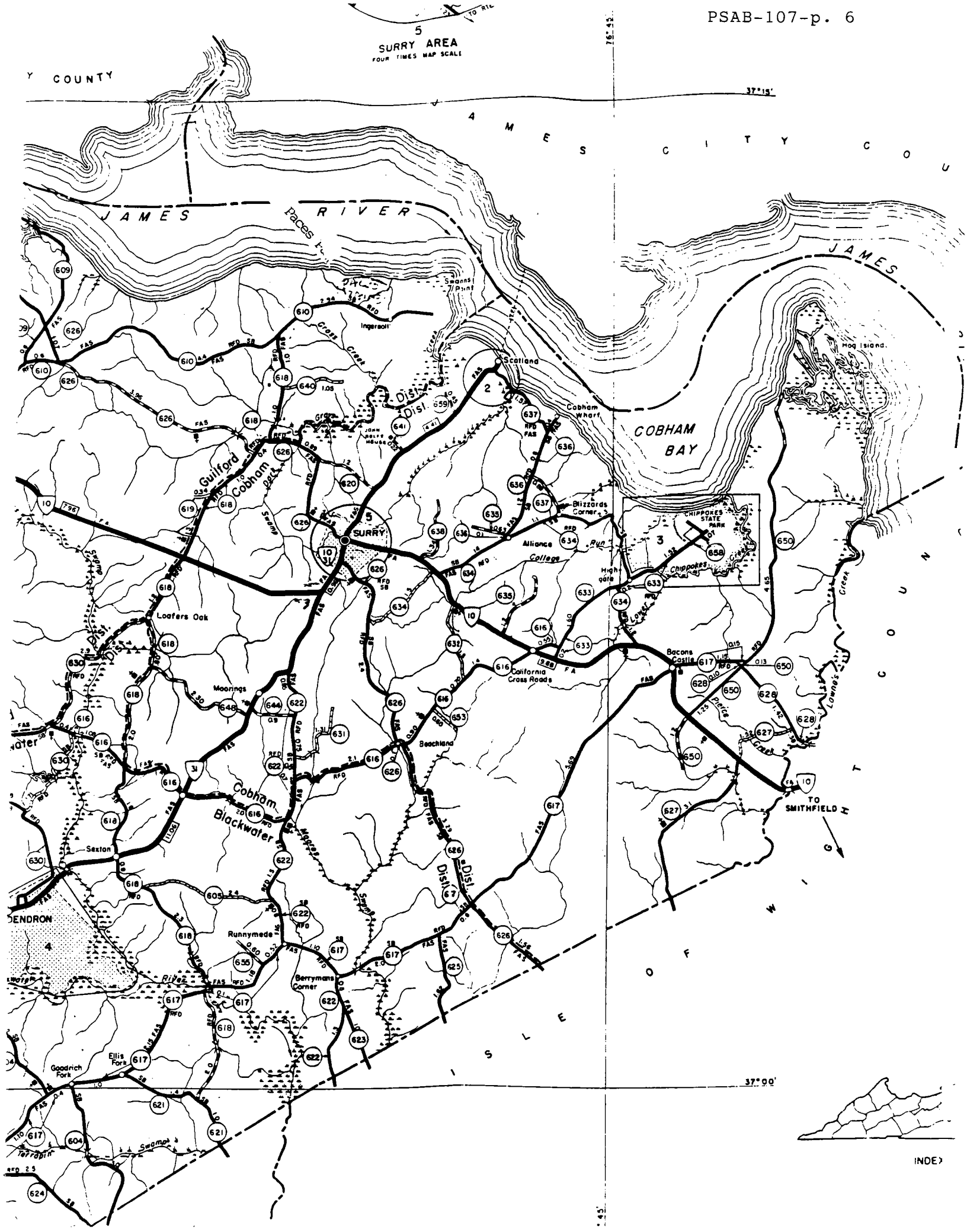
WILLIAMSBURG CROSSING SHOPPING CENTER: (Movie Theater, Target Care) Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Turn right before overpass at first entrance to Rt. 199 Jamestown, proceed to fifth stop light and turn left onto Rt. 5, shopping center is on immediate left.

WILLIAMSBURG POTTERY/THE OUTLETS MALL: Turn left. Go 2.7 miles to the fifth traffic light. At fifth light turn right onto Richmond Road (Rt. 60W). Go 4.5 miles. Outlet Mall will be on the left side of road. Go 1/2 mile further and sign to the Pottery Entrance will be on your right. Wythe Green Shops entrance is on left.

WILLIAMSBURG WINERY: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange turn right before overpass at first entrance, Rt. 199W. At third traffic light, turn left. At stop sign turn left. Winery is approximately 2 miles on the left hand side.

YORKTOWN: Turn right. Go 1 mile to Rt. 199 interchange. Go under the overpass. Turn right on Route 199, Yorktown. Go 3 miles on Rt. 199E, past rail tracks. On right you will see a sign, "Yorktown," directing you to Colonial Parkway. (Rt. 199 narrows from four to two lanes. Continue 3 miles to the Yorktown sign.) From the Colonial Parkway, the exit will be marked directing you either to the Yorktown Victory Center or the Yorktown National Battlefield Park.

PSAB-107-p. 5


5
SURRY AREA
FOUR TIMES MAP SCALE
Y COUNTY
37°15'
JAMES RIVER
JAMES CITY COUNTY
COBHAM BAY
Swanns Point
Ingersoll
Scotland
Cobham Wharf
Hog Island
Blizzards Corner
Alliance
College Run
Highgate
Chippokes
CHIPPOKES STATE PARK
SURRY
Guilford
Cobham
Swamp
Loafers Oak
Moorings
Beechland
California Cross Roads
Bacons Castle
Lawnes Creek
Piece Creek
TO SMITHFIELD
Cobham
Blackwater
Sexton
Runnymede
Berrymans Corner
Ellis Fork
Goodrich Fork
Terrapin Swamp
37°00'
ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY
INDEX

The Virginia Genealogical Society

Newsletter

VOL. XX, NO. 1 5001 WEST BROAD STREET, SUITE 115, RICHMOND, VA. 23230 Jan — Feb 1994

The Virginia State Archives: A Treasure House in Trouble

Sparked by rumors of deficits and further budget cuts, a group of concerned Archives users recently investigated the current and future status of the institution. We're researchers; finding answers is our business. And, find them, we did. It isn't a pretty picture.

Although the title of the institution is the Virginia State Library and Archives, it is in reality two institutions with separate and unequal status under the direction of the State Librarian. On one side is the Archives; on the other, the State Library.

VSLA Task Force recommendations for a $3,000,000 addendum budget to be submitted to the Legislature included only $100,000 for the Archives. [For non-mathematicians that means that one out of every thirty dollars would go to the Archives.]

For fiscal years 1992-93 and 1993-94, the Archives received only 11% of the entire 20.3 million dollar budget for the Virginia State Library and Archives.

A mere $7000 was allotted in the last budget for continued conservation and restoration of original documents. There is no conservation specialist.

The Archives presently requires 57,000 cu. ft. of storage space. It will be allotted 27,000 cu. ft. in the new VSLA building. Press releases of the ground breaking for the new building state "two stack floors" will be used for storing archival materials. In fact one-half of one floor will be devoted to archival storage.

There are enormous archival holdings that include county court records, solicited by the Archives from the county court clerks, that have not been inventoried, preserved or made available to the public. They continue to be inaccessible to those persons who have legitimate research interest in these holdings.

Worse yet, there are no plans to inventory or preserve these records. As unprocessed records, they are destined to be stored off-site at a warehouse. These include, but are not limited to, county loose papers and original volumes, tax records, original state papers, military records, land records, the list is endless.

What can be done? The legislature and the governor allocate the funds and set policy. But we bear the final responsibility; for they are our elected officials. They respond to our concerns. To institute change, we must be heard, not one us, not some of us, but all of us. If we all, each and every one of us, let our legislators and the governor know that we want **funding for preservation** and **all of the manuscript records to remain in one place and accessible**, we will be heard.

But we **all** have to speak to be heard. **Let your local historical and genealogical society know that the Archives needs their support. Ask them to join you in the campaign.** If we don't, in the words of the current overseer, "Virginians will find their documentary heritage in irreversible jeopardy by 2007, the Commonwealth's 400th Anniversary."

© 1994 for The Virginia Genealogical Society by Joanne Lovelace Nance and Barbara Vines Little, Editors

Richmond Times Dispatch Aug. 22, 1993

Audrey Noel Hume succumbs

Audrey Noel Hume, half of a renowned British husband-and-wife archaeologist team at Colonial Williamsburg, died Saturday in Williamsburg.

Along with her husband, Ivor Noel Hume, she had worked for the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation since 1957. The couple retired in 1987 but continued their relationship with the historic city, including serving as curators for the permanent exhibition in the Winthrop Rockefeller Archaeology Museum, which opened in 1991.

Mrs. Noel Hume was born in Wimbledon, England. She earned a bachelor of arts degree in honors history at the University of Bristol, England, and completed postgraduate study at the Institute of Archaeology, London University.

For five years she served as archaeological assistant at Guildhall Museum. Before coming to the United States, Mrs. Noel Hume wrote historical, archaeological and zoological articles for Country Life and other publications. She also cared for a collection of 40 reptiles, the subject of two of her books, including "A Handbook on Tortoises, Terrapins and Turtles," co-authored with her husband.

The Noel Humes' personal and professional association began while excavating a bomb site in London after World War II. When they came to Colonial Williamsburg, the term historical archaeology was virtually nonexistent. Now their contributions to that profession are widely acknowledged. Their work, as well as books and articles, earned them considerable attention.

When they retired six years ago at age 60, they cited the axiom that, in archaeology, three months' digging produces nine months of research.

"We have dug too long and have written and taught too little," he said before their retirement.

Information on funeral arrangements was not available last night.

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

MUSEUM CURATORS. Audrey Noel Hume and her husband, Ivor Noel Hume, opened the Winthrop Rockefeller Archaeology Museum.

Richmond Times Dispatch August 22, 1993

Exhibit displays state's past

'Breaking New Ground' shows life in colony's early days

BY BRIAN WHEELER
TIMES-DISPATCH STAFF WRITER

Jamestown Settlement is hoping to attract visitors to an exhibit 300 years in the making.

While it isn't as old as "Jurassic Park," it's a lot more true to life. It's called "Breaking New Ground," an archaeological exhibit that offers a glimpse into life in Virginia in the colony's earliest days.

JAMESTOWN HISTORIC PARK

About 200 objects displayed publicly for the first time yesterday were discovered at Virginia sites excavated since 1980. The artifacts, usually discovered through archaeological surveys, in many cases belong to the state's Department of Historical Resources, according to Tom Davidson, senior curator at Jamestown Settlement.

"Breaking New Ground" includes artifacts from the first plantations and slaves' quarters and what Davidson termed "the best collection of arms and armor that has come from a Virginia site."

Other objects in the exhibit, scheduled to run until March 1995, shed light on how settlers protected their homes against Indian attacks, the prominent role that some women played in Virginia society and the state's trade with Europe.

Since World War II, archaeologists literally have been digging into what life was like for Virginia's settlers. Organizations such as the National Park Service and the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiques sponsored excavations in the 1950s at Jamestown Island and in the 1970s at sites along the James River.

The latest batch of artifacts comes from southern and eastern Virginia, from places such as Bennett Farm in York County and Curle's Plantation in Henrico County.

"It's important in that it's a kind of update on what's happening in Virginia 17th-century archaeology," Davidson said. "I think it's going to give people a different look at Virginia's past."

No Address No Phone

RETIRED

No Business No Money

24 January 1994

Dear Diane:

Looks as though we will have another fight to stop the bridge across the James at Scotland Neck/Jamestowne which will endanger forever the site of Pace's Paines. I doubt seriously that this can be held off much longer. The traffic across the river has reached gigantic proportions in the past 10 years. It costs the Commonwealth millions of dollars to keep the four ferries going and then there is the delay to the passengers going to work in Williamsburg, Jamestowne Festival Park and Busch Gardens (and brewery), etc.

The powers that be are not going to fully subsidize the ferry system. This is a first step to show the population how much it costs to operate the fleet of four ferries.

Ah, well it will not affect our meetings and trip to Pace's Paines in June.

Look forward to seeing everyone there.

Bob

A6 Wednesday, January 19, 1994 • Richmond Times-Dispatch

Senate bill seeks to sink tolls for Scotland ferry

Ferry rides across the James River between Scotland and Jamestown will be free if legislation submitted yesterday is adopted.

The bill, proposed by Sen. Frederick M. Quayle, R-Chesapeake, would order the Commonwealth Transportation Board to stop collecting tolls.

Del. William P. Robinson Jr., D-Norfolk, said he will introduce a similar bill in the House today.

The Chesapeake Republican said the tolls unfairly hurt residents of Surry County and other Southside communities who travel to the Peninsula to work, and that the tolls are responsible for lost tourism in the area.

Quayle noted that the two closest bridges for Surry County residents going to the Peninsula — the James River Bridge and Benjamin Harrison Bridge — are "toll free but remote." The bridges are 62 miles apart.

Many of you will remember several years ago the fight we had to prevent the construction of a bridge across James River which would end on the south side at Paces Paines (Mount Pleasant) and forever destroy any artifacts which may be there. The fight goes on today as the General Assembly meets for the next 60 days. We should all join in the fight, along with the Lower James River Association in protesting this invasion of an important historical site.

HAGS* CALLOWAY COUNTY, MO MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1821-1871.
929.3 Compiled by Sherida K. Eddlemon.
MS-CALM

p. 4. Jno PACE performs marriage; his religious affiliation is not known.

p. 18. John W. PACE and Sarah E. PUGH married 15 August 1866.

p. 31. James PACE and Zerilda WAYNE married 24 March 1836 by Jas SUGGETT, Minister of the Gospel.

p. 34. William PACE and Hester KIDWELL married 24 June 1836. Jno PACE officiated.

p. 41. Jno PACE PERFORMED A MARRIAGE.

P. 49. Ibid.

p. 51. Ibid.

p. 53. Ibid.

p. 77. Eliza PACE married Owen SMITH 16 June 1836. John F. YOUNG officiated.

p. 106. Jno PACE performed a marriage.

*HAGS stands for The Heart of America Genealogical Society. Its headquarters and library are located on the third floor of the Kansas City, MO Public Library (Main Branch). The address is Heart of America Genealogical Society and Library, Inc., c/o Kansas City Public Library, 311 East 12th Street, Kansas City, MO 64106.

Members may check out three books for four weeks at any one time. The great strength of this library is the number of family histories. Every June the Anna Ford prize is awarded to the best family history sent to the library for judging the previous year. Second and third prizes are also given. Family histories are sent from all over the United States. All of these family histories become part of the permanent collection and may be checked out to members. The library has a core collections of basic references but this is deliberately limited because directly across the hall is the Missouri Valley Room or Library. This library is strictly reference. The collection is considerably older than that of the HAGS library. For history of the Missouri Valley it is unequalled. The MV (as it is locally known) has a standing order for all publications of the Genealogical Publishing Company. The two libraries are on excellent terms with one another. Great care is taken not to duplicate material unless of great value as a basic reference. Both libraries are open seven days a week. The HAGS hours, however, are considerably more limited so check ahead!

Genealogical Queries:

Queries are free of charge to all Pace Society of America members. Please submit each query in completed form with such facts as you have available. Although the address of each person submitting the query also send a copy of their reply to Ms. Dianne Pace, Historian-Reseacher, 600 Olive Street, Jasper, TX 75951 and the editor of the Bulletin so all members may have the benefit of this information.

To All Pace Cousins: **Submitted by: Virginia Brock**
5530 W. 190th St. #142
Torrance, CA 90503-1040

WYATT/WIETT
WIATT PACE

Who was he? Where does he fit? One source says he was born 1806 in VA, taken to KY as a boy, settled in Calloway Co., MO in 1836. m. Frances McDonald. This sourse lists a son, John Wm. Pace, b.28 Sept. 1834, Montgomery Co., KY. Another source dated 4 Oct. 1836 Wyatt grants Power of Attorney to brother, James Pace. There is mention of "late wife, Frances McDonald." This document was witnessed by: Mary Ann Pace, Frances Kelley, Nicholas Johnston. We are fairly certain Nicholas m. Docia/Doshia Pace, dtr of Mary Ann.

20 Sept. 1836, Power of Attorney to James Pace signed: Mary Ann Pace, Francis Kelley, Nicholas Johnston. Mary Ann's dtr, Mary, m. Francis Kelley...right?

24 Jan. 1832, Clarke Co., KY Will Book, re: Estate of Murray Pace mentions purchasers John, Wyatt, Edward and Mary Ann. Was this Murray grandfather of these four?

13 Oct. 1845 Nicholas Johnston signed a statement, under oath, that to the best of his knowledge there were four heirs or legal representatives of the estate of Mary Ann Pace: Wyatt Pace, Mary Kelley, James Pace and Dosha.

Backing up a bit, in 1834, on 14th of January, Wiatt Pace was surety for Mary Pace and Francis Kelley with Murray Pace proving her age and on August 11th that same year Wiett Pace was surety for Dosha Pace, dtr of Joseph Pace, deceased, and Nicholas Johnston.

Was Mary Ann Pace married to Joseph Pace, son of Murray? Where does Ann Hicks/Ricks come in? One listing of the children of Joseph and Ann mentions Dosha and Mary.

Thank you "cousins". My FGSs wait for some input.

NECROLOGY

The Florida Times-Union.

Wednesday, October 27, 1993

State obituaries

TOMLINSON — Mary Camille Tomlinson, 67, Perry, died Monday at Perry Health Facility. The Wilcox County, Ga., native and former Charleston, S.C., resident had lived in Lee for 11 years before moving to Perry. Mrs. Tomlinson had worked as a cashier in the bookkeeping departments of several banks. She was a graduate of Rice Business College in Charleston and a member of the American Institute of Banking and the ladies' auxiliaries of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion. Survivors include two brothers, C. Clark Brannen, Jacksonville, and Edward B. Brannen, Perry; and a sister, Christine Sundie, Miami. Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Lee First Baptist Church, Madison County, with burial in Lee Memorial Cemetery, Madison. T.J. Beggs Jr. & Sons Funeral Home, Madison, is in charge.

Houston Post
Houston, TX.

The Houston Post/Wednesday, December 29, 1993/

Picante sauce pioneer David Pace, 79, dead

Died in San Antonio

ASSOCIATED PRESS

SAN ANTONIO — David E. Pace, a pioneer in the hot sauce industry and creator of the original Pace Picante Sauce in 1947, has died. He was 79.

Pace died Monday of heart failure. He had been hospitalized on Christmas.

PACE: Heart failure

His famous hot sauce received a gold medal in the Monde Selection in Brussels, Belgium, and was named best picante sauce in the world three times.

A native of Monroe, La., Pace was the son of a manufacturer of maple syrup and jellies. Pace earned a football scholarship to Tulane University, where he played tackle. He was named to the All-Southern football team and played in the first Sugar Bowl.

In San Antonio, after coaching football and serving as an Army test pilot, Pace entered the food business. He cooked and bottled jellies, jams and syrups in the back of a rented liquor store.

Pace later decided the real syrup of Texas was picante sauce.

He and his then-wife Margaret Bosshardt formed Pace Foods with a family recipe of jalapenos, onions and garlic, which he perfected by adding tomatoes.

The Paces were divorced in 1976. Shortly afterward, Pace sold the company to his former wife. In 1989, Kit Goldsbury, the Paces' former son-in-law, became sole owner of Pace Foods, where he had worked since 1969.

Pace, an entrepreneur in other areas as well, patented an executive chair in 1967 that could be opened flat for taking a nap. He was president of Pace Chair Co.

Services were scheduled for 11:30 a.m. today in St. Luke's Episcopal Church in San Antonio with burial in Sunset Memorial Park.

The editor would like to thank the many, many members of the Pace Society who sent her copies of David Pace's obituaries.

January 3, 1994

Diane,
Just one of many articles on David Pace. He attended the Houston Pace Reunion.
As ever
Mary B. Griffin

Mrs. Mary Bowden Griffin
1602 Russell Street
Lufkin, Texas 75904-4430

Richmond Times-Dispatch

Thursday, December 30, 1993 B3

David E. Pace, who helped spur U.S. taste for picante sauce, dies

© NEW YORK TIMES SERVICE

SAN ANTONIO, Texas — David E. Pace, who created the original Pace Picante Sauce in 1947 and helped set the stage for phenomenal growth in the Mexican sauce market, died Monday. He was 79.

His sauce received a gold medal in the Monde Selection in Brussels, Belgium, and his product was named best picante sauce in the world three times.

An entrepreneur, Mr. Pace also patented an executive chair which could be opened flat so that businesspeople could nap in their offices. He was president of Pace Chair Co.

A native of Monroe, La., Mr. Pace was the son of a manufacturer of maple syrup and jellies. He earned a football scholarship to Tulane University and was named to the All-Southern football team as a tackle. He also played in the first Sugar Bowl.

After graduation in 1937, he coached football for two years before joining the Army Air Corps. He completed pilot training in 1940.

Mr. Pace was a test pilot in the Army and served in India. After his return to San Antonio, he entered the syrup business he learned as a boy. Pace later decided the real syrup of Texas was picante sauce, and he and his wife formed Pace Foods with a family recipe of jalapenos, onions and garlic, which he altered by adding tomatoes.

Mr. Pace and his first wife, Margaret Bosshardt, were married in San Antonio in 1942 and they had two children. The Paces were divorced in 1976. Shortly afterward, Mr. Pace sold the company to his former wife. In 1989, Kit Goldsbury, the Paces' former son-in-law, became sole owner of Pace Foods.

In 1986 Pace and the former Jean Overland were married in San Antonio. She had four children from a previous marriage.

Mobile Register

Sun. Jan. 9 '94

Business South

By Bill Henson
Business Editor

Life was spicy as his product

As you may know, the best brand of "Texas syrup" is Pace Picante Sauce. Made in San Antonio, it was created nearly 50 years ago from a family recipe by David Pace, a Louisiana native whose piercing eyes saw the world from a different angle.

His product and the enterprise it produced — Pace Foods — is a nice business story. Today, the privately owned company has nearly a 30 percent market share of the $730 million Mexican salsa market, which is growing.

The better story is David Pace. He was one of those active individuals able to spend his life in his own way.

If you can do that and make a large amount of money in business, nowadays you're called an "entrepreneur."

You could call Pace that, but I wouldn't. It's a meaningless label that doesn't describe the texture of a strong man irrigated with a lot of independence.

The word individuality comes to mind for people like him. His mental equipment was different. It carried him from Monroe, La., to New Orleans in the 1930s, where he attended Tulane University on a football scholarship and studied dentistry. He was named to the All-Southern football team as a tackle, played in the first Sugar Bowl against Temple in 1936 and after graduation, became a football coach.

Then he joined the Army Air Corps. And became a test pilot. After World War II, he worked at a brewery. But only briefly.

He rented the back of a liquor store, where a Pace Food, Inc. biography says he "cooked and bottled jellies, jams and syrups every morning, and delivered the products from the back of his truck in the afternoon."

Always a tinkerer, Pace designed and patented an executive chair in 1967 that could be opened flat for taking a nap. After he died at the end of December, his daughter Linda told a San Antonio newspaper that, "My father designed his executive chair because of an old football injury."

The chair never sold commercially, but it's not likely that David Pace cared. The real reward for a man like him is in the hands-on work of devising a way around a problem.

Courageous and energetic people like Pace have created some of this country's largest and most successful corporations.

Today, these companies typically are operated by professional managers whose thinking and behavior are controlled by compensation plans based on short-term financial results. As a practical matter, that does not encourage spontaneous behavior or, as Ralph Waldo Emerson once said, "inventions, inspirations, flashes of genius."

Emerson was describing courage, which is necessary not to live dangerously but to live as you want. David Pace did that.

You may know a person like him. They're highly self-sufficient, tend to be self-employed and provide a superior service or product.

They are not perfect, just the real thing.

Business Desk: 434-863

Submitted by: Sarah Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

PACE SOCIETY of AMERICA

MEMBERSHIP LIST

Aderhold [94] Mary Pace
5752 Mulberry Rock Rd
Temple GA 30179
4

==========

Alexander[94] Louise S.
P.O. Box 383
McDonough GA 30253
4

==========

Alford [L] Dr. Barbara
1101 West Emerson St.
Seattle WA 98119-1316
8
Life Member

==========

Alford [94] Julius M.
P O Box 489
McComb MS 39648
4

==========

Alford,PHD(94 Randall L.
917 Plymouth Ct NE
Palm Bay FL 32905-4563
4

==========

Allan [94] Melea Baum
12427 S E 275th Place
Kent WA 98031
4

==========

Allen (94) Jean
174 Callaway Street
Macon GA 31204
4

Allen (94) Margaret Pace
1333 Harvard Road
Atlanta GA 30306
4

==========

Allen [94] E. Ardelle
10260 Kaylen PL. S.E.
Bellevue WA 98004
4

==========

Allison [L] Jean Guthrie
4504 Chattahoochee Plantation
Marietta GA 30067
8
Life Member

==========

Anderson (94) June Davis Houston
606 Partee
Magnolia AR 71753
4

==========

Arthur [L] William K.
133 - 214th Street, S.E.
Bothell WA 98021
8
Life Member

==========

Avant (94) David
P. O. Box 1711
Tallahasse FL 32302
4

==========

Avery [94] Dorothy M.
Star Route, Box 108
Claverack NY 12513
4

Bain [94] Orin P.
117 Lakeview Drive
Belleville IL 62223
4

==========

Baldwin [L] Katherine Pace
699 West Verna St.
Jasper TX 75951
8
Life Member

==========

Barber [94] Dr. Adeline Z.
9929 Dwyerwood Ave
Baton Rouge LA 70809-3163
4

==========

Bard [94] Mina L.
2533 Williams Ave.
Sioux City IA 51106-2143
4

==========

Barefoot [94] Patsy Pace
Route 2, Box 196
Franklinton NC 27525
4

==========

Barnhill [94] Serie D.
745 Gresham Cove
Jackson MS 39212
4

==========

Barrera [94] Barbara A.
1601 Bluff Drive
Round Rock TX 78681
4

==========

Bean (94) Sterling Files
9045 Newmann Drive
Elberta AL 36530
4

==========

Bedgood [94] Annette Pace
316 Elmwood Drive
West Monroe LA 71291
4

==========

Bell (94) Clementine
1430 18th Street South
Birmingham AL 35205
4

==========

Bell (94) Louise Snow
1430 18th Street South
Birmingham AL 35205
4

==========

Bergen [94] Earl H. & Lydia
P O Box # 1
Newberry SC 29108
4

==========

Bernards (94) Marjory P.
1229 Division St.
Napa, CA 94559
4

==========

Best (94) Kathy Pace
1538 Aragon Way
Atlanta GA 30319
4

Black (94) Virginia M.
1505 Mission Blvd
Fayetteville AR 72701
4

==========

Black [95] Leilla B.
P O Box 147
Huntington UT 84528
5

==========

Blair [94] Arnold Raymond
4829 South 5th Street
Louisville KY 40214
4

==========

Bloodworth(94 A. W. Franklin
3784 Club Drive, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30319-1108
4

==========

Boatman [94] Mary U.
201 E. Helen; Apt 43
Herington KS 67449
4

==========

Bond [94] Charlotte
R R Box 3378
Danielsville GA 30633
4

==========

Boswell [L] Mrs. L. P.
RR #3, Box 280
Jefferson TX 75657-9318
8
Life Member

Boyd (94) Kathleen Pace
121 Sunridge Way
Redlands CA 92373
4

==========

Boyes (94) Mrs. John W.
3800 Randall Farm Road
Vinnings GA 30339
4

==========

Boyle (94) Edwin/Alice Pace
3000 East Lehi Rd.
Mesa AZ 85203
4

==========

Brame [94] Nannette M.
4 Circle Drive
Warrensburg MO 64093
4

==========

Brannan (94) Mrs. Wistalone
P. O. Box 794
Perry FL 32347
4

==========

Brannan [94] C. Clark
8308 Lexington Dr.
Jacksonville FL 32208
4

==========

Brassell (94) Walter
3700 Meadowwood Circle
Guntersville AL 35976
4

Broadway [94] Peggy
209 Ironbridge Place
Euless TX 76040
4

==========

Brock (94) George & Virginia
5530 W. 190th St. # 142
Torrance CA 90503
4

==========

Brown (94) Carl Alton
P.O. Box 791
Dunnellton FL 34430-0791
4

==========

Bryson (94) Deby Allredge
3200 Old Scott Road
Blountsville AL 35031
4

==========

Bunderson[94] Victor Lee
43 W. Maple Circle
Brownsville TX 78521-2657
4

==========

Burnette [94] Jeanette & Bennie
P O Box # 2
Langley SC 29834
4

Burt,Sr. (95) Mrs. W. H.
1608 Orchard Drive
Albany GA 31707-3404
5

Bussie [94] Wallace/Debbie Pa
703 Cedar St.
Talladega AL 35160
4

==========

Byrd [94] Novella Pace
4106 Oakwood Drive
Lufkin TX 75901
4

==========

Campbell [94] Kay & Joan
4771 S. Irvington Ave.
Tulsa OK 74135
4

==========

Cantley (94) Marilyn
625 Cliff Drive
Aptos CA 95003-5311
4

==========

Carmichael,Jr Carson
1528 Glen Eagle Dr
Garner NC 27529-4303
4

==========

Carpenter[94] Marjorie Louise
115 S. Webster
Liberal KS 67901
4

==========

Carter [94] Tacy B.Pace
7526 South 2400 East
Spanish Fork UT 84660
4

Casey (94) Lorraine
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana AL 36033
4

Christensen94 Rebecca A.
1644 Sherwood Village Cr.
Placentia CA 92670
4

Clark (94) James W.
4164 Holly Springs Dr.
Mobile AL 36693
4

==========

Clark [94] Ruth Keys
P O Box 153
Winchester KS 66097-0153
4

==========

Clay (94) Betty Pace
Route 1, B.So.
Desota GA 31743
4

==========

Clayton (94) Mrs. Charles T.
3116 Overhill Road
Birmingham AL 35223
4

==========

Cleavenger[94 Carmin
5723 Warm Springs Road
Houston TX 77035
4

Cleavenger[94 Mrs. C. M.
5723 Warm Springs Road
Houston TX 77035
4

==========

Cleesattle[94 Mrs. Bland Pace N
Rt. 3, Box 386
Leesburg GA 31763
4

==========

Clements (94) Jacqueline Anders
3781 Timberline Drive
San Jose CA 95121
4

==========

Clinkscales95 Dyanne
101 Club Drive
Blakely GA 31723
5

==========

Colby (94) Sue Byas
3742 East Saginaw
Fresno CA 93726
4

==========

Colton [L] Lila Prescott
1058 West, 400 South
Orem UT 84058
8
Life Member

==========

Colvin [95] Willie Alice
1302 Tom Temple Dr.-#117
Lufkin TX 75904
5

==========

Combs [94] William E.
1727 South Erie Ave.
Tulsa OK 74112-6925
4

Council [94], Mildred Birchfie
HCR 5, Box 573 KK
Kerrville TX 78028
4

Crabb [94] Barbara S. Long
5300 C Mississippi St.
Plattsburgh NY 12901
4

Cramer (94) Mr. & Mrs. Louis
38625 County Road - 16 A
Woodland, CA 95695
4

==========

Crane [94] Gene H
P.O. Box 220
Glenns Ferry ID 83623-0220
4

==========

Crane [94] Laura Pace
1906 Dartmouth
Columbia MO 65203-1830
4

==========

Creel [94] Mrs.J.Jeffrey
120 W. Edgewood Place
San Antonio TX 78209
4

==========

Crenshaw [94] Thelma Lee
1711 Bellevue Ave.-#906
Richmond VA 23227-3964
4

Crowder (94) Margaret E.
200 Tumbleweed Circle
Centerville GA 31028-1306
4

==========

Crum (94) Amma C.
127 Shiloh Road
Jackson GA 30233
4

==========

Dalley [L] Imogene P.
2120 East, 11270 South
Sandy UT 84092
8
Life Member

==========

Daniell (94) Kenneth F.
5082 Stoneywood Circle
Mableton GA 30059
4

==========

Daniels [94] Charles & Bessie
3689 Ripplegrove Drive
Cincinnati OH 45239
4

==========

Davenport[94] Lucretia Malone
155 Big Canoe
Big Canoe GA 30143
4

==========

Davis [94] Tad
6516 Barfield
Dallas TX 75252
4

==========

Day (94) Ralph E.
661 Humboldt St.
Denver CO 80218
4

==========

Dick [94] Louise
703 East Van Allen St.
Tuscola IL 61953
4

==========

Dishman [94] Nellie F.
10609 Longmeadow
Dallas TX 75238-2828
4

Dixon [95], Phyllis P.
1413 Monkwood Pl.
Raleigh NC 27603
5
==========
Dodd [L] Betty Pace
P O Box 5064
Brownsville TX 78523-5064
8
Life Member
==========
Donaldson[94] Wanda L.
3219 Meadow Oaks Drive
Temple TX 76502-1752
4
==========
Drake (95) Eleanor J.K.
P.O. Box 207
Pike Road AL 36064
5

Drew [L] Ronda Starr
520 Riley St., Apt #1
Santa Rosa CA 95404-4251
8
Life Member
==========
Driver [94] William R.
1011 N.E. 82nd Avenue
Vancouver WA 98664-1812
4
==========
Dryden [L] Candace
R R # 2, Box 29
Stockton KS 67669-9505
8
Life Member
==========
Dungan [94] Clara Pace
Route 2, Box 150
Port Gibson MS 39150-9517
4
==========
Dunlap [94] Marian
Route 5, Box 39 A
Effingham IL 62401
4
==========
Earle (94) Martha Lee
1206 Morningside Drive
Fort Meyers FL 33901
4
==========
Easterly (94) Mrs. Lewis A.
P.O. Box 97
Hayneville AL 36040
4

Ellis [94] Charles Brantley
P O Box 188 - 305 W. Ham St.
Pikeville NC 27863-0188
4
==========
Ellis,Jr.[94] Early A.
911 Second Street - 5 E
Cochran GA 31014-1721
4
==========
Elmore [94] James H.
Box 525
Joshua TX 76058
4
==========
Epps [94] Charlene & Bernard
Route 5, Box 727
Boone NC 28607-9337
4

Facklam [94] Elaine Marrs
Route #1, Box 261
Abilene KS 67410
4
==========
Faucett [94] James A.
1008 Windy Drive
Brenham TX 77833
4
==========
Fenton [94] Reta Pace
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant MO 63031-2777
4

Fewsmith [94] Julia
4167 Inman Court
Fort Worth TX 76109
4
==========
Fields [L] Joyce Ragan
Route 1
Barry TX 75102
8
Life Member
==========
Fisher [94] David
2518 Ceylon
El Paso TX 79925
4
==========
Forman [L] Mrs. Howard C.
3525 Ephraim McDowell Dr.#303
Louisville KY 40205-3287
8
Life Member
==========
Fort [94] Dr. Robert C.
576 Scenic Drive
Cooksville TN 38501
4
==========
Fort [94] Tomlinson
845 Otter Creek Road
Nashville TN 37220
4
==========
Frankeberger6 Ann Pace
95-018 Kohoea Street #141
Mililani HI 96789
6

Franklin [94] CH Maj.Dan/Connie
4003 Limestone
Killeen TX 76542
4
==========
Frazier [L] Mrs. Willliam R.
3110 St. Johns Ave.
Jacksonville FL 32205
8
Life Member
==========
Fredrick [94] Theda Pace
10717 Gloria Ave.
Cincinnati OH 45231
4
==========
Freeman [94] Mickey L.
13489 Pineywood Road
Hammond LA 70403
4
==========
Freeman [94] Sara Godsey
546 Indian Springs St.
Jackson GA 30233
4

Friday [94] Mozelle Pace
1025 Wild Rose Lane-#501A
Brownsville TX 78520
4
==========
Fulcher [95] Mrs.James Golden
307 Central Street
Belzoni MS 39038
5

Fuller [94] Harrell K.
3445 Surry Lane
Falls Church VA 22042-3532
4
==========
Funderburk[L] Betty
3008 W 28th Ave, Apt 7
Amarillo TX 79109-3173
8
Life Member
==========
Gaines [94] Dorothy C.
410 Leyswood Drive
Greenville SC 29615
4
==========
Goldsmith(94) Glennis
12825 Desert Glen
Sun City West AZ 85375
4
==========
Gooley [94] Mrs. William D.
241 North Vine, P 5 E
Salt Lake City UT 84103
4
==========
Graham [94] Shirley Pace
11211 Carstairs
Houston TX 77070
4
==========
Gray,Jr. [94] James Gage
8514 Brandermill Lane
Chattanooga TN 37421-2732
4

Greene,Jr.M.D Ernest R./Lois E.
P.O.Box 241427 [94]
Montgomery AL 36124
4
==========
Gresham [L] Ouda Pace
323 Cecil Street
Columbus MS 39702
8
Life Member
==========
Gresham (94) Mr & Mrs Marshall
1301 Blue Sky Drive
Cardiff b/t Sea CA 92007
4
==========
Griffin [94] Mary Bowden
1602 Russell St
Lufkin TX 75901
4
==========
Griffith [L] Dr.Robert Charles
7112 East Ridge Drive
Shreveport LA 71106
8
Life Member
==========
Griffith [94] Mr/Mrs. Terry D.
Route 1, Box 775
Heathsville VA 22473
4

Haggerty [94] D. Imogene Pace
1110 A Glen Court
Christiansburg VA 24073
4

Hagins [95] Barbara Mealing
1018 Westover Place
Lanaster SC 29720
5

Hallum [94] Sarah F
P O Box 592
Calhoun City MS 38916
4

Hansen [94] Lorene
537 North Shore Drive
Clear Lake IA 50428
4

Hartley (94) Virginia J.
7632 Ellis Road
Melbourne FL 32904-1177
4

Headley [94] Charlotte
7839 Gallop Drive
San Antonia TX 78227
4

Henderson(95) Helen E.
24701 Raymond Way #126
Lake Forest CA 92630-4727
5

Hendrix [94] Glenda
Route 1, Box 88
Tishomingo MS 38873
4

Hensleigh [94 Kathryn L.
P O Box 251
Shuqualak MS 39361
4

Herndon [94] Linda Bergen
P O Box # 3
Newberry SC 29108
4

Hervey [94] Joyce Helen P.
8910 Brae Acres Rd.
Houston TX 77074
4

Hill (95) Maxine Knight
34218 Woodridge Lane
Eustis FL 32726
5

Hinshaw Diane Rich
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission KS 66212
4

Hirsch [L] LCDR Martha H.
16402 Finborough Drive
Tomball TX 77375
8
Life Member

Hollowell [L] C. Wilson
Amcongen Bordeaux
APO NEW YORK NY 09777-5000
8
Life Member

Hollowell [L] Elizabeth
31 Nancy Place
Savannah GA 31405
8
Life Member

Hollowell [L] Mrs. F. D.
31 Nancy Place
Savannah GA 31405
8
Life Member

Houston (94) William Henry
1019 East Menlo Ave.
Fresno CA 93710
4

Howard [94] Bruce A.
Rout #3, Box 86A
Quitman MS 39355
4

Howe [94] Sandra Lynne Pace
HCR 69, Box 56
Cornish ME 04020
4

Hudson (94) Lottie
Route 1, Box 228
Horton AL 35980-9653
4

Hudson [94] Phyllis D.
725 Main Street
Port Gibson MS 39150
4

Jackson [94] Allyne Hardy
Route 1, Box 14
May TX 76857
4

Jantz [94] Virginia Copeland
Route 12, Box 450
Waco TX 76712
4

Jeffus [94] Edison & Audrey
2980 East 56th Place
Tulsa OK 74105-7434
4

Jenkins,Jr(94 Cecile D.
209 Walker Ave. NE
Huntsville AL 35801-4157
4

Jinnett [94] Robert J.
c/o Le Boeuf Lamb
125 W. 55th Street
New York NY 10019
4

Johnson [L] Naomi Alberta Pace
223 E. 4th Street
Ontario CA 91764
8
Life Member

Johnson (94) John & Sarah
700 East Church Street
Jackson AL 36545
4

Johnson [94] Olive Pace
Rt.#1, Box 760
Elk Park NC 28622
4

Johnson [94] Roy W.
463 Dickens
Kirkwood MO 63122
4

Jones (94) Barbara J.
Route 1, Box 1197
Gurdon AR 71743
4

Jordan [94] Susan E. Phillips
2115 Rocky Branch
Arlington TX 76013
4

Judkins [94] Gale Pace
1302 Buchanan St.
Corinth MS 38834
4

Karcher [94] Betty Pace
1119 Michigan Ave.
Slidell LA 70458
4

Kendall (94) Mrs. Gordon C.
3120 E. Fernway Drive
Montgomery AL 36111-1815
4

Kendall [94] Ima Jane
323 N. Hampton
Wichita KS 67206
4

Kennedy [94] Linda J.
7908 Cooper Creek Road
Columbus GA 31909
4

King [L] Charles Lee
Route 2, Box 317
Flat Rock NC 28731
8
Life Member

Kline [L] Marie S.
1257 Marywood Lane-Apt 236
Richmond VA 23229
8
Life Member

Kline [94] Inez L.(Pat)
1206 S. Johnson St.; R.R. #3
Macomb IL 61455
4

Knight (95) Kathleen P.
34218 Woodridge Lane
Eustis FL 32726
5

Lamar (94) Mary Seay
Route 1, Box 86
Springville AL 35146
4

Lambert [94] Mrs. D. J.
502 Jackson; P.O.Box 292
Palmetto GA 30268
4

Langston (94) Nan W.
993 Randolph Circle
Selma AL 36701
4

==========

Laramore [94] Elma Pace
P. O. Box 236
Leslie GA 31764
4

==========

Larsen [94] Mrs. Ray
Box 293
Springview NE 68778
4

==========

Layhon [94] Margaret
10524 S.W. 132nd Place
Vashon WA 98070
4

==========

Lee [L] Alice M.
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit AL 36032
8
Life Member

==========

Lee [94] John M.& Shirley
713 Dunton Road
Clinton MS 39056
4

==========

Lee (94) Mr. & Mrs. Larry
1218 Morningside Drive
Fort Meyers FL 33901
4

==========

Lee (94) Modell C.& Zack
1680 Brookhouse Cir.;BR 113
Sarasota FL 33231
4

LeFevre [94] Charlotte
1109 So. Homewood Drive
Charleston WV 25314
4

==========

Liles [94] Nella Weaver
1405 Hill Street
Waycross GA 31501
4

==========

Lindenmeyer95 Phyllis A.
1902 Pine Lake Drive
West Columbia SC 29169
5

==========

Lozo [94] Mary Beth
HC 4, Box 233-E
Canyon Lake TX 78133-2801
4

==========

Mabry [94] William F.
5902 Canal Drive
Bradenton FL 34207
4

Mackey [94] Cynthia
P O Box 644
West Chicago IL 60185
4

==========

Mallett [94] Mary Pace
1004 Linton Lanier Ln.
Jasper TX 75951
4

Malone (94) Marion O.
10137 Pink Carnation Ct.
Orlando FL 32825-8814
4

==========

Malone [94] Robert T.
151 Massachusetta Ave
Congers NY 10920
4

==========

Martin [94] Robert N.
4325 Fischer Road
Owensboro KY 42301
4

==========

Mayhall [94] Joy W.
3939 Fredsberg Rd-Apt B 5
San Antonia TX 78201
4

==========

Mcamis [94] William C.
1224 Cougar Lane
Maplewood, MN 55119
4

McCain (94) Jane Davis
1900 Shadowlane
Little Rock AR 72207
4

==========

McCain,Jr[94] Walter J.
P O Box 5368
Houston TX 77012
4

==========

McCall [94] Mary Wilson
331 Guittard
Waco TX 76706
4

==========

McCary [94] Dr. Ben C.
P O Box 123
Williamsburg VA 23187
4

==========

McCorkle [94] Hazel
2200 Robyn Lane
Mission TX 78572-3018
4

==========

McGraw [94] Lt.Col(Ret) Jessi
7922 Rugged Ridge
San Antonia TX 78250
4

==========

McGraw [94] Maj.(Ret) Robert
434 Eagle Drive
Alamogordo NM 88301
4

==========

McIntyre [94] Michelle R.
Route 1, Box 1540
Kempner TX 76539
4

==========

McKinney [94] Emogene S.
1006 Weldstone Court, NE
Atlanta GA 30350-5120
4

==========

Miller [94] Anne V.
1104 North Argonne St.
Sterling VA 20164
4

Miller (95) Priscilla
128 Rolling Hill Drive
Daphne AL 36526
5

==========

Mims (95) Ethel M.
Route 2, Box 118
Hope Hull AL 36043
5

==========

Ming [94] Maj.William L
835 Northpark Ridge
New Braunfels TX 78130
4

==========

Mitchell (94) Juanitia
9133 Green Chase Dr.
Montgomery AL 36117
4

Modisett [94] Jimmy & Opal
2001 N. Meadoway Circle
Arlington TX 76015
4

==========

Montgomery[94 Julia M.
104 North York
Newbern TN 38059
4

==========

Moon (94) W.R.
113 Tuckahoe Circle
Gadsen AL 35901
4

==========

Moore [94] Imogene B.
1594 Old Draketown Trail
Temple GA 30179
4

==========

Morehouse[94] Ann Pace
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis TN 38117
4

==========

Morgan (94) John & Elizabet
2609 Darwin Ave.
Sarasota FL 34239
4

==========

Morrison [94] Lucille
5745 Pleasant Grove Rd.
Pleasant Grove CA 95668
4

Morrow [94] Mr/Mrs. William
3330 Deborah Dr.
Monroe LA 71201
4

==========

Mortensen[94] Lorna P.
HC-65, Box 257
Animas NM 88020
4

==========

Musgrove [L] Phyllis J.
1401 Cherry Ave.
Yakima WA 98902
8
Life Member

==========

Neal [94] Julia M.
445 Middle Bridge Rd.,#60
Bowling Green KY 42103
4

Neel [94] Charles Wayne
12729 S. 124th East Ave.
Broken Arrow OK 74011-5604
4

Nesbitt [94] Mrs. Ernest V.
15411 Old Stone Trail
Houston TX 77079-4206
4

==========

Nuse (94) Lois Pace
702 Norcross S.E.
Port St. Lucie FL 34983
4

==========

O'Neal [94] Dorthea Sue
P O Box 227
Wister OK 74966
4

==========

Ogle [94] Wilson/Mildrd Pac
901 Bathke Ave
Enumclaw WA 98022
4

==========

Olsen [94] Merle Pace
418 Jefferson Ave.
Odgen UT 84904
4

==========

Omer [L] Laura Diane Pace
8329 Stockage Drive
Alexandria VA 22308
8
Life Member

==========

Pace Annie R & Joseph L
Route 2, Box 398
Leighton AL 35646
4

==========

Pace Artie L.
4 Course Road
Rogers AR 72756
4

==========

Pace Ashley D.(Jr.)
Riviera Apt. 1001
615 Bayshore Drive
Pensacola FL 32507
4

==========

Pace Benjamin Hutchings
Route 1, Box 925
Pine Mountain GA 31822
4

==========

Pace Billie
7740 Weaver
Beaumont TX 77706
4

==========

Pace Mr/Mrs Brian Alan
13 Larch Dr
Petaluma CA 94952-2014
4

==========

Pace Charles Houston
629 Dennison
Columbus OH 43215
5

==========

Pace Charles T.(MD)
1707 West 6th St.-Box 488
Greenville NC 27834
4

Pace Charlie E.
200 Vanderbilt
Waxahachie TX 75165
4

==========

Pace Darrell D.
Route 2, Box 32
Hanska MN 56041
4

==========

Pace David E.
130 Schreinar Place
San Antonia TX 78212
8
Life Member

==========

Pace David Leon
164 N. Marion Street
Dayton OH 45417
4

==========

Pace Dean
P O Box 58027
Salt Lake City UT 84158-0027
4

==========

Pace Delbert & Virginia
56 Otis Road
Barrington Hills IL 60010
4

==========

Pace Dianne
600 Olive Street
Jasper TX 75951
4

Pace Don H.
6419 East Miramist Place
Tucson AZ 85715-1314
8
Life Member

==========

Pace Donald E.
Rt.1, Box 740
Sopchoppy FL 32358
4

==========

Pace Doris Brown
13 Highridge Circle
Tuscaloosa AL 35405-4159
4

==========

Pace Durwood Armond
121 Halifax Ave.
Stephens City VA 22655
4

==========

Pace E. Minor
700 Lake Park Drive
Mt. Vernon IL 62864
4

==========

Pace Edward F.
455 N.E. Airoso Blvd
Port St. Lucie FL 34983
4

==========

Pace Edward M.
R.R. # 5, Box 485
Andalusia AL 36420
4

Pace Edward Rodney
1738 S. Santa Fe - #801
San Jacinto CA 92583-5035
4

Pace Eldon Richard
P.O. Box 286
Shubenacadie, N.S.
Canada BON 2HO
5

==========

Pace Etta E.
113 Marywood Circle
Slidell LA 70458-1212
8
Honorary Life Member

==========

Pace Everett,Jr/Eleanor
2382 Bonita Ave.
LaVerne, CA 91750
4

==========

Pace Frances Fox
1415 Young Street
Richmond VA 23222
8
Honorary Life Member

==========

Pace Mr/Mrs George Angus
7205 Hattie Street
Arabi LA 70032
4

Pace George F.& Ann P.
11791 Bollingbrook Drive
Richmond VA 23236
4

==========

Pace Mr/Mrs George M.
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati OH 45230
4
April to FL

==========

Pace Gordon Bennett
1200 South, 500 West
Bountiful UT 84010
8
Life Member

==========

Pace Gussie
1909 Salt Myrtle Lane
Orange Park FL 32073
4

==========

Pace Heber & Oara
2725 North 600 East
Provo UT 84604
4

Pace [94], Ira McCallton
465 Diana Blvd.
Merritt Island, FL 32953
4
to N.C. in May

Pace Ivan L.
1 Brown Pl.
Pryor OK 74361-3840
4

==========

Pace J. B.
P O Box 163 - Pace's Ridge
Saluda NC 28773
4

==========

Pace J. C.
Route #2, Box #110A
Lineus MO 64653-9756
4

Pace Jack
P O Box 827
Magee MS 39111
8
Life Member
==========
Pace James E.SR/Marion
#70 Mornside Drive-PO Box 676
Forsyth GA 31029-2037
4

Pace James W.& Juanita
Route #4, Box 218
Tahlequah OK 74464
4
==========
Pace Janice Ann & Reed
827 Goldwood Street
Dallas TX 75232
4
==========
Pace Jimmy & Jean
Route 2, Box 610
Jasper TX 75951
4
==========
Pace John W.
4818 Windsor Ave.
Lynchburg VA 24502
4
==========
Pace Joseph (Terry)
3466 Manassas Road
Cookville TN 38501-6332
4
==========
Pace Joseph B.
#4 St. Mary's Place
Wilmington NC 28403
4
==========
Pace Julian,SR.
535 Lindon
Bolivar MO 65613
4
==========
Pace [95], L. Susan
7193 Foxview Drive
Cincinnati OH 45230
5

Pace Lawrence K.
9260 Grove Street
Westminister CO 80030
4
==========
Pace Mr/Mrs Lawrence P.
113 Pecan Street
Newton MS 39345
4
==========
Pace Lois Jane Squire
Route 6, Bush Rd.-Box 37
St. Joseph MO 64504
4
==========
Pace Mabel B.
5 C Ashley House-Lockwood Dr.
Charleston SC 29401
8
Life Member
==========
Pace Martha Etta
105 West Broadway-Apt 24
Columbia MO 65203
8
Life Member

Pace Marvin M.
408 Stein Street
Greenville MS 38701
4
==========
Pace Mr/Mrs Melvin M.
101 Choice Hill Road
Greenville SC 29609
4

Pace N. C.
P O Box 141
Bailey MS 39320
8
Life Member
==========
Pace Nancy (MD)
4615 Aukai Ave.
Honolulu HI 96816
4
==========
Pace Nathan H.
9462 Dayton Road
Mooringsport LA 71060
4
==========
Pace Noel
1512 Dover Ave.
Loveland CO 80538
4
==========
Pace Palmer Lee
Rt. 1, Box 53 B
McAlester OK 74501
4

Pace Pat & Mary Jo P.
1414 Coffeeport Road
Brownsville TX 78521
4
==========
Pace R.Wayne (Dr.)
440 East, 2320 North
Provo UT 84604-1774
8
Life Member
==========
Pace Rentis E.& Julia A.
5366 Sierra Grande Drive
Bodega Bay CA 94923
4
==========
Pace Richard D.
4306 North 40th Street
Arlington VA 22207
4
==========
Pace Richard H.
109 Sunset Avenue
Wilmington NC 28401-6741
4
==========
Pace Robert B.& Violet
798 Geagan St.
Greenwood IN 46143
4
==========
Pace Robert M.
Rt.4,Box 5050
Bonners Ferry ID 83805
4

Pace Robert Septimus
Route #2, Box 935-Sr 616
Troy VA 22974
4

Pace Ronald D.
212 Lynwood Terrace
Nashville TN 37205-2914
4
==========
Pace Ruben C.
4465 San Marco Rd.
New Orleans LA 70129
4
==========
Pace Sammy
31 Sandy Run Road
Hattisburg MS 39402
4
==========
Pace Samuel O.
5421 Oaklawn Ave.
Edina MN 55424
4
==========
Pace Sherman (Dr)/Marion
1744 Drew Street
Clearwater FL 34615
4
==========
Pace Stanley & Elaine
75 - 735 Topaz Lane
Indian Wells CA 92210-8666
8
Life Member (May to Nov in OH,
Pace T. Proctor
1304 Highland Bluff Drive
Atlanta GA 30339
4
==========
Pace Thomas G.
834 Nibley Circle
Salt Lake City UT 84106
4
==========
Pace Mr/Mrs V. Leon
Box 284,H.Route 4 -Old CCC Rd.
Hendersonville NC 28739
4
==========
Pace Vance C & Nancy H.
4124 Edgehill Drive
Ogden UT 84403-2524
4
==========
Pace Mr/Mrs W. James
1003 Janet Drive
Lakeland FL 33805-8516
4
==========
Pace William E. (Dr.)
3743 Longchamp Circle
Tallahassee FL 32308-2683
4
==========
Pace William G.(IV)
2880 Hills Miller Rd.
Delaward OH 43015
4
==========
Pace William M. & Patsy
P O Box 112
Aberdeen MS 39730
4
==========
Pace Zelma Steele
210 E. Fairfax St.-Apt 521
Falls Church VA 22046
8
Honorary Life Member

Packman [94] Carolyn W.
P. O. Box 666
New Smyrna Beach FL 32170
4

Parker [94] Harold & Mildred
P. O. Box 964
Lineville AL 36266
4

Pauley [94] Mrs. Curtis
251 South Madison
Ashdown AR 71822
4

Payne [L] Mrs. Jerry D.
1819 Circle Drive
Tyler TX 75703
4
Life Member

Petty [94] Mrs. Alfred M.
Route 1, Box 357
Birch Creek Ranch
Marquez TX 77865-9801
4

Phillips (94) Lou Ell/Richard
948 So. 5th Street
Gadsden AL 35901-5118
4

Poland (94) CDR.C.P./Wilma
P. O. Box 254
Lineville AL 36266
4

Polk [94] Mrs. Walter B.
6025 S.E.Cornell Drive
Bartlesville OK 74006
4

Pope [95] Eva Lena Landrum
1133 N. Ridgewood
Wichita KS 67208-2741
5

Porus [94] Martha Holloman
2827 N. Peach Hollow Cr.
Pearland TX 77584-2017
4

Price [94] Mrs. William Keit
307 St. Petersburg St.
Robinson IL 62454
4

Priester [94], Barbara
873 Washington Ave-Apt 6
Macon GA 31201
4

Pryor [94] Gwen
8701 S. Braeswood,#113
Houston TX 77031
4

Radulovic[94] Frances W.
4750 Chevy Chase Dr.-Apt 205
Chevy Chase MD 20815
4

Rajca [94] Dolores L.
5156 Perry Road
Mt. Airy, MD 21771
4

Ramsbottom[94 Virginia Pace
161 Memorial Drive
Hebron NE 68370
4

Rash [94] Martha P.
1 Soapberry Lane
Rockwall TX 75087
4

Rathjen [94] Josephine E.
305 Lynchburg Ave.
Colonial Heights VA 23834
4

Rauffer [94] Sandra Kay
9562 Cadbury Circle
Indianapolis IN 46260
4

Rayborn [94] Roger Arlyn
2787 N. Center Point Road
Marion IA 52302
4

Raymond [94] Dolores
4526 Allencrest
Dallas TX 75244
4

Reagin (94) Dr. Wallis E.
2740 Briarlake Woods Way
Atlanta GA 30345
4

Redmond (94) Georgia Pace
Route 1, Box 22
Bryant AL 35958
4

Reese [94] Nona Mae
410 Rio Concho Dr.-Apt 512
San Angelo TX 76903
4

Reeves (94) Frederick T.
Langford, Hill, Trybus, Whalen
P.O.Box 3277
Tampa FL 33601-3277
4

Reeves [94], Sandra
RSD # 4, Box 1850
Madison FL 32340
4

Resner (94) Doris P.
3124 17th Street
Sacramento CA 95818
4

Rhode [94] Sarah P. C.
13 Overbrook Road
Catonville MD 21228
4

Rhodes (94) Dr. Harvey B.
20824 Lakeside Court
Senora CA 95370
4

Roach (94) John F.& Carole H
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island FL 32954
4

Roach [95] Ollie Pace
Route #5, Box 950
Winder GA 30680
5

Roberts [95] Rebecca Anne
P O Box 356
Provo UT 84603-0356
5

Robinson (94) James Arthur
292 Adobestone Court
San Rafael CA 94903
4

Robinson [94] Norman
Randall Farm Road
Vinings GA 30339
4

Rochette [94] Patricia Adkins
1001 B West 101st Terrace
Kansas City MO 64114
4

Rockenbaugh94 Virginia L.S.
Route 2, Box 97 F
Killeen TX 76542
4

Rose [94] Betty Pace
7976 Dover Road
Shelbyville KY 40065
4

Russell [94] G.Lamar & Evelyn
219 Bryan Street
McDonough GA 30253-3305
4

Sanders [94] Grace Hurst
2904 Arden Road NW
Atlanta GA 30327-1264
4

Sanders [94] Sarah L. Pace
1403 Avenue F
Nederland TX 77627
4

Schmutz [94] Georgia Lou
227 East, 100 South #100
Kanab UT 84741
4

Seaquist (94) Duane
518 Dubuque Street
Stillwater MN 55082-5852
4

Serene [94] Toni Lee
437 Halawa View Loop #A
Honolulu HI 96818-4328
4

Shadley [94] Link
P O Box 976
Astoria OR 97103
4

Shannon [94] Mary Pace
9 Harpers Ferry Court
Medford NJ 08055
4

Shatto [94] Rebecca Crowder
201 Vanderpool #80
Houston TX 77024
4

Siegfried[94] Lois & Robt.C.
1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond VA 23229
4

Simpson [94] Aubrey H. & Mary
118 Maplewood Ave.SW
Milledgeville GA 31061
4

Simpson [94] Mary Ellen
1914 C Peach Street
Lee's Summit MO 64081
4

Skelton [94] Adedell
4022 Citation Drive
Newburgh IN 47630
4

Sloan [94] Kenneth W.
3488 La Rochelle Drive
Columbus OH 43221
4

Smith [94] Ann Ellen
3218 Georgia NE
Albuquerque NM 87110
4

Smith [94] Betty
322 East 55th Street
New York NY 10022
4

Smith [94] Marion F.
1168 Brown Ave.
Lafayette CA 94549
4

Smith,Sr.[94] Mrs. R. N.
2200 Robyn Lane
Mission TX 78572-3018
4

Smith [94] Shirley Segars
P O Box 249
Rio Vista TX 76093
4

Speir [94] Henry C.
210 Dale Street
Picayune MS 39466-3738
4

Spencer [94] Catherine Pace
1405 Larch Lane
West Chester PA 19380
4

Spitzer (94) Ruth
8165 N. Valley Road
Pinson, AL 35126-2150
4

Srygley (94) James & Lucille
827 Alabama West
Florence AL 35630
4

Stam [94] Royanne G.
4615 Sheffield Drive
Evans GA 30809-9133
4

Standeford[94 Bob
9404 East Marshall
Tulsa OK 74115
4

Statham [L] Polly Jane
P O Box 844
Sherman TX 75090
8
Life Member

Stauffer [94] Florence S.
P O Box 216
Etna Green IN 46524
4

Stimson [L] Mrs. John C.
628 West Craig Road
North Las Vegas NV 89030
8
Life Member

Stockham [94] Ruth Pace
18837 North Lewis
Skiatook OK 74070
4

Stone [94] Martha S.
502 Golfview Drive
Peachtree City GA 30269
4

Strub [94] Roma
27 Calumet
St. Peters MO 63376
4

Sundie (94) Christine M.
8895 S.W. 116th Street
Miami FL 33176-4337
4

Sutton [94] Barbara Pilgrim
HCR, Box 135
Burnet TX 78611
4

Swanson [94] Anne W. R.
P O Box 21033
Columbia SC 29221
4

Swift [94] Martha P.
2525 Norris., #114
Columbus GA 31907-2585
4

Swigart [94] Julia P.
337 Lambourne Ave.
Worthington OH 43085-2412
4

Tanner [94] Jean Ellen
Route 3
Golconda IL 62938
4

Tanner [94] John W.
P O Box 152
Flora IL 62839
4

Terrell [L] Eleanor Pace
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro GA 30236
8
Life Member

Tew,Jr. [94] Mrs. William A.
77 Groome Road
Newport News VA 23601
4

Thacker [94] Mr/Mrs Stephen
4325 Effie
Bellaire TX 77401-5614
4

Theriot [94] Beulah P.
464 Brookhaven Drive
Baton Rouge, LA 70808
4

Thompson [94] Helen Pauline
1271 Rustic Ridge Drive
Atlanta GA 30319-1817
4

Thompson [94] Lila Pace
Star Route 4, Box 287
Pryor OK 74361
4

Thornby [94] Bill B.
13909 Bethpage Lane
Silver Spring, MD 20906-3106
4

Thorpe [94] Clyde A.& Deola B.
402 A W. Taylor Ave. #319
Round Rock TX 78664
4

Thurman [94] Modelle Rawls
Route 1, Box 268 J
Kingsland TX 78639
4

Thurman [94] Virginia M.
4460 Boardman
Klamath Falls OR 97603
4

Tippett [94] Edyth M.
P O Box 488
Zebulon NC 27597
4

Tompkins (94) Rose Ann
1125 W. Mission Drive
Chandler AZ 85224-2354
4

Toppins (94) Dr. Anne Davis
69 Coventry
Tuscaloosa AL 35404
4

Trexler (94) Frances Faires
1921 So. Abrego Drive
Green Valley, AZ 85614
4

Turner [95] Freda R. & M. G.
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough GA 30253-1510
5

Turner [94] Joann
Box 45
Newtonia MO 64853
4

==========

Upshaw (94) Mrs. Willard
P. O. Box 284
Pocahontas AR 72455
4

==========

Van Saum (94) Dorothy S.
1401 Elm Place
Thorton CO 80229
4

==========

Walker [94] Nell Deets
4178 Lakeside Drive
Mabank TX 75147
4

==========

Wallace (94) C.C. & Carrie
Route 4, Box 56A
Tallassee AL 36078
4

==========

Walters (94) Erma Fort
P.O. Box 539 -303 S. Main
Tuskegee AL 36083
4

Walters [94] Katie Pace
P O Box 1214
York PA 17405-1214
4

==========

Ward [94] H. Thomas & Kitty
8201 Greens Court
Jonesboro GA 30236-4050
4

==========

Warren (94) Lucy Conner
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen AL 36401
4

==========

Warren,Jr(94) Byron M.
P.O. Box 86
Evergreen AL 36401
4

==========

Washburn [94] Michael
7233 E. Mockingbird Ln.
Dallas TX 75214
4

==========

Watson (94) J. Eugene
345 Joey Drive, Rt. 1
Coastal Point AIA So.
St. Augustine FL 32084
4

Watson [L] Mattie Lee Pace
600 E.Flournoy Lucas Rd-Apt G 8
Shreveport LA 71115
8
Life Member

==========

Watson [94] Myrtis H.
Route 2, Box 174
Georgiana AL 36033
4

==========

Watson [94] Mrs. Roy L.
3906 Run of the Oaks St #H
Austin TX 78704-6876
4

Weaver [94] Jimmie & Mary D.
8201 Wyatt Drive
Fort Worth TX 76108
4

==========

Weigold [94] Rebecca Pace
790 East Debby Lane
Mansfield OH 44906
4

==========

Wheat [94] Melvin
P.O.Box 866 065
Plano TX 75086
4

==========

Wheeler [94] John T.
4060 Mary Lee Dr.
Memphis TN 38176
4

==========

White (94) Mr/Mrs.Mansfield
15 Byrd Circle
Ozark AL 36360-1902
4

Whitely [94] Thomas D.
5101 - 25th Street, North
Arlington VA 22207
4

==========

Whittington94 Sandra Lewis
12300 Granada Way
Woodbridge VA 22192
4

==========

Whitworth[94] Mrs. H. E.
105 Hidden Creek Drive
Ellisville MO 63011
4

==========

Williams [94] Mr.& Mrs. Joe
1307 Joe Creason
Benton KY 42025
4

==========

Williams [94] Nina Lois
2722 E. McLaughlin Bl
Vancouver WA 98661
4

==========

Williams [94] Pattye S.
1573 Neosho St. NE
Palm Bay FL 32907-2408
4

==========

Williamson[94 Nina C.
1108 Tracy Pl.
Carlsbad NM 88220
4

Wilson [94] Polly S. Tipton
926 W. Bond
Denison TX 75020
4

==========

Wilson [94] Mrs. Thomas E.
2499 Carter Hill Road
Montgomery, AL 36106-2201
4

==========

Winter [94] Gary B.
1007 Canterbury Road
Anderson SC 29621
4

Wood (94) Barbara
15000 Florwood
Hawthorne CA 90250
4

==========

Woods,II [94] Frederick Pace
3737 South 27th
Lincoln NE 68502
4

==========

Wright [L] Jay B.
416 Brooklea Drive
Fayetteville NY 13066-1404
8
Life Member

==========

Wright [94] Jerry A.
490 2nd St.,NE
Glenwood MN 56334
4

==========

Wright [96], Sarah B.
5860 Moon Lake Road
Dundee MS 38626
6

Wurzburger(94 Berdell H.
3960 Cottonwood Drive
Concord CA 94519
4

==========

Wynn [94] Mrs. Leonard D.
303 South Ridge Circle
Georgetown TX 78628-8210
4

==========

Yarbrough[94] Lena Mae Pace
3065 Mist Wood Cove South
Collierville TN 38017
4

==========

Yee [94] Nadine Bohannon
29927 - 56th Place, South
Auburn WA 98001
4

==========

Yohn (94) Marie Pace
9114 Floribunda Drive
Orlanda FL 32818-6925
4

==========

Yost (95) Elizabeth
1421 Argonne Drive
Stockton CA 95203
5

==========

Young (94) Norma E.
332 Devon Drive
San Rafael CA 94903
4

* The number on the 4th line of each entry indicates the year the dues expire. . . . . .
For example:
"4" means that dues expire May 31, 1994.
"5" means that dues expire May 31, 1995.
Some have prepaid to May 31, 1996 so they have a 6. Life Members have an 8.
PACE SOCIETY YEAR BEGINS JUNE 1 & GOES TO MAY 31 of the NEXT YEAR.
From CONVENTION to CONVENTION
If you wait to pay your dues in January, you miss 7 months of membership privileges!!!!

THE PACE FAMILY
1607-1750

The first known PACE in America was a RICHARD PACE with his wife Isabella (Smyth) who came from England prior to May of 1615. By 1620 he had established a plantation called Pace's Paines on the south shore of the James River, almost opposite Jamestown, Virginia. A certain John Pace is on record as owning a plantation in Middlesex County, VA in 1693. Descendents of these two main lines of PACES in America now number in the thousands.

THE PACE FAMILY, 1607-1750, 253 pages, hardbound book includes chapters on St. Dunstans and All Saints; Richard and Isabella; The Massacre; George I and Maycox; The North Carolina Paces; Middlesex; Goochland; Fluvanna; Kentucky; Georgia Paces; James and Darius; the Mormon Line; the Italian Connection and many other interesting and informative chapters.

The first printing of 300 books sold out within a six month's period and we are now offering to you copies on a new supply of 500. Order your copy today, $25.00 plus $2.50 postage and handling. Make checks payable to THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA and mail to:

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

or

Dianne Pace
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

Members attending the Reunion [illegible] asked to pay their dues by mail before traveling to Williamsburg.

ABOUT PACE SOCIETY DUES

THE CURRENT YEAR ENDS MAY 31, 1994 - IF YOU HAVE A " 4 " ON THE 4th LINE OF YOUR MEMBERSHIP LIST ENTRY, YOU OWE DUES BY THAT DATE.

AMOUNT:

$15.00 EACH MEMBER - any amount over this is welcomed as a donation for postage fund.
$20.00 PER COUPLE - (WHAT A BARGAIN! $5. FOR SPOUSE only ONE BULLETIN) any amount over $20. is considered a donation for postage.
$175.00 LIFE MEMBERSHIP - any overage is considered a postage donation.

PLEASE SEND DUES, POSTAGE DONATIONS, OR CHANGE OF ADDRESS TO:

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Telephone:
(314) 831-9903 or
(314) 895-1536 (daughter's)

Note: Due to the increase in postage rates and Reta's health we will no longer issue receipts or ID cards. THE ADDRESS LABEL INDICATES THE YEAR THAT YOUR DUES EXPIRE ON MAY 31st!

Note: It now costs us 98 cents for every Bulletin returned. Please advise change of address A S A P ! !

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNA AVAILABLE

Price Includes Postage	
Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00
The Maycock Papers	4.00
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00
Coat-of-Arms	3.00
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00
Back issues of Bulletins	
#1 - 72	1.25
#73 >	2.00
PACE ROLL OF HONOR by Bruce Howard	12.00
PACE FAMILY, 1607-1750 by Eleanor Pace Terrell & Freda R. Turner	27.50

ORDER FROM:

Dianne Pace
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951
(409) 384-7258

MAKE CHECK TO:

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

The editor of the Bulletin welcomes material for publication from members or other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all material submitted and accept no responsibility for errors.
Please contact:

Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

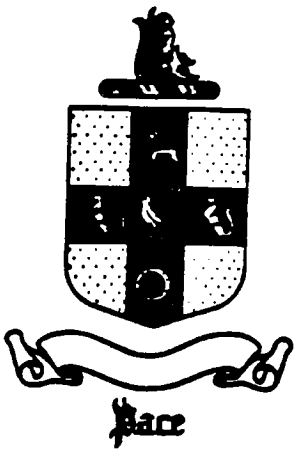
(913) 341-6659

107
Pace Society of America, Inc.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
PERMIT #1103

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 108 June 1994

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page.

2. THE JAMESTOWN STORY published by the U.S. Department of the Interior.

4. A Note from Lucretia Malone Davenport Regarding Her Recent Visit to St. Dunstan and All Saints Church, Stephney, London, England.

5. Further Information Regarding Visiting St. Dunstan's.

You're An Addicted Genealogist If...

6. A Visit to St. Dunstan's Church by Lucretia Malone Davenport.

7. A Visit to St. Dunstan's by Roy W. Johnson.

13. DID YOU KNOW CAPTAIN JAMES COOK WAS A PACE? By Martha Pace Gresham.

19. VIRGINIA SETTLERS AND ENGLISH ADVENTURERS by Noel Currier-Briggs. (The Search for Isabelle Smythe Pace's Parentage).

21. JAMESTOWN 1544-1699. Reviewed by Roy W. Johnson.

24. A Query and Pace Information from Jack Pace.

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Societyof America.

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address, Publications & Insignia.

THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

TERM EXPIRES:1994

Katherine P. Baldwin
699 West Verna
Jasper, TX 75951

Miss Louise S. Bell
1430 18th Street, South
Birmingham, AL 35205

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Mrs. Diane R. Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 East Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. Lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
1810 Aisquity Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mrs. Lucy Conner Warren
P. O. Box 86
Evergreen, AL 36401

TERM EXPIRES:1995

Earl H. Bergen
First Vice President
P. O. Box 1
Newberry, SC 29108

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorraine Casey
Secretary
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525 Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, KY 40205

Mrs. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Mrs. D'Ette Nesbitt
15411 Old Stone Trail
Houston, TX 77079-4206

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
44 East 2302 North
Provo, UT 84604-1774

B. B. Stanford
9404 E. Marshall
Tulsa, OK 74115

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

TERM EXPIRES:1996

Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Edison Jeffus
Second Vice President
2980 E. 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Dianne Pace
Historian & Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, GA 31029

Marvin M. Pace
408 Stein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Rt. 2 Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Joe Williams
1307 Joe Creason Drive
Benton, KY 42025

Mrs. Frances Radulovic
4750 Chevy Chase Dr.
Apt. 205
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523
May, 1994

Dear Paces:

Have you made your reservations for Williamsburg yet? If not, better call Katherine Baldwin in Jasper and see if there is room. Please dont' just arrive on the scene without reservations for the bus tour, meals, etc., and expect to be taken of. There was a day when we could do that but everything has to be booked so far ahead of time now that we need those reservations early.

Freda Turner wants you to remember - you may have bought a Pace Family book for yourself and all of the members of your family but DID YOU PLACE A COPY IN YOUR LOCAL LIBRARY? Yes, Freda, I have. Also a copy was placed in the NSDAR Library by me in honor of Eleanor Terrell and Freda Turner who compiled the book. Don't forget to get those extra copies now while we are still in the 2nd printing. Freda and Dianne Pace have them for sale.

At the time of this writing, we do not know how many people are coming to Williamsburg but we do know that our hotel reservations are coming in rapidly. If you have never been to Pace's Paines, it will be a thrill to you to walk on the ground where your ancestor lived almost four hundred years ago. I would like for someone to try to estimate the age of some of the larger trees on the property for us. I live in an area of the country that does not have large trees - only palms, mesquites, ebonies, wild olives, and huisaches. Is there someone our there who knows something about the age of trees?

Dianne Pace, our Historian, has many items for those of you who may not be familiar with them. From the older bulletins to a copy of the Barnabus Pace letter to Samuel Maycock by Maud McClure Kelley. They will enrich your study of your family.

How many of you have copies of old wills or deeds connected to the Paces? Would you be willing to make copies of them and send to Freda? Of course, the first question is how long it would take me to copy mine. What about trying to collect all of the wills and deeds that we can on the Paces and compiling in a book? Are you interested? All would have to cooperate in order to have enough to make it worthwhile. Let us know your thoughts.

Hope to see you in Williamsburg.

Have a good trip and drive safely,

Betty

Betty Pace Dodd

Colonial

National Historical Park
National Park Service
U.S. Department of the Interior

The Jamestown Story

SOME INFORMATION FOR THOSE COMING TO REUNION...

WHERE YOU WALK TODAY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISHMEN WALKED.

THEY LEFT BEHIND A HERITAGE OF LAW, LANGUAGE AND CUSTOMS ... A WAY OF LIFE.

Here is the place! The site of the first permanent English-speaking settlement in North America. The meeting place of the first representative legislative assembly of 1619. And for 92 years, the first capital of Virginia from 1607 to 1699.

At Jamestown the historian, archeologist and architect have worked closely together to construct a picture of life in the 17th century. Excavations have uncovered foundations, countless artifacts and burial grounds.

The objects suggest the manner of living of the first Virginians while building remains and the terrain trace out the town's development. Walk through the OLD TOWN SITE where exhibits, statues and memorials interpret the historic scene for you. In addition, a rental tape of the Old Town walking tour is available at the gift shop.

1. Begin your self-guided tour at the **VISITOR CENTER** which recounts the story of the English colonization in Virginia. See the 15-minute orientation film and the museum exhibits to help acquire a "feeling" for Jamestown's history.

2. From the terrace of the **TERCENTENARY MONUMENT**, you can survey the foundations of the town site. The 103-ft shaft of the New Hampshire granite, erected in 1907, commemorates the 300th anniversary of the Jamestown settlement.

3. Beyond to the right is the **STATUE OF POCAHONTAS**, daughter of Chief Powhatan. Her marriage to John Rolfe in 1614 helped improve relations between the native Americans and the English.

4. The **OLD CHURCH TOWER**, the only 17th century structure still standing, is an addition to the first brick church built in 1639. In 1907, a memorial church was built over the foundations of the 1639 brick church and an earlier frame church, constructed in 1617. Here on July 30, 1619, the first representative legislative assembly in North America convened, laying the foundations for representative government which we enjoy today.

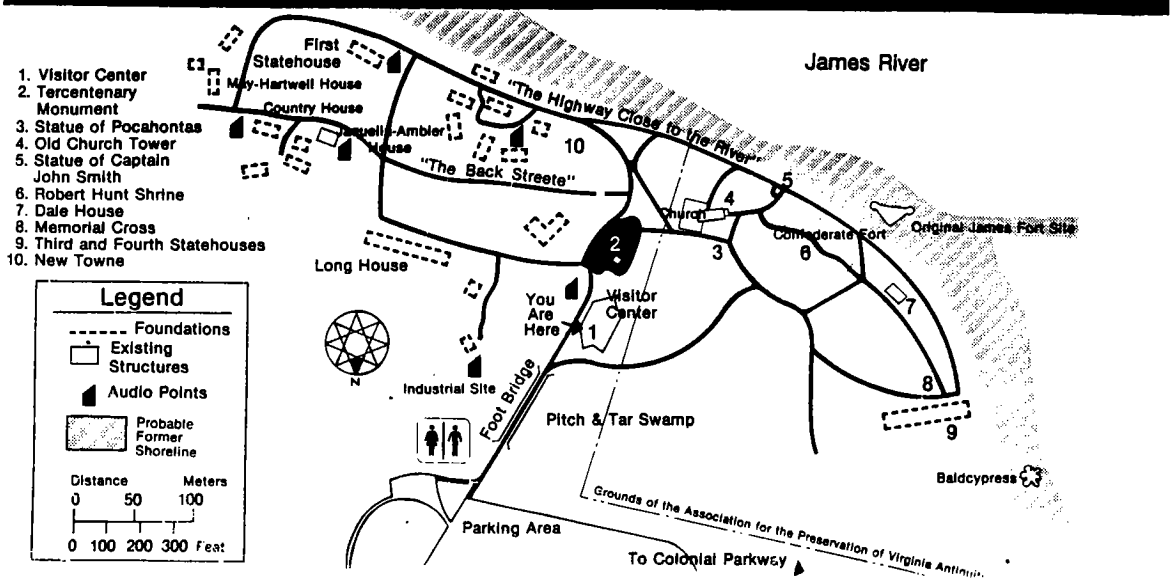
5. Nearby is the **STATUE OF CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH**, explorer, author, soldier and president of the Virginia Council, 1608-1609. He instituted a policy of rigid discipline with this admonishment: "He who will not work, will not eat." Under his strong leadership, the colony survived and grew.

6. The **ROBERT HUNT SHRINE** is dedicated to the colony's first Anglican minister. The Reverend Hunt played an important role as conciliator and provided spiritual leadership to unite the first settler's efforts in survival.

7. Near the seawall is the **DALE HOUSE**, named for Sir Thomas Dale, Governor of Virginia 1611-1616. On a seasonal basis, you may watch pottery being made using 17th and 18th century designs from the Jamestown archeology collection.

8. The **MEMORIAL CROSS** marks some 300 shallow graves hastily dug by the colonists during the winter of 1609-1610, known as the "Starving Time."

Jamestown



9. Representative government grew and developed in the THIRD AND FOURTH STATEHOUSES. The Third Statehouse was destroyed, along with the rest of Jamestown, by Nathaniel Bacon in 1676 during his short-lived rebellion against the colonial administration of Governor William Berkeley. Rebuilt as the Fourth Statehouse, the structure accidently burned in the fall of 1698, sparking a movement by the General Assembly to relocate the capital from Jamestown to Williamsburg.

10. Return to the monument terrace. To the east is NEW TOWNE, developed after 1620. Here you encounter a section of Jamestown where colonists, thriving on the tobacco trade, built more substantial homes. The foundations of many homes and other buildings were excavated by archeologists in the 1930s and 1950s. Later these excavations were covered with outlines of whitened brick for their protection. Please do not walk or stand on these fragile ruins. The reconstructed mounds once served as drainage ditches and boundary markers for the settlers.

For your safety, please keep on the paths and watch your children. Stay off the ruins and away from the river, which is deep and polluted.

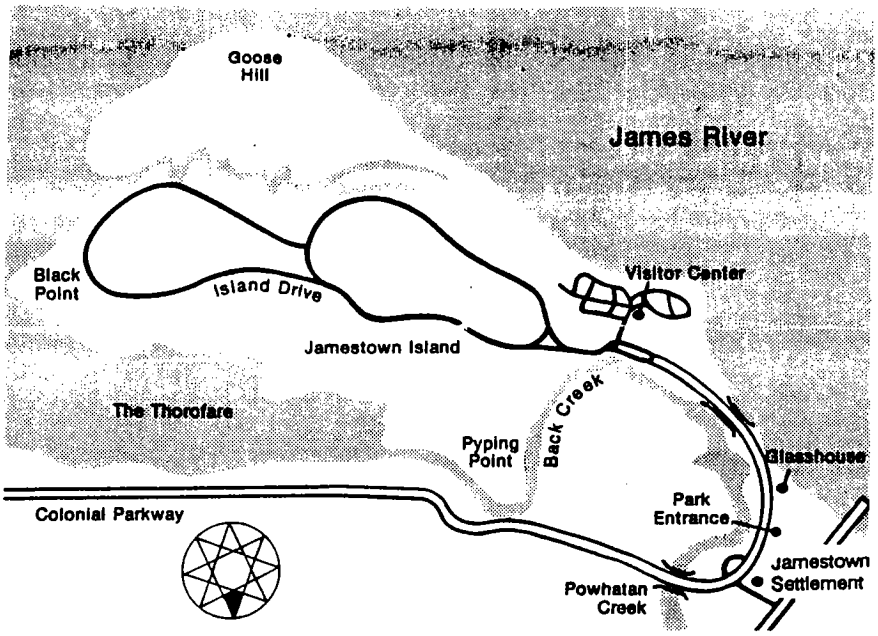
Jamestown Today

You may explore the island on the loop drive, located at the far end of the parking lot. This 3 or 5-mile drive gives you an idea of the natural environment which the settlers first encountered. Interpretive paintings and signs discuss the earliest industries attempted by the English. Audio Tape Rentals, available for a nominal fee at the gift shop, are helpful for both the island loop drive and the old town walking tour.

Finally, as you leave the island, visit the GLASSHOUSE where craftsmen demonstrate the art of 17th century glassblowing, one of Virginia's first industries, established in 1608.

ADMINISTRATION

In 1893 the ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF VIRGINIA ANTIQUITIES (APVA) acquired 22 1/2 acres on Jamestown Island. The remainder of the 1,500-acre island became part of COLONIAL NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK in 1934. Jamestown has been jointly administered by the National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior, and the APVA since 1940. Inquiries should be made to the Superintendent, Colonial National Historical Park, Yorktown, Virginia 23690.



After you pass the National Park Service Entrance Station, to your left is a state operated facility called the Jamestown Settlement. This is the location of the replicas of the fort, the three ships and an Indian lodge as well as three renovated galleries. There is a separate admission fee for this living history museum.

There are lodging and eating facilities in Williamsburg and Yorktown. Private campgrounds are nearby. There are picnic areas along the 23-mile scenic Colonial Parkway but no service stations. For the safety of others and the wildlife, please drive the posted speed limits.

#155 Big Canoe
2054 Wood Fern Knoll
Big Canoe, GA. 30143
April 20, 1994

Mrs. Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Dr.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Mrs. Hinshaw,

When my husband and I were in London recently, we visited St. Dunstan and All Saints Church where Richard Pace and Isabella Smyth were married in 1608.

I believe the following account of our visit will be of interest to your readers, especially those who contributed to the fund to install new carpet in the church.

I am planning on coming to my first Pace Family Reunion in Williamsburg and look forward to meeting you.

Sincerely

Lucretia Malone Davenport

(Mrs. William L. Davenport)

Continued on PSAB-108-p. 5

THE KALAMAZOO VALLEY HERITAGE, Vol. 18, no. 3, October 1993, p. 39:

You Know You're an Addicted Genealogist...

...when you brake for libraries
...if you get locked in a library overnight and you never even notice
...when you hyperventilate at the sight of an old cemetery
...if you'd rather browse in a cemetery than a shopping mall
...when you think every home should have a microfilm reader
...if you'd rather read census schedules than a good book
...when you know every town (county) clerk in your state by name
...if town (county) clerks lock the doors when they see you coming
...when you're more interested in what happened in 1693 than 1993
...if you store your clothes under the bed and your closet is carefully stacked with notebooks and journals
...when Savage, Torrey, and Pope are household names, but you can't remember what you call your dog
...if you can pinpoint Harrisham, Hawkhurst, Kent on a map of England, but can't locate Topeka, Kansas
...when all your correspondence begins, "Dear Cousin,"
...if you've traced all your ancestral lines back to Adam and Eve, have it all fully documented, and still don't want to quit

April 23— 1994

Dear Mrs. Hinshaw,

A few days ago I mailed to you an account of my visit to St. Dunstan's church in Stepney, on the outskirts of London. I failed to mention in the write-up that the church is usually locked during the week, except on Sunday. Therefore, before planning a visit the church, it would be advisable to call. The telephone number for the Rector, The Reverend Christopher Chessun, is: 071-791-3545.

Sincerely,

Lucretia M. Davenport

#155 Big Canoe
2054 Woodfern Knoll
Big Canoe, GA 30143

Continued on PSAB-108-p. 6

Some Notes from the editor:

Bob Siegfried, one of our Williamsburg Reunion hosts, would like to warn all Reunion goers who plan to come to Norfolk that if there is a wreck or something in the Hampton Roads Tunnel they could be delayed for as much as four hours! In the summer this is not unusual.

So many members of the Pace Society of America are visiting St. Dunstan and All Saints Church in Stephney, London, England perhaps we should have a Reunion there!

The editor came across this in the COLORADO GENEALOGIST, V. XXIV, no. 3, July 1963, p. 75:

FT. LARAMIE CENSUS RECORD, 18 August 1870:

Name	Age	Rank	Occupation	Birthplace
PAICE, Butler	25	Lt.	Inf.	Penn.
PAICE, Clara	21			Penn.
PAICE, Elizabeth	3			R. I.
PAICE, Gilman	3 mo.			Wyoming

And this in the Genealogy Section, EARLY AMERICAN LIFE, June 1993, p. 18:

Information on parents of DAVID PACE, m. Nancy Holt, Andover, MA, had 6 children.

#155 Big Canoe
2054 Wood Fern Knoll
Big Canoe, GA. 30143
April 20, 1994

A VISIT TO ST. DUNSTAN AND ALL SAINTS CHURCH, STEPNEY, LONDON

BY: Lucretia Malone Davenport

Recently, when my husband and I were in London, we visited this beautiful old Anglic an church where Richard Pace and Isabella Smyth were married in 1608. As we all know, a few years later they sailed to the New World and established a plantation on the James River across from Jamestown.

Because of the excellent directions given by Eleanor Pace Terrell in the book, THE PACE FAMILY - 1607-1750, we were able to reach the church quite easily by Underground.

We had an unexpected and delightful experience while being shown around the church by the Rector. He seemed so proud of the new carpet that had just been installed that week in the area of the alter and chancel rail. He said that it was a gift from a family in America and replaced some badly worn carpet that had been in use for many years. Out of curiosity, I asked the name of the family and to my amazement was told that it was the Pace family. In my excitment I exclaimed, "that's my family"!

The Rector insisted that we come back for the Sunday morning service when he planned to announce to the congregation about the new carpet. We couldn't resist. So on Palm Sunday, while worshiping in this ancient church and thinking about Richard and Isabella, we were introduced by the Rector as members of the Pace Society of America who had given the carpet. Everyone was so gracious and cordial, you would have thought that we were personally responsible for the gift.

Upon returning home, I called Eleanor Terrell to tell of our experience and to ask who was responsible for the gift. She told me that her sister, Lillian Pace Beckford, had made the initial contact with the church, and that the funds were contributed by members of the Pace Society of America. By the way, there was enough money left to purchase additional carpet for a room where they meet for fellowship. Since this is not an affluent Parrish anymore, the gift was a real blessing to them.

When any of you are in London, I hope you will visit St. Dunstan's. Try to make it for a Sunday service; it will warm your heart.

May 3, 1994

Diane Hinshaw, Editor
Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Diane:

I am enclosing an article I wrote about my recent trip to London and my visits to Pace locations there. Perhaps it would be worth publishing in the Bulletin.

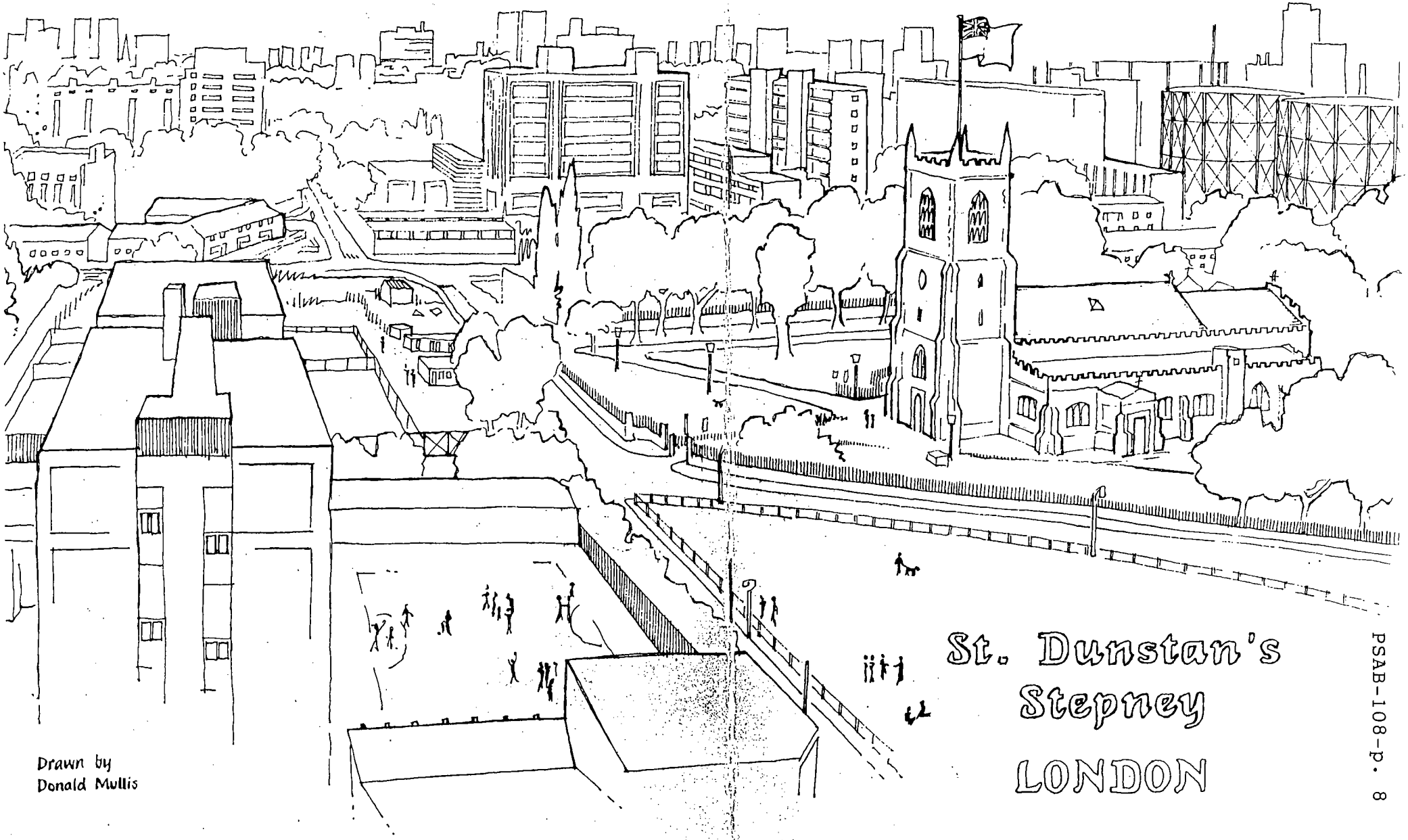
I am also enclosing a page-size drawing of St. Dunstan's, done by a local artist. I copied it from the cover of the St. Dunstan's Order of Worship. I think it should be on file somewhere with the Pace Society historians--it gives a much better idea of St. Dunstan's than the photocopied post cards which I have seen.

Hope these materials are useful to you.

Regards,

Roy

Roy W. Johnson
463 Dickens Ave.
Kirkwood, MO 63122
(314) 821-0924


St. Dunstan's
Stepney
LONDON
Drawn by
Donald Mullis

Searching London for Richard Pace

by Roy Johnson

Author's Explanation: Eleven generations ago (c. 1611) my ancestor Richard Pace of the London suburb of Wapping came to Jamestown with his wife Isaballe (Smythe). I taught high school history for 31 years and led 16 student tours to Europe, visiting London many times, unaware of my heritage. I left high school teaching and learned of my background at about the same time. The student tour company that organized my tours gave me a 4-day winter trip to London as a retirement gift. I used my time there to discover Richard Pace's London. This is the story of my quest.

I. Seeking Richard in Today's London

On a gray January Saturday in 1994, I exited the London underground at the Tower Hill station, in search of Richard Pace. I did not seek him in dusty documents or genealogical charts. I sought him in the streets of London, Wapping, and Stepney--the very ground that he may have walked. I wanted to mark the distances, get a sense of the area, and try to feel what he might have felt as he left London for the distant mysterious shores of America. I sought the spirit of Richard Pace.

In front of me as I left the station loomed the somber ramparts of the Tower of London, the medieval fortress begun by William the Conqueror shortly after he invaded England from Normandy in 1066 A.D. It was a fitting beginning for my quest, for the 1066 conquest brought the Paces to England. It also transformed English society, combining Norman-French-Latin customs with those of the Angles, Saxons, and Danes of 11th century England, creating the English language and culture that we know today. I was temporarily transported back in time and could imagine bowmen defending the battlements of the fortress. A fragment of the old Roman/Medieval wall just outside the station entrance added to the illusion. That wall would have been much more intact in Richard Pace's day, surrounding the City of London as it had since Roman times and separating the city from suburbs such as Wapping, where Richard lived.

The traffic in the street in front of me snapped me back to the present. I paused for a moment to get my bearings as I faced the Tower, looking south. Beyond it, west to east, flowed the Thames River; to my right (westward) lay the London business district--the "square mile" that formed the original city within the walls. To my left lay the district of Wapping, in Richard's time a village outside the walls. Wapping, not the Tower, was my goal--I had visited the Tower before and knew that it contained the Crown Jewels, that it was where Ann Boleyn, wife of Henry VIII, was beheaded, and that Sir Walter Rawleigh was imprisoned there at the time Richard Pace left for Virginia. Whenever Richard journeyed into London, he would have passed the Tower. I wondered if he was inspired by Rawleigh's tales of adventure in America. Rawleigh's imprisonment by James I, who came to the throne in 1603, was on everyone's lips. Perhaps Richard gazed at the old fortress and dreamed of the land that Rawleigh had described so vividly.

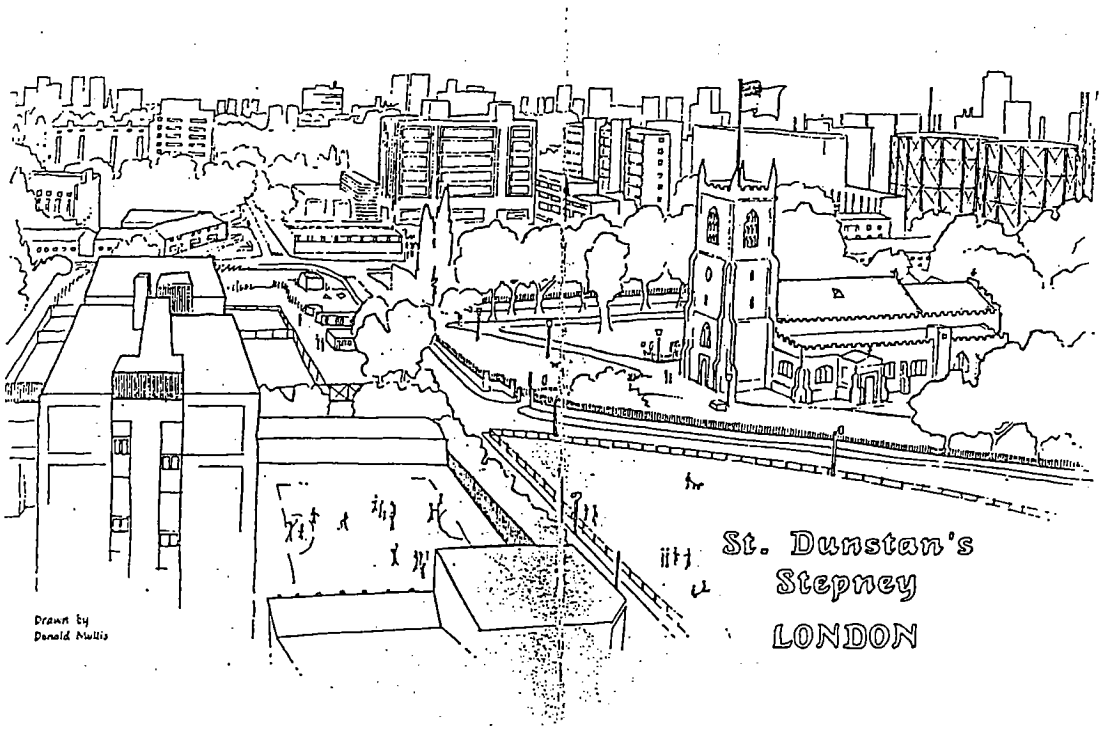
In Richard's day the tower must have overlooked Wapping, but as I walked south to the river, I found any glimpse of the area blocked by the new and massive World Trade Center. I walked to the base of Tower Bridge, the most picturesque in London and confused by many with London Bridge. There was no bridge here in Richard's day; the old London Bridge was westward (upstream) and was like a city, clustered with shops and buildings so close together that carts had difficulty crossing it. Its many piers restricted the flow of the tidal Thames and created rapids so swift that "shooting the bridge" required small craft and much skill. This restricted larger craft to the downstream area and could explain why Richard, if indeed he was a ship's carpenter, found work there. I bought hot chestnuts from a vendor under the bridge. Their warmth was welcome; the temperature was in the lower 40's but it was a damp day and the chill penetrated.

Turning left (east), I walked through St. Katherine's Docks, now a yacht harbor, and after some asking, found the "top" (beginning) of Wapping High Street, the main street of the village then and

now. The Thames was seldom visible as I walked the street; blocking my view was a line of warehouses built in the 19th century. The Tobacco Dock, now being rehabbed as a center for boutiques and specialty shops, reminded me that the Paces were tobacco farmers and contributed to the commerce that created the dock, although the dock itself was built in the 19th century. I found occasional openings to the river, one at the "bottom" of Wapping High Street a mile from where I started. I stood for a time and watched the water, murky like the Mississippi and Missouri near my home, choppy on this breezy day. The river is the only feature I found in Today's Wapping that was there in Richard's time. I gazed into it and imagined the hamlet around me as it might have been in 1600. I was glad I came.

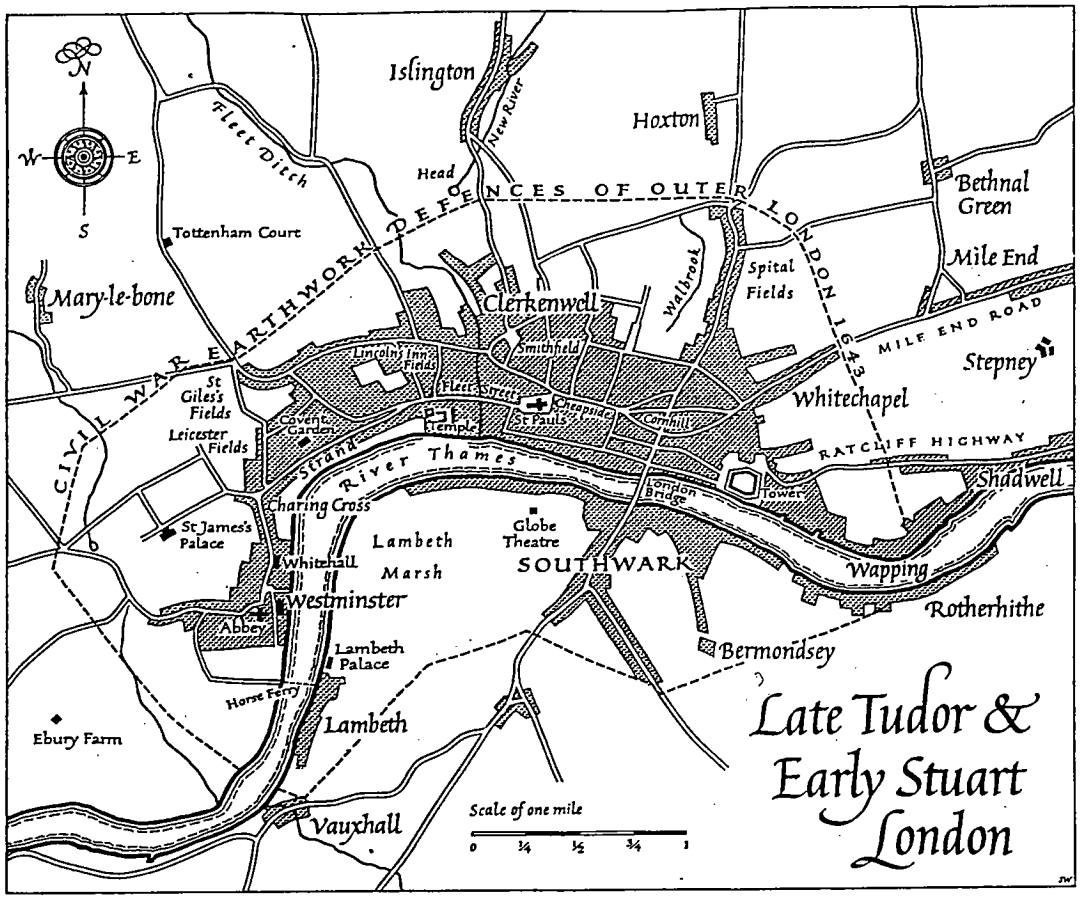
Sunday morning, the weather was still gray as I made my way to St. Dunstan's and All Saints in nearby Stepney, where Richard Pace and Isabella Smythe were married. The area is now one of industry and low-cost housing in a style I like to call "modern ugly." The Gothic church steeple loomed above the low-rise buildings as I walked, and then I came to the church yard. The grass in England is an incredible green in winter, appearing even greener with the trees leafless, and the ancient church in this island of green struck my senses like Brigadoon in the musical, magically transported from the past, contrasting sharply with the drab surroundings. I blurred my vision and tried to imagine the gabled cottages that must have surrounded it in Richard's time.

Attending services at the church where my ancestors were married eleven generations ago was a real thrill. I tried to imagine the young couple at the altar, and when I took communion, I chose a spot near the center of the altar rail, where Richard and Isabella might have taken their wedding vows. Perhaps they were Puritans--many of the early Jamestown settlers were, and St. Dunstan's was a center of Puritanism. I wondered what they might have thought of the service, with the sermon delivered by a lady priest, permitted today by the Church of England.



II. London in Richard Pace's Time

Monday dawned sunny and bright. I had an afternoon flight home; in the morning, I located a bookstore near the University of London specializing in historical books, and bought two on the history of London. The long flight to St. Louis gave me plenty of time to plumb their pages for a further understanding of the London of Richard and Isabella. I learned that the London of today is a reflection, in modern terms, of the London of Richard's time. A map will be helpful:



I stayed at the St. Giles Hotel at the "bottom" of Tottenham Court Road. You can find St. Giles Fields and Tottenham Court on the map. Today, this is the "fashionable West End," near the theatre district, Westminster Abbey, Buckingham Palace, Hyde Park--nearly all of the famous tourist attractions. East of that is the official "City of London", the "square mile", as it is often called, the area that once was within the original Roman walls, with St. Paul's Cathedral at its center. This is the main business area, London's equivalent of Lower Manhattan, with a population smaller today than in Richard's time as the daytime residents commute nightly to their homes elsewhere. Still further east, the "East End", which includes Stepney and Wapping, is an area of industry and low-cost housing, inhabited by the less affluent, which today includes immigrants from England's former colonies. I learned how this came to be, and that this general configuration was there much before Richard's time.

The kings of England never quite trusted the Londoners, who were "unruly" and resistent to royal control. Even before the 1066 conquest, the rulers had moved their principal residence outside London's walls, to the area around Westminster. The nobles gradually followed, and the "fashionable West End" was born. The "square mile" remained the main business area, and the East End became the area of new industry and the dwellings of the poor, most of them new arrivals in

Richard's time as today. This is a broad outline, as there was and is some poverty in the West End and some wealth in the East End, but it is generally true. The Wapping and Stepney streets that I walked, in that sense, were still the streets of Richard's day. A famous description of London was written about the time of Richard's birth (c. 1585) by a writer named John Stow, and summarized in one of the books that I read:

> By 1563, the population of London had increased to well over 90,000...and by the end of the century to almost 200,000. Much of this increase was contained in the expanding suburbs to the east of the White Tower [Tower of London] along the roads to Whitechapel and Stepney, Shadwell and Limehouse and down by the waterfront to Wapping. The development here was, for the most part, poor and squalid. John Stow wrote of continual streets and straggling passages,"'with alleys of small tenements and cottages...inhabited by sailors' victuallers which had destroyed the once beautiful fayre hedges and long rows of elms".
>
> In the next generation, Stow's strictures were constantly repeated. All these villages to the east of London were being spoiled by the spread of noxious trades - like the alum works at Wapping - by the erection of ramshackle buildings which harboured not only the poor labourers who walked to work in the City each day, but also the "beggars and other loose persons, swarming about the city."[1]

Still further downstream (east) were the Royal Dockyards and some "small untidy towns" which owed their existence to England's expanding trade and growing navy. Between these towns and Wapping, "dotted about in the fields on the northern bank, were the damp, evil-smelling, crowded settlements where lived the sailors and shipwrights and all those who made their living from the river and the sea."[2]

The picturesque villages I had imagined vanished as the hard truth of reality struck me: The "East End" then as now was where the newcomers, the immigrants, the poor, lived. In Richard's day much of it was a squalid slum.

Nonetheless, London as a whole was exciting. It was the London of "Good Queen Bess" (Elizabeth I). Shakespeare moved there from Stratford in 1585. In 1588, the great Spanish Armada was defeated and England was on her way to becoming the world's mightiest sea power. It was the London of the "sea dogs" Francis Drake and John Hawkins, preying on Spanish commerce, and of Sir Walter Rawleigh. And the East End was "where the action was" as far as the sea was concerned. If, as we surmise, Richard was a ship's carpenter, the East End was where he would have to be to ply his trade. He would have heard the stories of the lush forests and vast lands of the New World and perhaps dreamed of a better life there.

And it was these sailors and shipwrights and men who worked with their hands whom John Smith, fed up with the nobles who would not work, sought as colonists to Virginia. My line of Paces fits well into this character type. They were tillers of the soil and railroad men, respected members of their communities, but not the mayors, congressmen, and senators. Even the early Paces of Virginia, who often married into important families, did not themselves sit in the House of Burgesses or take part in government. This is consistent with the lifestyle of a Wapping man.

In my short four day weekend in London, there was no time to seek out records or do genealogical studies, but I found something of Richard and Isabella in the streets where I walked. I came back with a better understanding of my heritage--and a better understanding of myself.

I could not have asked for a better vacation.

---

1. Christopher Hibbert, *LONDON: The Biography of a City*, Penguin, 1980, p. 39

2. *Ibid.*, p. 40.

Martha Pace Gresham
1301 Blue Sky Drive
Cardiff, CA 92007
619-753-4295

Diane Hinshaw
Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

April 6, 1994

Dear Diane:

Did you know that Capt. James Cook, the famous British explorer and cartographer, was a PACE?

In January 1994 my husband Bud and I along with my brother Fred Pace and his wife Olga were touring in Australia. In the city of Melbourne we visited Cooks' Cottage. This cottage was the home, in England, of Capt. Cooks parents. In 1933 it was purchased by Mr. Russell Grimwade, dismantled stone by stone and shipped to Melbourne. There it was reconstructed with paths and old fashioned English gardens surrounding.

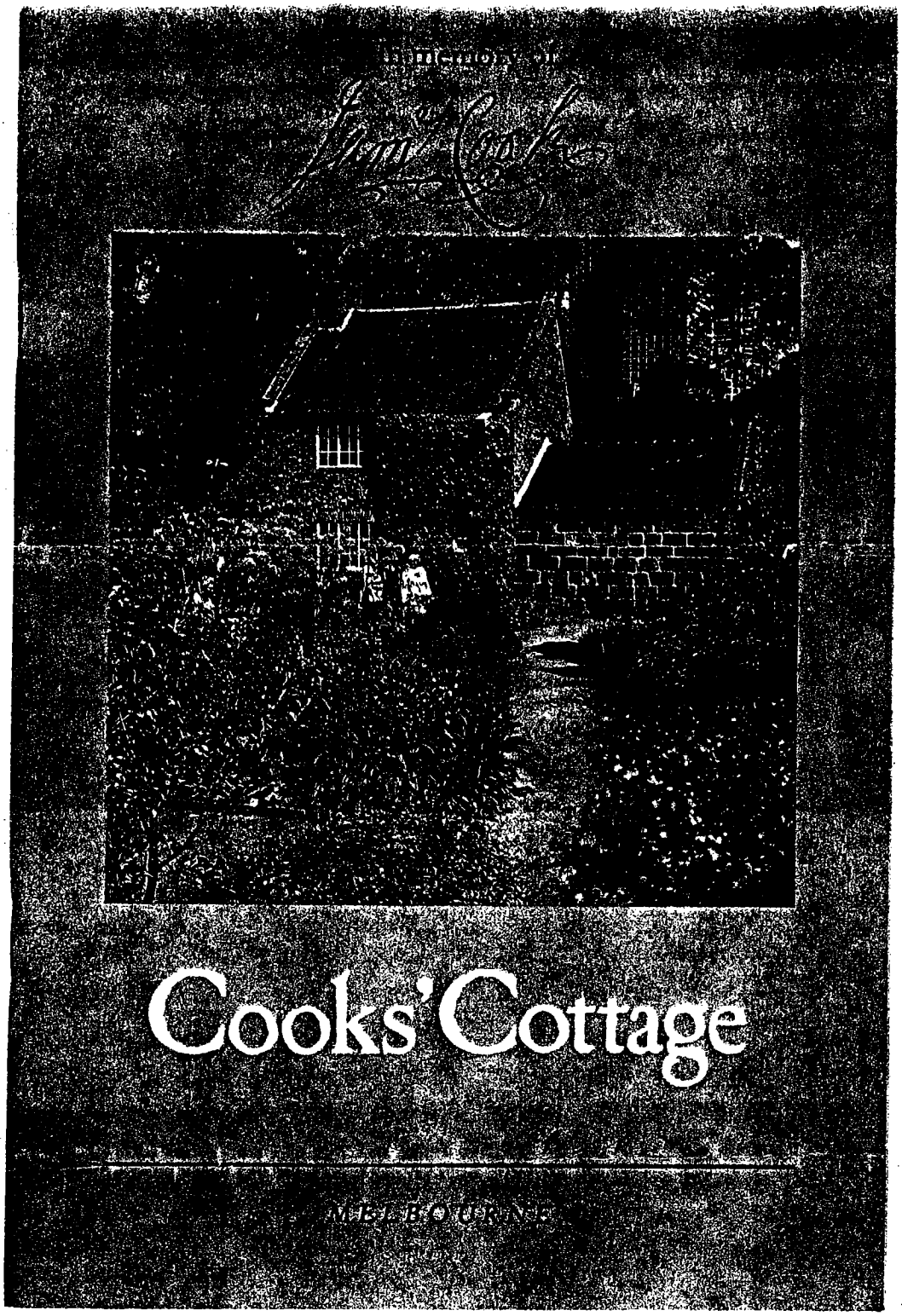
At the souvenir shop we purchased the guide book to the museum and on page 14 the author Mary Lewis wrote that *James Cook, second of the eight children of James Cook and his wife Grace Pace, was born at Marton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire on 27 October 1728.*

Does the Pace Society know anything about this branch of the family? I will enclose a copy of the book cover, page 14 and the page with the Acknowledgment of the Joint Management Committee to those who have helped with production of the book. Maybe they don't have copy write laws in Australia.

We enjoy your *Bulletin* every month and I read it from cover to cover.

Very Sincerely Yours,

Martha Pace Gresham


Cooks' Cottage
MELBOURNE

Captain James Cook, FRS

MARY LEWIS

James Cook, second of the eight children of James Cook and his wife Grace Pace, was born at Marton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, on 27 October 1728. Cook senior was a day labourer and was believed, from his manner of speech, to be a native of Northumberland. The son was born in a two-roomed clay-built thatched cottage of the kind called in the district a 'clay-biggin', but this dwelling was demolished in about 1786. As a small boy Cook learnt the alphabet with Dame Walker, whose husband farmed Marton Grange:

Young Cook, then a mere lad, tended the stock, took the horses to water, and ran errands for the family; and in return for such services the good old lady, finding him an intelligent, active youth, was pleased to teach him his alphabet and reading.

In 1736 Cook's father moved to Great Ayton, where he became 'hind' or bailiff to Thomas Skottowe, and there Cook attended the Postgate School at Skottowe's expense. John Graves, in his *History of Cleveland* of 1808, relates, as an indication of young Cook's obstinancy at even this early stage, that

Frequently, on an evening, when assembled together in the village, to set out in search of bird's-nests, Cook might be seen in the midst of his comrades, strenuously contending that they should proceed to some particular spot: This he would sometimes do, with such inflexible earnestness, as to be deserted by the greater part of his companions.

In 1745, at the age of seventeen, Cook was sent to work as a shopboy with William Sanderson, a grocer and haberdasher at the small fishing port of Staithes, not far from Whitby. After eighteen months at shopkeeping Sanderson took Cook to Whitby and arranged his apprenticeship to John Walker who, with his brother Henry, was a Quaker ship owner and coal merchant. The vigorous North Sea coal trade was reckoned by a contemporary to be the 'best nursery for seamen', and along the treacherous east coast Cook gained the experience which would later stand him in good stead in his inshore exploration work. Between voyages he lived at Walker's house.

In 1752 Cook became mate of the *Friendship*, on which he remained for 2½ years until Walker offered him command of the vessel. But Cook's early ambition was for the Royal Navy, and in 1755 he volunteered as an able seaman. He became master's mate on the *Eagle*, and in June 1757 qualified as master, in which capacity he joined the *Solebay* and later the *Pembroke*. The master was responsible for navigation, pilotage and harbour work, and for taking soundings and bearings, and correcting or adding to charts.

Captain James Cook, painted by John Webber (National Portrait Gallery, London)

In 1758 the *Pembroke* sailed with the expedition for the capture of Louisberg and Quebec. Cook attracted notice for his efficiency during the survey of the St Lawrence River, and in particular the intricate traverse, which enabled the big ships of the fleet to ascend and thus to play a decisive part in the capture of Quebec. In September 1759 Cook was transferred to the *Northumberland*, in which he continued surveying on the coasts of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland, and was highly commended to the Admiralty for his work.

PSAB-108-p. 15

X. Mixed Bed

TREES

Sycamore, *Acer pseudoplatanus*, T
Lilac, *Syringa vulgaris* (pale violet single form), T

GROUND COVER

Lily of the Valley, *Convallaria majalis*, P

SHRUBS AND CLIMBERS

Traveller's Joy, *Clematis vitalba*, P
Jasmine, *Jasminum officinale*, P,S
Laburnum, *Laburnum anagyroides*, S
Honeysuckle, *Lonicera periclymenum*, S
White Rose of York, *Rosa alba*, S
Red Rose of Lancaster, *Rosa gallica officinalis*, S
York and Lancaster Rose, *Rosa damascena versicolor*, S
Dog Briar Rose, *Rosa canina*, S
Ayrshire Rose, *Rosa arvensis*, S

BULBS

Daffodils, *Narcissus pseudonarcissus*, P
Jonquil, *Narcissus jonquilla*, P
Poet's Narcissus, *Narcissus poeticus*, P

HERBS AND VEGETABLES

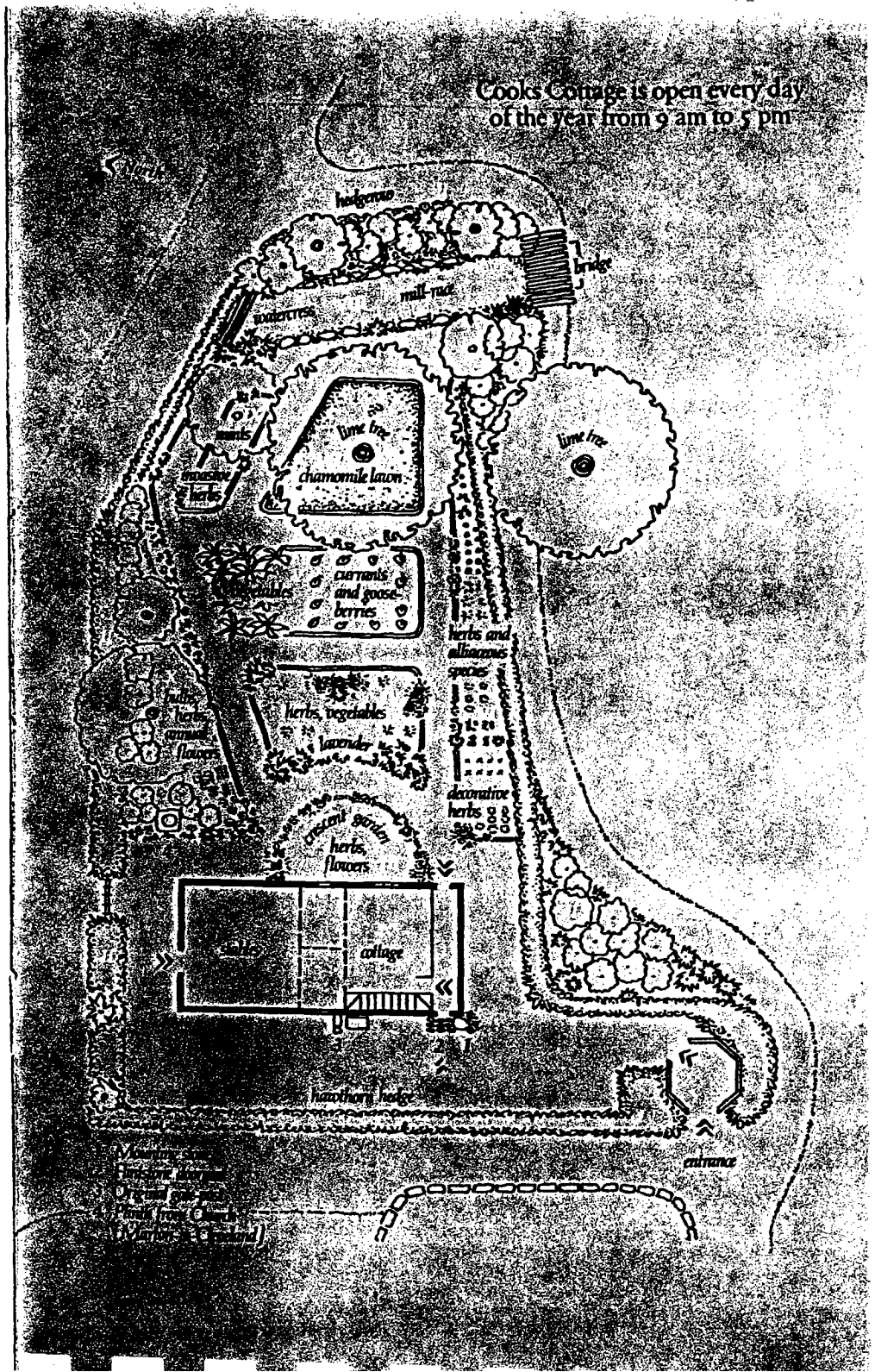
Jerusalem artichoke, *Helianthus tuberosus*, P
Sunflower, *Helianthus annua*, A
Thyme, *Thymus vulgaris*, A
Honesty, *Lunaria annua*, A,B
Yarrow, *Achillea millefolium*, A,P

LATER ANNUALS

Dwarf French marigolds, *Tagetes patula*, A
English marigolds, *Calendula officinalis*, A

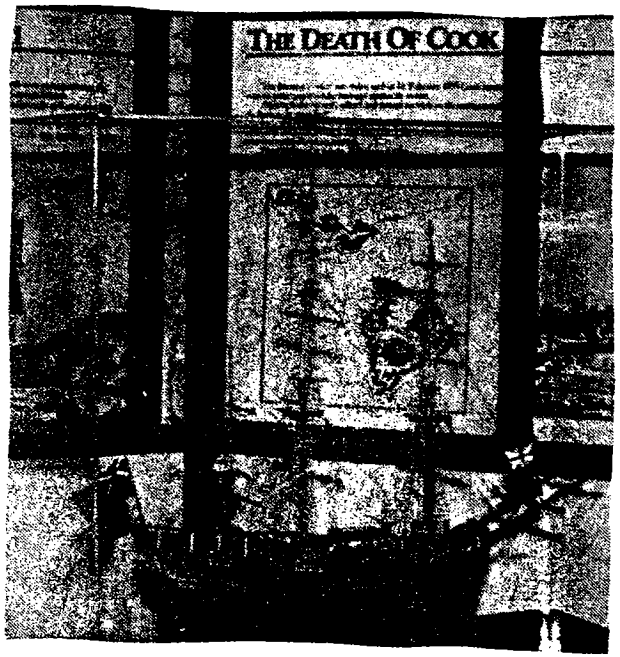
Narcissus poeticus

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS *The Joint Management Committee acknowledges with gratitude the assistance of the authors of the various sections, Dr Miles Lewis, Mrs Mary Lewis, Mr John Rogan and Professor Carrick Chambers; Professor Emeritus John Turner, editor of the previously revised edition of this guide; the National Library of Australia; La Trobe Collection, State Library of Victoria; Acquisitions Committee, National Trust of Australia (Vic); Science Museum of Victoria; Captain Cook's School-room (Great Ayton) Trust; Brierley, Leckenby, Keighley and Groom, Architects; Stephenson and Turner, Architects; and the Councillors of the Melbourne City Council. The photographs of the cottage and garden are by Irvine Green and the map was drawn by Maggie Mackie. The book has been designed and produced by Alison Forbes and printed by IMPACT PRINTING*



he garden area is representative of a working en of that era. It contains plant material mented as being readily available in the h of England around 1750. There are herbs n for medicinal and cooking use. In season ables, berry fruits, wild strawberry, artichokes rabapples are also found in the garden. There lso some ornamental plants including roses, and lilac.

The single storeyed part of the building was the stable. It is currently used as an interpretive area with information on the life of James Cook and a map of his voyages.

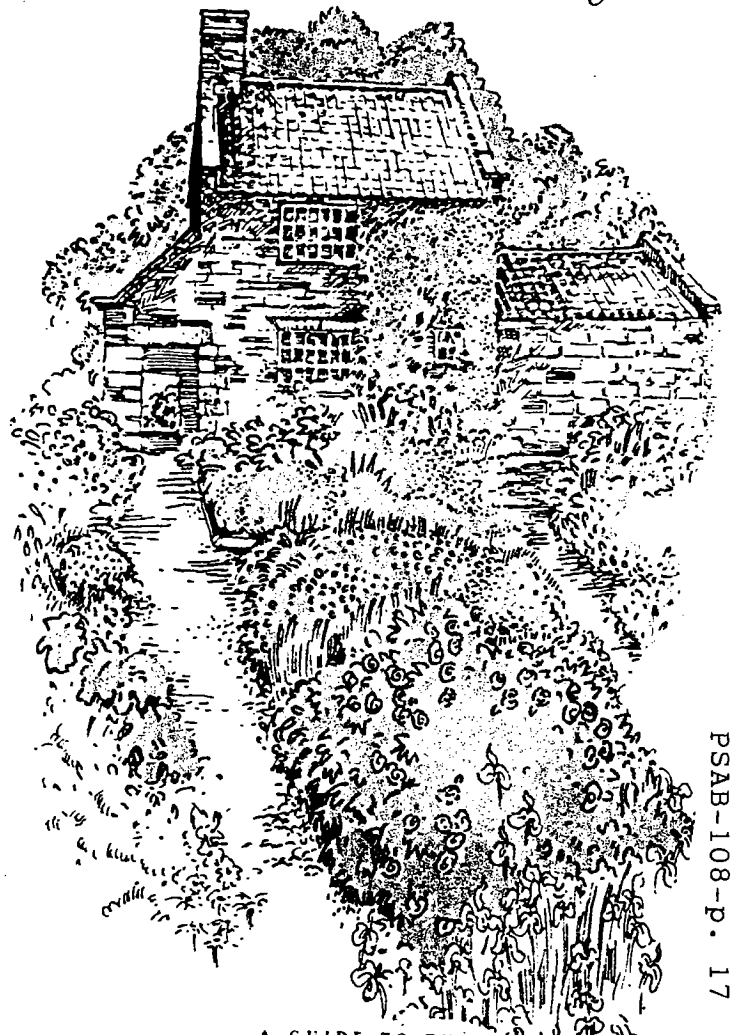


The flag flying on the flagpole is the first union flag of 1606 which combined the cross of St. George with the cross of St. Andrew, the national flags of England and Scotland.

FOR MORE INFORMATION:
TEL: (03) 419 4677

A GUIDE THROUGH

Cooks' Cottage



A GUIDE TO THE

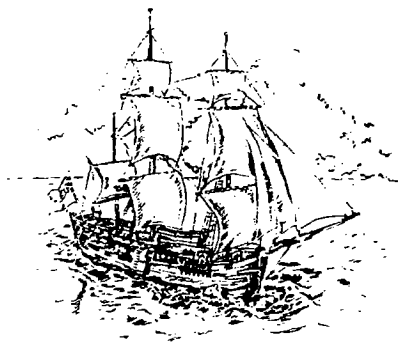
Rooms, Furniture, Features & Garden of Cooks' Cottage

PSAB-108-p. 17

Cooks' Cottage was presented to the people of Melbourne by Sir Russell Grimwade on the occasion of the centenary of the State of Victoria in 1934. It commemorates the distinguished English navigator Captain James Cook, who, in three voyages spanning a ten year period from 1768 did more to clarify the geographical questions in the Southern hemisphere than any other before him.

The Cook family built the cottage in 1755, in Great Ayton, England and it is believed that James Cook spent time there between voyages. The stone cottage was dismantled and transported from Great Ayton to Melbourne where it was re-assembled in its original form.

Cooks' Cottage contains rooms set out with original or reproduced furniture after the style of homes in the North of England in the mid 1700's. The stable area in the rear has a small interpretive display illustrating some aspects of Cook's voyages.



This is the through passage which provided access to the cottage. At the entrance of this passage is a copy of a 'doormat' made of split flints. The ivy growing on the wall is from a cutting of the original plant that adorned the cottage in Great Ayton. The doorway has a stone lintel with the initials of Cook's parents, James and Grace Cook, carved in it. Inside the passageway is an iron bound pine grain measure (*one bushel*), oak settle and a rack of garden implements.

At the top of the stairs is a tiny bedroom main upstairs room probably functioned a main bedroom and the living room. The and wool teasing board and winder reflec recreational activities of the time.

Downstairs there are two bedrooms and a n room. The ditty-box in the bedroom is reput be Captain Cook's personal property. downstairs room is set up as the cooking dining area and contains utensils used in those

Submitted by: Carole Roach*
P. O. Box 540842
Merritt Island, FL 32954-0842
1-407-453-5433

VIRGINIA SETTLERS AND ENGLISH ADVENTURERS

Abstracts of Wills, 1484-1798, and Legal Proceedings, 1560-1700, Relating to Early Virginia Families

By

NOEL CURRER-BRIGGS

With an added

PREFACE TO THE AMERICAN EDITION

THREE VOLUMES IN ONE

VOLUME I:

Abstracts of Wills, 1484-1798

Carole Roach, Freda Turner and Ruth Clark are working hard on learning the parentage of Isabelle Smythe who married Richard Pace.

BALTIMORE

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1970

ships at the College should show that they were his kinsmen. Later this rule was relaxed, so that outsiders might become eligible, though the claims of his own kindred were still given preference. By the end of the eighteenth century, the claims of outsiders had become so numerous that it was found necessary to establish precisely who the Founder's kin were, in order to avoid spurious applications. Consequently a large series of genealogical tables entitled Stemmata Chicheleana was published to show all the lines which could be traced from Thomas Chichele, the Archbishop's father, and from Sir Robert Chichele, his brother. Any student of early colonial history would do well to study these tables because by the seventeenth century there were so many Chichele descendants involved in one way or another with the foundation of the colonies. A few examples will show how. Sir Thomas Smythe, first Treasurer of the London Virginia Company, was a direct descendant in the female line from Robert Chichele (d. 1420). His brother Sir Richard Smythe married Elizabeth Scot, one of whose great-grandaughters, Mary Kempe, married Sir Dudley Digges, father of Edward Digges, Governor of Virginia from 1655 to 1658. Mary Kempe's sister, Dorothy Kempe, married another Virginia Governor, Sir Henry Chichele. Sir Thomas Smythe's sister, Alice Smythe, married William Harris of Woodham Ferrers, and he was a great-grandfather of Richard Kempe, Secretary of Virginia, and his emigrant brothers Edward and Edmund. These Kempes came from the Norfolk branch of the family, which had estates at Gissing and Antingham. The importance of this will become apparent later.

Elizabeth (Scot) Smythe was the granddaughter of Sir Reginald Scot and niece of Charles Scot of Egerton, Kent. Charles Scot's daughter Deborah was the mother of four emigrants, Henry, Edward, Reginald and John Fleet. Deborah was also a cousin of Sir Francis Wyatt, Governor of Virginia from 1621 to 1626. Sir Francis, in his turn, had married Margaret Sandys, niece of Sir Edwyn Sandys, Sir Thomas Smythe's successor as Treasurer of the Virginia Company. Sir Thomas's son, Sir John Smythe, married Lady Isabella Rich, daughter of Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of Warwick (d.1658) whose Puritan leanings and wide financial interests make him a central figure in the colonization movement. Rich's connection, like Smythe's, are of extreme interest to the genealogist. His father and namesake had married twice, first to Penelope Devereux, daughter of Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex and Lettice Knollys, daughter of Sir Francis Knollys. This linked him with Thomas West, 3rd Lord de la Warr, yet another Governor of Virginia (d.1618), whose mother was Ann Knollys. But with the 1st Earl of Warwick's second marriage to Frances St Paul, widow of Sir George St Paul, Bt., the daughter of Lord Chief Justice Christopher Wray (d.1589) a link is established with South Yorkshire. From the area round Doncaster and Rotherham came a number of families with interests in Virginia. These included the Viccars, Adams, Bosville, Wormeley, Popeley, Rolston and Copley families, among whom were to be found some of the largest planters in that part of Virginia in which Thomas Kirby settled. The elder Robert Rich, 1st Earl of Warwick was an enormously wealthy man. Although his first marriage had brought him great riches, it ended in divorce. It was said of his second: "The Lord Rich, after much wooing and several attempts, hath at last lighted upon the Lady Sampoll, (St. Paul), a rich widow from Lincolnshire ....he is said to be rather crazed to see himself so over-reached by his wife, who hath so conveyed her estate that he is little or nothing the better by her". From which it can be seen that not every nuptual investment yielded fat dividends.

The second Robert Rich (1587-1658) succeeded as Earl of Warwick on his father's death in 1618/9. He married three times. His first wife, Frances Hatton, was granddaughter and sole heiress of Chief Justice Francis Gawdy. Through her a link was established with an East Anglian constellation of families, the chief of which were the Moundefords of Feltwell, and Radwinter, the Seckfords of Woodbridge, the Brewsters of Castle Hedingham, the Kirbys of Henham, the Kempes of Gissing and Antingham, the Symonds of Suffield, the Kirbys of Kings Lynn, Scarning and Antingham, the Woodhouses of Waxham and Calthorpes of Blakeney, all of whom had interests in the colonies, and the majority plantations in York County or Elizabeth City County.

The Earl of Warwick, (as Robert Rich), accompanied Sir Henry Wootton's embassy to Turin in 1612. Another member of this embassy was a distant cousin of his wife, Osbert Moundeford (d.1615), the nephew by marriage of Sir Henry Gawdy. Rich was a founder member, and later Governor, of the Somers Island Company for the plantation of Bermuda, a member of the Guinea and Amazon River Companies, and of the Bahamas Company. He was a Councillor of Virginia in 1619 and Councillor, and later President, for the plantation of New England.

Robert Greville, Lord Brooke, was more concerned with New England than the other colonies. Nevertheless his name occurs alongside those of the Earl of Warwick, Sir Benjamin Rudyerd, Sir Gilbert Gerrard and Sir Edmund Moundeford in the original patent of December 4th, 1630, for the plantation of Providence Islands. Lord Brooke's mother, Margaret Copley, was a daughter of Christopher Copley of Wadworth, and through her he was related to the South Yorkshire group of families mentioned above.

The names of Christopher and Ralph Wormeley recur frequently in this search on account of their being near neighbours of Thomas Kirby in York County. They also form a link between the Kentish and East Anglian groups of emigrants on the one hand and those from South Yorkshire on the other. Before he died Secretary Richard Kempe entrusted the care of his daughter, Elizabeth, to his uncle in England, whom he appointed joint executor with his daughter. The name of his uncle was Ralph Wormeley. As it happened both daughter and uncle died before the will was proved in 1656. In the course of these enquiries it was necessary to establish in what way Ralph Wormeley and Christopher Wormeley of Virginia were related to Richard Kempe and to each other.

During May and June 1631 a number of meetings of the Providence Island Company were held at Brooke House in London, which resulted in the despatch of an expedition to the island of Tortuga (later re-named Association Island), under the command of Captain William Rudyerd. On July 6th, 1631 the Providence Island Company hired the "Little Hopewell" and her Captain, Matthew Harbottle to transport the expedition to the island of which Christopher Wormeley had been appointed deputy Governor. Christopher was the grandson of John Wormeley of Hatfield, in Yorkshire, and Margaret Hutchins. His father, also named Christopher, was a prominent Hull merchant, whose younger brother, Thomas Wormeley of Cusworth married as his second wife Margaret Wray, the niece of Lord Chief Justice Christopher Wray. Thus Margaret Wray was a cousin of the Earl of Warwick's second wife, Frances (Wray) St. Paul. Christopher Wormeley, Senior, married Elizabeth Hogg, by whom he had six children, the youngest of which was born posthumously in 1589 and christened after his father. Elizabeth Hogg came of a large merchant family of Hull and the earliest years of young Christopher Wormeley's life were spent in that flourishing North Sea port. He spent his adolescence in the city of York, where his elder brother Henry had married the daughter of the Lord Mayor, Christopher Consett. Christopher Wormeley's marriage to Mary Adams took place in York in August 1619. She was the daughter of Philip Adams of Owston and Gertrude Bosvyle, and a relative by marriage of Margaret Copley, the mother of Robert Greville, Lord Brooke. She was also distantly related through her grandmother Alice Viccars, with the Earls of Warwick. About 1623 Christopher and Mary Wormeley went to live at Adwick-le-Street, near Doncaster, where five children were born to them, the youngest being baptised in 1631.

Christopher Wormeley sailed to Providence Island alone, for the Company discouraged whole families from emigrating, although they were anxious for able tradesmen and others to go ahead of their wives to establish settlements. Mary Wormeley, therefore, continued to live at Adwick-le-Street during her husband's absence. In March 1635 the Providence Island Company met to consider a report on the seizure of Association Island by the Spaniards some months earlier. It is probable that Christopher Wormeley had visited England during 1634, but he

PSAB-108-p. 20

Jamestown 1544-1699
by Carl Bridenabaugh
New York: Oxford University Press, 1980
Reviewed by Roy W. Johnson

Carl Bridenbaugh is one of the foremost authorities on America's colonial period. In this short book he gives a different and interesting perspective on the Massacre of 1622 and the results of Richard Pace's quick action to save the colony. Certain aspects of this incident have long puzzled historians. . On March 22, 1622, following a period of general peace and good will between whites and native Americans, suddenly and without warning, Indians of several tribes attacked the English and killed 347 men, women, and children, including even those who had treated the natives well. Richard Pace's Pamunkey servant Chanco warned his master, stating that he would not be silent and allow Pace to be killed because he had "used him as a sonne". In the middle of the night, Richard rowed the three miles across the James River to warn the colony. Had it not been for his warning, the colony would have been exterminated. Most Pace descendents know this part of the story well.

Historians have been at a loss to explain the suddenness, savagery, and coordination of the attack. Indian raids were usually hit-and-run affairs. Careful planning, long-range strategy, and large-scale cooperation among tribes was uncharacteristic, as was the scope of the attack, which took place simultaneously throughout the colony on scattered plantations for more than a hundred miles up and down the James River.

Bridenbaugh challenges the accepted belief that Powhatan (father of Pocahontas) was the foremost native leader in 17th century Virginia and focuses instead on Powhatan's older brother, the European educated Opechancanough, whom he believes was the "power behind the throne" even before Powhatan's death in 1618. Opechancanough saw at first hand (in Spain) both the numbers and the great power of the Europeans and, in Mexico, observed the Spanish takeover of Indian lands. Fearing realistically that the same thing might happen to his people, he played his cards cautiously to gradually make the other native Americans aware of the danger and unite them, waiting for just the right moment to strike and drive the "aliens" from his land. Had it not been for Chanco and Richard Pace, he might have succeeded.

Opechancanough's story begins when he was taken to Spain after a Spanish ship landed in Chesapeake bay in 1561.He spent five years there and received a thorough education from the priests. He was a keen observer of Spanish life and customs and learned the art of patience, diplomacy, and planning from the Dominicans and, later, the Jesuits.

Desiring to return to his people, he was placed on a ship to Mexico, but the Spanish governor refused to allow him to leave for the north. He spent three years in Mexico and undoubtedly observed that even those native Americans who were friendly to the Europeans were losing their culture and becoming second class citizens in their own former land. He then returned to Spain and furthered his education with the Jesuits for another three years. Eventually, he returned to his own land as a missionary and interpreter. However, he reverted to some Indian ways (such as multiple wives) and was severely reprimanded and humiliated by the accompanying Jesuit priests. He eventually denounced Christianity, led a raid, and killed his tormentors. After that, he terminated all contacts with Europeans and Christianity.

Opechancanough was, of course, correct in his belief that the English planned to seize Indian land. This was the whole purpose of the Virginia Company. Among the whites, there were two general groups. Most of the common men of the colony and some of the leaders had only contempt for the natives and saw

them as an impediment to be destroyed. Other leaders, most of whom were Puritans,[1] wanted to be kind to the Indians, "Christianize" them (which meant also teaching them English ways), and make them "loyal subjects" to their English overlords. Either way, their culture would be destroyed and they would lose control over lands their ancestors had ruled for centuries.

By 1613, Bridenbaugh believes, Opechancanough had concluded that the English colony was intended to be permanent and expand. His brother was the ruler, the tribes were not united and the other natives had to be convinced of the danger, so he had to work carefully. Opechancanough used every means to make the whites feel safe and secure while he was uniting the tribes, blending European and native American methods of diplomacy. In one instance, a neighboring tribe was reluctant to join his alliance. He encouraged the tribe to attack the whites , then warned the English of the attack, which therefore failed. The English thus thought of him as a friend, and the Indians became convinced that they could not go it alone. He attended the wedding of Pocahontas and John Rolfe and gave the bride away, possibly seeing the marriage as an additional way to buy time.

After Powhatan's death, there was a brief period of uncertainty, then Opechancanough himself became Paramount Chief, taking over the "empire" of tribes that he had masterminded under Powhatan. By 1622, the influx of English was becoming alarming. He apparently believed the English to be so strong that only a telling and total blow would suffice to drive them away. Those who want to know the details will have to read the book--there simply isn't space to cover them in a review. Here is Bridenbaugh's assessment of the attack from a military standpoint:

> The deliberate, admirably timed attempt to exterminate the white invaders was, no doubt, thought of by Opechancanough and his followers as a stroke for Indian freedom. We have seen that since 1613 he had been planning an all-out attack. By means of diplomacy of which any European could have been proud, this chieftain united the Powhatans, their "auxiliaries", and the Chickahominies, worked out tactics with consummate skill, and decided upon the day and hour when, simultaneously, the natives were to fall upon all of the whites. The preservation of secrecy throughout the entire undertaking was miraculous. Employing both Indian and European methods of deception and surprise, he won a victory that elicited reluctant praise from many leaders across the sea.....All things considered, the "massacre" of 1622 was probably the most brilliantly conceived, planned, and executed uprising against white aggression in the history of the American Indians. (Page 31)

But his "victory" was not complete and was short-lived. The reaction of the English after the attack was swift, grim, and relentless. They began a systematic destruction of Indian crops and villages and a slaughter of men, women, and children which continued for ten years. By 1632, the peninsula between the James and York rivers was cleared of natives, the first "Indian removal" in the history of North America. One wonders what Chanco, a hero among the English, thought as he watched the extermination of his people. His prevention of one massacre had only brought on another.

As for Opechancanough, he was shot in the back by an English soldier in the streets of Jamestown in 1644, at the approximate age of 100. His executioners remained unaware that their prisoner was a literate and well traveled man. Opechancanough never revealed his past to the English. It was only much later that historians learned of it from Spanish records and pieced the account together. Bridenbaugh makes use of these records and others, including Indian stories and legends, to put together a plausible explanation of a puzzling event. Not all of his conclusions can be proven, but his account makes sense of events that otherwise have no explanation.

---

[1]The term *Puritan* is widely misunderstood. The followers of John Calvin's school of religious thought were divided into two groups in England: the Puritans, who wanted to stay in the Church of England and "purify" it of "Popish" (that is, Catholic) influences, and the Separatists, who wanted to separate and form a different church (Congregational). The Mayflower Pilgrims were mostly Separatists. Puritan influence was strong in Jamestown in the early years.

Bridenbaugh covers other topics as well. The religious makeup of the colony is interesting, as is his account of the Bacon uprising later in the century. These topics are of less direct interest to Pace discontents, so they have not been covered in this review. His book is well worth reading.

==========

A personal note: As a history teacher for 31 years who just recently discovered my early Virginia heritage, I would like to hear from anyone who knows more about the Paces of early Virginia, and also from anyone who might be able to trace my line further back. Here is my lineage as far back as I can trace it:

John Pace II, 1722-1790, Goochland County, VA
Francis X. Pace, 1764-1842, b. Goochland County, moved to Pittsylvania County, VA
James Blair Pace, 1807-1865, b. Pittsylvania County, VA, moved to Western Missouri in 1841
Joseph Nicholas Pace, 1836-1910
George Warren Pace, 1867-1947
Ena Ann Pace, 1894-1962
Roy Warren Johnson, 1933-

Submitted by Roy Warren Johnson, 463 Dickens Ave., Kirkwood, MO 63122, (314) 821-0924

Diane Hinshaw, Editor
P.S.of A. Bulletin.

Copy-Diana Pace

Inquiry: Re Cornwell/Pace.

Langston Pace (B) 23,May 1789 Pittsyania Co. Va.
(Son of Spencer) (M) 07,Aug 1820 Todd Co. Ky.
(D) 22,Nov 1879 Cooke Co. Tx.

Spouse - Zilphia Cornwell (B) 1806

John Pace (B) ___Oct 1816 _____Ky.
(Son of Joel) (M) _____ 1844_____Ky.
(D) 13,Jul 1890 Dent Co. Mo.

Spouse: Mary (Polly) Cornwell (B) 01, Mar 1826
(D) 12, Oct 1907

Martha(Patsy) Pace (B) 17,Oct 1818 _____Ky
(Daug. of Joel) (M) 10 Jul 1838 Calloway Co. Ky.
(D) _____ _____

Spouse: Demps Cornwell (B) ~~10, Mar 1812~~.

My inquiry is an effort to connect these three ***Cornwells*** and to learn of their Parents names, (B), (M), and (D) records as well as to learn a history of the Family. Mary (Polly) Cornwell Pace was my Great Grandmother.She named one of her sons Demps Cornwell Pace. They also named sons Langston, Daniel, and William Spencer. Demps Pace was born in Marshall Co. Ky.(proven).

Any one with Info please write or call me. Jack Pace-56 Otis Rd. Barrington Hills IL. 60610 (708) 381-3938.

DEMPSEY B. PACE (1) 1-JAN 1874 TO NEWTON J. PACE / NANCY CORNWELL

A Pace Profile:

Spencer Pace 1763-1849 to Mary Haymes 1765-1845. From Pittsyvania Co.Va. to Cumberland Co. Ky. 1806

Spencer Pace(7) father, William Pace(6) built a mill on Whitethorn Creek in Pittsyvania Co. Va. about 1790. [three Paces married three Nunn sisters and lived for a time on South River, but in 1805 two of the families joined the exodus to Cumberland Co. Ky.] This was the result of Walter Nunn (1775-1833 Ky.) m)1800 in Henry Co. Va. to Sallie Gatewood Wash. In the course of a job as government surveyor, Walter brough back news of a "Promised Land" in the fertile Cumberland Valley of Kentucky; together with Kinsman John Alexander, William Ingram Pace(8) (1773 Va.-1843 Ky) m)1796 Ky. Sarah/Sally Nunn (1799-1859 Ky.) and his uncle Langston Pace(7) (1770 Va.-1846 Ky.) m) 1796 Va. Amelia/Millie Nunn (1775-1877 Ky.),they led the exodus to that area.

(Above copied from Nunn Book)

Spencer Pace, (ca.1763 Va.-1894 Ky.) m) 1784 Henry Co. Va.) Mary Haymes(1765 Va 1845 KY.) . Spencer and another brother William Pace Jr. married Haymes sisters. Spencer and his wife Mary lived on their Long Branch Plantation in Pittsyvania Co. Va. for 23 years and all of their children must have been born there. In 1806 he arranged purchase of 120 acres in Christian Co. Ky. from the orginial grantee, William Hearn. In 1806 he sold 162 acres of his Long Branch to William Haymes and left shortly thereafter for his Kentucky land which lay on Cove Creek, abranch of Pond River. He named his sons after his brothers with the exception of Daniel, who was named after Mary's brother Daniel. Spencer left every thing to his grandson John Pace (1815Ky.-1890Mo.) m) 28,Dec. 1835 Mary Polly Cornwell (1826-1907Mo.) and his Daug. in law Sally Cope Pace (1800-) m)22, Sep. 1814 Joel Pace (1790-1834). John Thomas Pace (1805-) m 21 Jul 1825 Lousia B. Shelton ( ) protested but Langston and Daniel swore in court that Spencer, their father had told them to give every thing to John and Sally (See Will of Spencer Pace)
Daniel(1792-1885) m) 12,Aug.1885) Lettice Hurt and Langston (see above) were Privates in the War of 1812. Both ~~Sare~~ WERE in the 11th Regiment (Williams) mounted Kentucky Vol.

(Above from letter from Hilda Pace Williams--Benton Ky.)

Mary Haymes Parents: William Haymes III ( ) m)20,Feb.1734 to Angelica Tucker(1731-)
Grandparents: William Haymes(1711-) to Winiefred Fann(1714-)
Great Grandparents: William Haymes Sr. ( ) to Elizabeth Morris.

Submitted By:
D.E. (Jack) Pace
56 Otis Rd.
Barrington Hills,
Illinois 60010.

The following was taken from a hand written account that appeared in the Marshall County Ky. county court records. and given to me by Hilda Pace Williams in 1988.

Last Will and Testament num cupative Spencer Pace-B.ca.1788

Memorandum: That on the 9th and 10th day of July in the year of 1849-Spencer Pace of the county of Marshall being sick the sicknels where of he died,on the same day at his habital -tion where he had resided for ten days next preceeding, did make and declare his last will and testament, num cupative in these, or words of like substance, that is to say: I wish Sally Pace and John Pace to settle my debts, pay my burial expenses, and keep the balance of my property after my debts paid, except three dollars and twenty five cents, which amount I wish paid to Chestley Cope. These words or words to the like effect, the said Spencer Pace declared in presence of the subscribers, with intentions the same should be his Last Will and Testament, the clause of his property to Sally and John Pace in presence of the unders Langston Pace on the 9th day of July 1849- and the same together with the words giving Chestley Cope three dollars and five cents in presence of the undersigned Daniel Pace on the 10th day of the same month, where of he desires them to give testimony we reduced to writing this 16 day of August 1849.

L.Pace
Daniel Pace
==========

State of Kentucky
Marshall County
Fee Paid
.48
.33 $0.81

I Henry Hand, Clerk of the County Court in and for said Co. certify that at a County Court began and held at the Court House in Benton on Monday the 3rd of September, (INST:) this writing to be nun cupative Last Will and Testament of Spencer(Pace) deceased was produced in open court for probate and resisted by John F. Pace, with testimony shown: where from the subscribing witness Langston Pace and Daniel Pace were sworn and examined and the court having heard the evidence in full and being sufficiently advised considered said writting to be purporting and ordered the same record as such. In testimony of which and that said will this certificate have been and stands truly recorded in my office. I have set my hand the 7 day of Sepetember.
A.D. 1849 and in the 58 year of the Commonwealth.

(Signed) Henry Hand C.M.C.C.

Spencer Pace in Virginia ca. 1763 md. Mary Haymes ca. 1783.
In 1808 the family moved to Muhlenburg Co. Ky. In 1825 they and most of their children moved to the part of Calloway Co. Ky. that became Marshall Co. in 1842. Mary died in 1845 and Spencer in 1849. Joel Pace, son of Spencer md. Sally Cope and the John Pace referred to is their son who Married Polly Cornwell. Chestley Cope was Spencers' grandson. Chestley was the son of Angelica Pace who md. David Cope, who then md. Millie Pace after her sisters Angelicas' death. Hildas research advises us that Spencer and Mary lived with Joel and Sally. (1840 Census Records) Mary Died in 1845 and Joel had died prior to 1840, which means that most probable John, oldest son, and Sally cared for Spencer in his final years. And because of that received his property at death.
Spencer was G.G.G.GF. of Hilda Williams and myself but our line splits there. The John (referred to in will) married Polly Cornwell and were my Great Grandparents. They left Ky. around 1866 and moved to Dent Co. Mo. and are buried in the Walden Cemetery at Salem Mo.

D.E.(Jack) Pace
56 Otis Rd.
Barrington Hills,
Illinois,60010

(excuse any typos and misreadings)

HUSBAND 1 SPENCER PACE (7)

BORN 1763 PLACE VIRGINIA
CHR PLACE
MARR 1784? PLACE ,HENRY,VIRGINIA
DIED 1849 PLACE ,MARSHALL,KENTUCKY
BUR PLACE
FATHER:WILLIAM I PACE (6) MOTHER:SUSANNAH WEST
OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 1 MARY HAYMES

BORN 1765 PLACE VIRGINIA
CHR PLACE
DIED 1845 PLACE ,MARSHALL,KENTUCKY
BUR PLACE
FATHER:WILLIAM HAYMES MOTHER:ANGELICA TUCKER 4
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :SPENCER AND HIS BROTHER MARRIED SISTERS.SPENCER AND HIS WIFE MARY LIVED ON HIS
Comments :LONG BRANCH PLANTATION IN PITTSYVANIA CO. VA. FOR 23 YEARS AND ALL OF THEIR CHIL

HUSB:SPENCER PACE (7) 1763
WIFE:MARY HAYMES 1765

PREPARED 3/10/93 BY:
D.E. (JACK) PACE
56 OTIS ROAD
BARRINGTON HILLS, IL.60010
(708) 381-3938 Record No. 52
Relationship of above to:
Husb / Wife

X	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1	LETTIE B PACE	1785	B) PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA	10 Mar 1807 JESSE STARKS CHRISTIAN CO. KY	19 Aug 1861	-AGE 76 MARSHALL,KENTUCKY	168
2	WILLIAM PACE	1787	B)? PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA	10 Sep 1821 JANE POWELL TODD CO. KY.	1848	? MARSHALL,KENTUCKY	170
3	DANIEL PACE	3 Feb 1792	B)? PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA	16 Mar 1817 LETTICE (?LETITIA) HURT CHRISTIAN CO. KY	12 Aug 1885	? MARSHALL,KENTUCKY	172
4 F	POLLY PACE	CA. 1795	B)? PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA	7 Dec 1812 JOHN COPE CHRISTIAN CO. KY	CA 1822		174
F	ANGELLICA (JELLIKA) PACE	CA. 1800	B)? PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA	26 Jan 1819 DAVID COPE CHRISTIAN CO. KY.	CA. 1822		186
M	LANGSTON PACE	23 May 1798	B)? PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA	7 Aug 1820 ZILPHIA CORNWELL TODD CO. KY	22 Nov 1879	HIGHPOINT CEM. COOKE,TEXAS CO.	176
	SUSANNAH PACE	CA. 1802	B)PITTSYVANIA ,VIRGINIA	2 Jan 1823 WILLIAM WAGGONER TODD CO. KY			178
	JOHN THOMAS PACE *	CA. 1805	B)? PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA	21 Jul 1825 LOUISA B SHELTON TODD CO. KY	1000?		180
	JOEL PACE	1790	B)? PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA(1)	22 Sep 1814 SALLY COPE MUHLENBORG CO. KY	29 Sep 1834	AT HIS RESIDENCE CALLOWAY,KENTUCKY	50
10 F	MILLIE PACE	CA. 1804	B)? PITTSYVANIA,VIRGINIA	11 Jan 1823 DAVID COPE TODD CO. KY			182

DATE CLARIFICATION CODES BLANK date probably correct ? Doubtful date

) 1850 CENSUS - MARSHALL CO. LISTS SALLY AGE 50. LIVING WITH JOHN & POLLY CORNWELL PACE
(2) VITAL STATISTICS, CENSUS RECORDS, MARRIAGE RECORDS.
* 1850 MASSAC CO. ILLINOIS CENSUS.

HUSBAND 1 WILLIAM I PACE (6)

BORN 1724 PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR 1744 PLACE
DIED 1799 PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:JOHN PACE (5) MOTHER:ELIZABETH MONTAGUE
OTHER ~~WIVES~~ 0: PARENTS: WM MONTAGUE/LETTICE WEEKS

WIFE: 1 SUSANNAH WEST

BORN 6 MAR 1725 PLACE AMELIA CO. VA.
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:JOHN WEST MOTHER: UNKNOWN 3
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional : JOHN WEST DIED 3 AUG. 1742
Comments :

HUSB:WILLIAM I PACE (6) 1724
WIFE:SUSANNAH WEST

PREPARED 1/26/93 BY:
D.E. (JACK) PACE
56 OTIS ROAD
BARRINGTON HILLS, IL.60010
(708) 381-3938 Record No. 54
Relationship of above to:
Husb / Wife

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE / 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1 F	MILLIE PACE	1749		_ _ _ _1765 SKELTON			140
2 M	JOHN CAPT. PACE	28 May 1751	B)?? AMELIA,VIRGINIA	10 Sep 1772 ELIZABETH NUNN	20 Aug 1825	?? HENRY,VIRGINIA	142
3 M	NEWSOME PACE	1754	B)?? AMELIA,VIRGINIA	_ _ _ _1785 MARY (POLLY) NUNN	19 Aug 1845	?? MARSHALL,KENTUCKY	146
4 F	SUSANNAH PACE	1760		28 Aug 1777 JOHN THURSTON	1000?		148
5 M	JOEL PACE	26 Jul 1762	B)?? AMELIA,VIRGINIA	20 Nov 1782 MARY EAST	31 Aug 1831	?? MARSHALL,KENTUCKY	150
6 M	SPENCER PACE (7)	1763	B)./ ,VIRGINIA	_ _ _ _1784? MARY HAYMES	1849	** MARSHALL,KENTUCKY	52
7 M	LANGSTON PACE	8 Oct 1770		24 Nov 1796 AMELEA (MILLIE) NUNN	20 May 1848	? MARSHALL,KENTUCKY	152
8 F	LEISURE PACE			_ _ _ _ _ _ COX			156
9 M	WILLIAM+JR. PACE	~~1000~~?	B)?? AMELIA,VIRGINIA	_ _ _ _1784 SUSANNAH HAYMES *			158
10 M				_ _ _ _ _ _			154

DATE CLARIFICATION CODES BLANK date probably correct ? Doubtful date

* SISTER TO MARY-SPENCERS WIFE (52)

January 9, 1994

TO: Dianne Pace - P.S.OF A. Historian
Diane Hinshaw - P.S.OF A. Bulletin Editor.
FROM: Jack Pace Barrington Hills IL 60010

Subject: (1) Henry Perry. (2) Francis Chapman.

Jester and Hiden, Adv. of Purse and Persons. p.267
William Perry[1] married by 1628, As his second wife, Isabella, Widow of Richard Pace,[1] **and by her had issue: Henry Perry**[2] who married [1] Elizabeth Menefie, only daughter and heiress of George Menefie.
This, then in fact, would have made George Pace[2] a half brother to Henry Perry[2] . This is contrary to the last paragraph page 33 of **The Pace Family 1607-1750** which states. "Isabell was second wife of Capt. William Perry and Henry Perry was the son of William by his first wife. It appears that Henry was an only child. Also from page 485 *Ad.of Pur. and Person*. It states that Wm. Perry returned to England after the Massacre of 22 March 1621/22 on business of the colony,he is not listed in the census of 1623/24 or in the muster of 1624/25. "Mrs. Perry" and "infans Perry,"however. along with, Francis Chapman, were at JamesCity,1623/24.
(reference Hotten, p.175) ibid. p.486
Upon his return to Virginia, by 7 April 1625, Perry appeared before the Governor to report upon his mission.
Also p. 486/487 His (William Perry) will was dated 1 Aug. 1637.
William[1] Perry married (1)_____11 and (2), by 1628,Isabella (Smith) Pace, who deposed, 26 Aug. 1629, she was aged 40,(*English Adv. and Emigrants, 1609-1660*) widow of 1. Richard[1] Pace, who married (3) George[1] Menefie.
Issue: (by 1) 2. (child)[2],"infans," which usually means son, listed 1623/4, but probably died young; (by 2) 3.Henry2·
I believe that the above does establish that Isabella Smith Pace Perry did have a child with William Perry and that child, was a son and half brother to George Pace[2], who was the son of Richard Pace[1] and Isabella Smith Pace.

Also I recall either in *Some Early Virginia Marriages* or in *Christ Church Marriage Records,* Francis Chapman is listed as marrying a Pace. Do you or anyone have any data on this marriage and the connection of Pace, Chapman, Smith, Perry? It almost seems positive that Francis Chapman had reason to locate near Richard/Isabella Pace and William/_____ Perry. To be with Mrs. Perry when He (William Perry) was in England during the 1623/24 Census and at Paces Paines in 1624/25 Muster. Also Richard Pace and Francis Chapman were granted Patents at the same time.(1626)
(*Original List of Persons of Quality 1600-1700.*)

Chapmans 100 acres indicates he was single.The land granted was not planted. This land was next and west of Perry Point

and laying west of Francis Chapman was Paces Paines. Francis Chapman came in the Starr 1608. He was with the wife of William Perry in the 1624/5 census in Jamestown and at Paces Panes at the muster of 1624/25. The Paces and William Perry are not listed in either the census or muster. Had Richard Pace[1] died or returned to England with William1 Perry along with wife and son? If so, did he die in England and Isabella and George return to America in 1627 to claim land and to marry William Perry who's wife must have passed away.

NUGENT, *Cavaliers and Pioneers, 1:10*

1 Sept. 1628- A patent for 400 acres of land within Corp. of James City granted to George Pace[2] son and **heir apparent** to Richard Pace[1], deceased, on the southside of the river at the plantation called Paces Paines granted to his Father 5 Dec. 1620, bounded west on the lands of his Mother, Isabella Perry, east on the lands of Francis Chapman now in the tenure* of William Perry, Gent., His father-in-law [stepfather]... 100 acres due for the the personal adventure of his Father, Richard Pace[1] and 300 acres for the transportation of six persons [named] into this colony.
(* Why was Wm. Perry holding Chapmans land? This indicates that Perry might have been Family, and maybe his first wife had a relationship ie sister etc. This is the same land that Isabella gained title to in 1627/28)

ibid.

20 Sept.1628 Isabella patented for 200 acres as wife of William Perry for land granted to herself and her late husband on 5 Dec 1620 adjoining land granted her son of which 100 acres granted for her own personal adventure and the other 100 acres purchased by said Isabella Pace 21 Jan. 1621.

Minutes of the Council and General Court of VA. (1622-1632) p.159

21 Jan. 1627 - Richard Richards and Richard Dolphenby relinquish title to 100 acres of land "unto IZABELLA. the wife of William Perry"...originally patented by Francis Chapman, scituate nere unto Paces Paines..."
This was the year that Isabella married Wm Perry. I wonder what is meant by relinquish title. Today this means to give up,abandon, surrender. Why did they relinquish?
Richard Richards came in the London Merchant 1620. Richard Dolphinbe came in the Guift 1618. Both were at Paces Paines at the Muster of 1624/25. As was Francis Chapman.

MCGC p.192

1628/29 The court renewed Perrys Commission as Commander of Paces Paines and Smyth Mount.

Happy Hunting.

Jack Pace

V

PACE SOCIETY DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1994-1995
June 1, 1994-May 31, 1994

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$20.00 Each Member - any amount over $20.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.
$175.00 Life Member - any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

_____

_____

(ALSO ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS)

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

NOTE: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. YOUR ADDRESS LABEL WILL INDICATE YOUR DUES EXPIRATION. However, if you wish to receive a receipt &/or ID card, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

NOTE: It now costs the Pace Society .98¢ for every BULLETIN returned.

PUBLICATIONS & INSIGNIA AVAILABLE:

Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00
The Maycock Papers	4.00
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	6.00
Coat-of-Arms	3.00
Chanco Coloring Book	5.00
BULLETIN-#1-2 Out-of-Print	
3-72	1.25
72+	2.00
PACE ROLL OF HONOR	12.00 (by Mr. Bruce Howard)

The editor of the BULLETIN welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all materials submitted and accept no responsibility for errors.
Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Pace Society of America BULLETIN
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212
1-913-341-6659

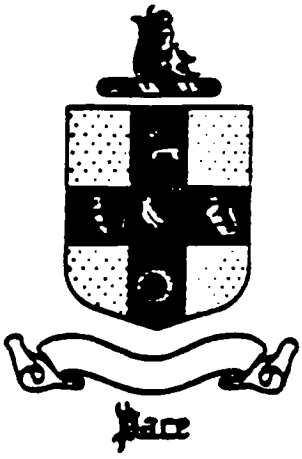
108
Pace Society of America, Inc.
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Address Correction Requested

BULK RATE
P. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
#1103

N. C. Pace [L]
P O Box 141
Bailey MS 39320

Pace Society of America



BULLETIN

No. 109 & 110 September & December 1994

Page TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. President's Page.
2. Reunion, 1994, Williamsburg, VA.
13. Reunion, 1995, St. Augustine, FL.
15. Turner, Freda. Mail Your Family History & Photographs...
16. Pace, Dianne, Historian & Researcher. Pedigree Sheets...
19. Cantlay, Marilyn M. North Carolina Paces in Clay County, KY.
26. Vandalism at the Pace Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, IL.
27. Vandalism at Lystra Church, Madison County, GA.
32. Crypt at Bunhill Cemetery, London, England: The Marker for Dame Mary Pace.
34. Johnson, Olive & Thronby, Bill. Post Offices Established before 1890 Bearing the Name Pace.
35. Pace, Billie. The Prospect of Whitby, Wapping, London, Eng.
42. Johnson, Roy. How to Obtain Book: Jamestown 1544-1699 by Carl Bridenbaugh.
44. Siegfried, Bob. Representative Government, 1619.
48. Rochette, Patti Adkins. Susannah Houchins & John Pace II of Goochland County, VA.
A Plea for Family History Books for BEtty Pace Dodd's New Library in Brownsville, TX.
51. Queries from Patti Adkins Rochette,, M. O. & Stella Malone & Freda Turner.
A54. Necrology: Etta Frances Eckles Pace, Warren Pace, Orvilla Pace & Evelyn Pace.

Inside Front Cover: Board of Trustees, Pace Society of America.

Inside Back Cover: Information Regarding Dues, Change of Address Publications & Insignia.

TERM EXPIRES: 1995

Earl H. Bergen
First Vice-President
P. O. Box 1

Mrs. Lula B. Black
P. O. Box 147
Huntington, UT 84528

Lorraine Casey
Secretary
Route 1, Box 50
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Howard C. Forman
3525 Ephriam McDowell
Drive 303
Louisville, KY 40205

Mrs. Ann Morehouse
451 Cecilia Drive
Memphis, TN 38117

Mrs. D'Ette Nesbitt
15411 Old Stone Trail
Houston, TX 77079-4206

Dr. R. Wayne Pace
44 East 2302 North
Provo, UT 84604-1774

B. B. Standeford
9404 E. Marshall
Tulsa, OK 74115

Mrs. Eleanor Terrell
9719 Brown Road
Jonesboro, GA 30236

TERM EXPIRES: 1996

Carmin Cleavenger
5723 Warm Springs
Houston, TX 77035

Edison Jeffus
2980 E. 56th Place
Tulsa, OK 74105

Charles Wayne Neel
8317 South Kalanchoe
Broken Arrow, OK 74012

Dianne Pace
Historian & Researcher
600 Olive Street
Jasper, TX 75951

George M. Pace
7083 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230

Marvin M. Pace
408 STein Street
Greenville, MS 38701

James Earl Pace
70 Mornside Drive
P. O. Box 676
Forsyth, GA 31029

Mrs. Myrtis H. Watson
Route d, Box 174
Georgiana, AL 36033

Mrs. Frances Radulovic
4750 Chevy Chase Drive
Apt. 205
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

TERM EXPIRES: 1997

Katherine Pace Baldwin
699 West Verna
Jasper, TX 75951

Mrs. Betty Pace Dodd
President
P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, TX 78520

Diane Rich Hinshaw
Bulletin Editor
8521 GReenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Mrs. Sarah S. Johnson
700 Church Street
Jackson, AL 36545

Miss Alice M. Lee
Route 1, Box 408
Fort Deposit, AL 36032

Betty Morgan
2609 Darwin AVenue
Sarasota, FL 34239-4916

Mrs. Carole H. Roach
P. O. Box 54-0842
Merritt Island, FL 32954

Mr. Robert C. Siegfried
Second Vice-President
1810 Aisquity Road
Richmond, VA 23229

Freda R. Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

Mr. Eugene Watson
345 Joey Dr. Rt. 1 Coastal
Point AIA So.
San Augustine, FL 32084

P. O. Box 5064
Brownsville, Texas 78523

Dear Pace Cousins:

First of all, your President owes an apology to Diane Hinshaw and all of you for the delay in the Bulletin. She could give you a lot of excuses but let's just say that the job has not been done recently as it should have been. But here are your September and December Bulletins rolled into one - double-size. ENJOY!

A heartfelt thanks to Katherine Baldwin and Bob Siegfried for a wonderful Reunion in Williamsburg. 200 strong we visited the ancestral acres and what a trip that was. If you missed it, you should check with Bob for the directions to Pace's Paines. Imagine the surprise of some rural Virginia residents to have four buses and twelve automobiles drive up. What a shock it must have been. We overflowed the gardens at Pace's Paines and the ferry trip was a trip in nostalgia. Can you imagine Richard rowing that far? Our speakers were entertaining and informative. Freda Turner was selling books to everyone present. Many town libraries now have copies of that book. Dianne Pace had a number of other items for sale and they were bought with pleasure. Eleanor Terrell filled us in on the project which has been completed at the Church in Stepney in which Richard and Isabella were married. The Society voted to buy a computer and printer for the Historian-Researcher's use. Our records are now being transferred to the computer. It will take awhile but it will be done. All membership records are already on the computer. We voted a gift of $1,000.00 to the Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Several of us who visited old Jamestowne Island were able to witness the work which they are now doing on the Island. These monies all came from the sale of the book. This officer could go on and on about the wonderful people she met, the congeniality of the group, the old friendships renewed and the new friendships made. Thank you Katherine and Bob!

J. Eugene Watson has offered to be the host for the 1995 Reunion which will be held in St. Augustine, FL, on June 8 - 10, 1995, at the Ponce de Leon Golf and Conference Resort. W. James Pace of Lakeland is assisting him with the arrangements. More information will be in your March Bulletin. Hotel reservations may be made by calling 1-800-228-2821. We have never been to Florida before and since this is the oldest settled area in the continental United States it should prove most interesting. The visitor guides which have been sent to me are well worth studying. It was here that the Tory Darius Pace fled upon leaving Georgia and before going to Nova Scotia. Mr. Watson has already found some material for us on Darius. PLAN NOW - ST. AUGUSTINE - JUNE 8 - 10, 1995.

May your Holiday Season be a happy and blessed time. Remember our members who have been ill in your prayers and say a special one for Diane Hinshaw and her mother at this time.

See you soon,

Betty

Betty Pace Dodd

BOB SIEGFRIED, MRS. ELEY (OWNER),
KATHERINE BALDWIN

ER BUS LINES

THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

BOARD MEETING

JUNE 9, 1994

The meeting was called to order by President Betty Pace Dodd. A quorum was present.

A motion was made to accept the minutes as printed in September 1993 Bulletin. Motion seconded and carried.

Committee reports were given:

Financial Report--copies were passed out for everyone to check over. Betty Dodd gave status of accounts, discussed sale of the book, and the excellent increase in membership.

Publications--Freda Turner reported it took six months to sell the first 300 books. Five hundred more were ordered. One hundred of those have been sold. For the meeting the book price will be only $20.00.

St. Dunstan's--Eleanor Terrell reported her goal has been reached. On June 1,1600 pounds was sent to the rector for the purchase of the carpert.

Convention Announcements--Bob Siegfried and Katherine Baldwin urge everyone to be out early for the tour leaves at 9;30 am for Pace's Paine.

Commettees appointed by President:

Nomination:	Earl Bergen, Chairman Dianne Pace Myrtis Watson
Budget:	Katherine Baldwin, Chairman Willard Pace Lorraine Casey
Audit:	Johnny Johnson, Chairman Sarah Johnson Frances Radulovic
Publication:	Freda Turner, Chairman Dianne Pace Alice Lee Eleanor Terrell
Computer:	Bob Standeford, Chairman Dianne Pace Carol Roach

President Betty P. Dodd discussed the Jamestown Archeological Dig and the Jamestown Rediscovery Project a $3 million undertaking. She suggested the Society make a $1,000 contribution to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquity. A motion was made and seconded to donate $1000.00 to this worthy project.

Correspondence was read from the following: Lucy Warren, Ann P. Moorehouse, and Wayne Pace. These individuals expressed regrets for not being able to attend and wished us success in this Reunion.

Bob Siegfried discussed the very likely prospect of the bridge over the James River would cover Pace's Paine original home site. He suggested we join the Lower James River Association as a group to help fight this bridge being built.

Diane Pace discussed a book to be shown at Show and Tell. She reported some old Bulletins have been given to the Public Library in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Diane reported the R. L. Day Saints have asked for permission to microfilm the Bulletins. A motion was made and the vote carried for this filming to be done.

A discussion was held on reprinting Noble Pace's book. More time was needed to discuss this. We'll bring it up at a later time.

A request was made for a location for next year's reunion.

Betty Dodd asked the By-Laws Committee to work on changes to cover the passing of authority of officers in case of illness or death.

The meeting was adjourned.

BREAKFAST GENERAL MEETING

JUNE 10, 1994

The meeting was called to order and prayer was offered.

Committee reports were given. The Budget was submitted for audit. The new Committee members were announced and reports will be given tomorrow.

President Betty Dodd presented the information on the Jamestown Rediscovery Project. The membership voted to donate the $1000.00 to the Preservation of Virginia Antiquity.

Freda Turner reported on the sale of 300 books and the reordering of 500 more. Everyone was urged to purchase a book for themselves and/or local libraries.

It was announced to pay dues to Betty Dodd.

A moment of silent prayer was held for the ones who have passed away recently.

The meeting was adjourned.

BOARD MEETING

JUNE 10, 1994---6:30pm

The meeting was called to order by President Betty Dodd. The following committee reports were given.

Publication: Freda Turner wants to reprint the book when it is sold out. She encourages everyone to write their own family history if "you don't no one will."

Computer; Dianne Pace reported to purchase a computer to handle our needs woule cost $4000.00. This includes computer, printer, and scanner. A motion was made for the purchase of this equipment. Motion was seconded and carried a yes vote from the members.

Budget: Katherine Baldwin Presented a total budget of $6300.00 for 1995. This budget includes an increase of $2400.00 for Research and $850.00 for publishing, postage, etc. A motion was made to accept this budget. Motion carried. (copy attached)

St.Augustine, Florida was offered as the place for the 1995 meeting.

Betty Dodd reported she filed a 1099 for income tax purposes.

Diane Henshaw reported the need to file for a non-profit organization status in Mississippi. This paper work once existed, now must check to see if it is still in effect.

The meeting was adjourned.

BREAKFAST MEETING

JUNE 11,1994 8:00 am

President Betty Dodd called the meeting to order. Earl Bergen opened with prayer.

President Betty Dodd thanked Katherine Baldwin and Bob Siegfried for their great work on the reunion.

Cards were passed around to be signed. These will be sent to: Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Pace, Mrs. Clara Moorer, and Mrs. Griffin (Hilda Williams' sister).

Committee Reports:

Reunion in 1995 will be in St. Augustine, FL. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Watson will be in charge.

Computer: Bob Standeford reports the purchase of a GED Com-genelogy disk to be used with the computer will be avialiable to all. If you will send a 3 1/2 inch disk to Bob or Dianne Pace with return postage. They will upgrade your information with theirs.

Audit Committee: Sarah Johnson reported all records are in order. Motion was made and seconded to accept the audit.committee report. Motion carried.

Publication Committee: Freda Turner passed out information on "How to Write Your Own Family History."

Budget Committee: The budget was presented and approved.

Nomination Committee: Earl Bergen gave ten names of members for Trustees, terms to expire in 1997. A motion was made and seconded to accept these.

Trustees--Term expires 1997

Katherine P. Baldwin--Betty Pace Dodd--Diane R. Hinshaw
Sarah S. Johnson--Alice M. Lee--Carole H. Roach--Robert C. Siegfried
Freda R. Turner --Eugene Watson--Betty Morgan

The meeting was adjourned.

BOARD MEETING

JUNE 11, 1994 5:30pm

The meeting was called to order by President Betty P. Dodd. She announced a record number of participants this year with 197 of more present for various meetingsand events.

The Trustees presented two new member for terms to expire in 1997, We welcome Eugene Watson and Betty Morgan as first timers. Our thanks to Louise Bell for many years of faithful service.

A suggestion was made by Diane Hinshaw to send only the March Bulletin to new members who pay dues after March of a year. Then these individuals would not pay dues in June of that year.Before back issues have been sent to anyone joining during a calendar year. Bob Siegfried seconded motion . The vote carried.

Officers elected of 1995:

President---Betty Pace Dodd

First Vice-President---Earl Bergen

Second Vice-President---Bob Siegfried
and Membership Chairman

Secretary---Lorraine Casey

Tresurer---Katherine Pace Baldwin

Historian---Dianne Pace

Treasurer Emeritus---Rita Pace Fenton

Historian Emeritus---Alice Lee

A motion was made for Rita Fenton and Alice Lee to have Life Membership status for their devoted work as Treasurer and Historian. Motion carried.

A discussion was held on bonding several members of the Pace Society including : treasured-Katherine Baldwin, Dianne Pace, and Freda Turner, and the member organizing the meeting. Security bonding will be checked into.

A motion was mde and seconded to allow the President, Secretary, and Treasurer to be authorized to sign checks of the Pace Society of America.

The secretary will write to the Jasper Bank authorizing Katherine Baldwin to open an account there with the Pace Society funds.

President Betty Dodd made these appointments:

Dianne Pace---Research Committee
Diane Hinshaw---Bulletin Editor
Freda R. Turner---Publications(permanent position)

A discussion on insurance on the computer was held. Dianne Pace will check into getting this insurance.

This meeting has netted $1400.00 in sales of the books and publications.

Membership has increased to 458 members with this meeting.

The meeting was then adjourned.

BANQUET MEETING

JUNE 11,1994 7:30 pm

President Betty Pace Dodd called the meeting to order. Vice-President Earl Bergen offered a prayer and lead in the PLedge of Alligence to the flag.

The new trustees and officers were introduced to the group. Thanks to Louise Bell for many years of faithful service.

Freda Turner announdec only 250 books are left of the second printing if 500, Thanks to everyone for buying.

Betty Dodd reported the $1000.00 has been given to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquity in order to continue the digging of Jamestown.

Mrs. Terrell reported the completion of the St. Dunston's fund to carpet the altar area. The money has been sent $2500.00 or 1600 pounds.

During this meeting two appointments were made: Rita Fenton to Tresurer Emeritus and Alice Lee to Historian Emeritus.

During the recognization of states -- Washington farthest state with members present--Ohio most members present-George Pace's Family--Rita Fenton and Alice Lee have attended the most meetings with 29.

A very special thanks to Bob Siegfried and Katherine Baldwin for such a wonderful meeting. Everyone even enjoyed the side trips!

Our meeting will be held next year in the Oldest Spanish settlement in America--St. Augustine, FL. Make your plans now to attend the second week in June 1995.

Our dinner speaker was introduced by Bob Siegfried. Mr. Tony Opperman, Anthropoligist/ Archeologist, Presented a most enjoyable Program of the Jamestown Pace's Paines.

The meeting was adjourned til next year in St. Augustine with the singing of "Bless Be The Tie That Binds".

Pace Society of America, Inc.

Summary Report - Checking Account

Balance 6/1/93 $2,458.77

Category Description		
INCOME/EXPENSE		
INCOME		
BARNABUS PACE L		28.00
BULLETINS		122.50
CHANCO COL.BOOK		60.00
COAT OF ARMS		97.00
DUES:		
LIFE MEMBER	350.00	
PD May 94	275.00	
PD May 95	1,685.00	
PD May 96	150.00	
DUES - Other	4,832.00	
TOTAL DUES		7,292.00
Gift Postage		350.25
MAUD MCC. KELLY		52.00
Other Inc		50.00
P ROLL OF HONOR		36.00
PACE FAM BOOK		7,391.50
SAMUEL MAYCOCK		32.00
TOTAL INCOME		15,511.25
EXPENSES		
Bank Chrg		29.33
BULLETIN-		3,050.63
HISTORIAN:		
Historian-Exp.	513.01	
HISTORIAN - Other	1,200.00	
TOTAL HISTORIAN		1,713.01
MEETING		-596.54
Office		7.50
Officer'sTravel		500.00
PACE BOOK EXP		5,684.84
POSTAGE		218.60
PRINT		73.31
Supplies		32.68
TELEPHONE		99.47
TOTAL EXPENSES		10,812.83
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE		4,698.42

Ending Balance $7,157.19

Net Worth Report as of 5/31/94

ASSETS **Bank Accounts:**

PACE SOC AMER - Checking account	**$7,157.19**
Pace Society - Savings account	**4,559.80**
PSA,INC - Cert. of Dep.	**8,040.55**
TOTAL ASSETS	**$19,757.54**

June 11, 1994

TO: PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA

WE, THE MEMBERS OF THE AUDIT COMMITTEE, HAVE REVIEWED THE FINANCE RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, AND HAVE FOUND THEM TO BE IN PROPER ORDER.

Sarah S. Johnson, Chairman
John F. Johnson
Frances W. Radulovic

PROPOSED BUDGET 1994-1995

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.

ITEM	BUDGET
PUBLISHING BULLETIN	$2500.00
POSTAGE (BULLETIN)	850.00
RESEARCH	2400.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	300.00
POSTAGE	600.00
TELEPHONE	200.00
PRINTING	400.00
PUBLICATIONS	-0-
EXPENSE FOR OFFICERS	500.00
	$7750.00

RESPECTIVELY SUBMITTED

Katherine Baldwin, Chairman
Willard Pace
Lorraine Casey

J. EUGENE WATSON JR.
245 JOEY DRIVE. ROUTE 5
ST. AUGUSTINE. FLA. 32084
(904) 471-5624

11/15/95

Pace Society of America
Annual Meeting 6/8-6/10/95
St. Augustine Fl. 32084

Dear Diane

Attached please find hotel reversation forms for subject which I understand will be sent out with the December newsletter.There probably aren't enough forms so prehaps copies can be made if additional ones are needed to attach to the newsletter.

Prehaps you would like to include the following in your December newsletter.

QUOTE___ The 1995 annual meeting will be held in St. Augustine Florida starting Thursday 6/8 ending Sunday A.M. 6/11 (3 nights).

St.Augustine ,the oldest continously lived in city in North America was found in 1565 by the Spanish. It serviced as a safe harbor for the spanish treasure galleons as they returned on the northern route to the old world from South and Central America and parts of the Carribean.It was controlled by the Spanish from 1565 till 1821 when it became a U.S. territory,except for 20 years (1763-1783) when it was under British control .It was a haven and exile location for British Loyalist during the Revolutionary War. Many Loyalist from southern states came to St. Augustine .James Pace,from around Augusta Georgia ,his family and his brother Darius or Dario came here. Both families were shown in the Spanish census of 1783 requesting protection to leave. James Pace apparently died here but his grave has not been definitely found The Historical Society library in St. Augustine has records of the 1783 census by the Spanish

Our program includes a lecture on St. Augustine history on thursday night ,the story of Fort San Marcos by a U.S.ranger ,tours of Fort San M arcos, the Huegnot cemetary the Historical Society and the Oldest House and special entertainment saturday night at the annual banquet .

The meeting will be held at the Ponce De Leon Resort Center . This facility has an 18 hole golf course ,swimming pool, tennis courts and is a delux facility where one could stay for additional vacation. You are urged to send in your reversation request as soon as possible to insure accomodation at the Ponce De Leon facility. Please note , however ,that the deadline is 5/8/95. UNQUOTE.

I trust this gives you the informationyou need for the December newsletter . James Pace of Lakeland Florida (the treasure for this meeting and co-host) is preparing the event regristration form and a full description of the activies . He will foward these to you to be included in the Feb/March newsletter .

Very Tr uly Yours

Gene Watson

ccBetty Pace Dodd
James Pace

Remember the June Conference

You are encouraged to use the form in this issue to make hotel reservations for the June 8-11,1995 conference in St. Augustine, FL. Founded in 1565, St. Augustine is a city that should be visited by everyone interested in American History.

A tour of the historic fort, city, and oldest house will be included as part of your itinerary with a three-day ticket on the tour train. We will have several speakers and guides who will introduce us to the history of the area and there are many good museums, attractions, and restaurants. A guided tour of the historical library will be included.

More details will follow with your conference registration form in the March issue. See you there!

Your hosts,

J. Eugene Watson, W. James Pace and other Florida Pace descendants.

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Ponce de Leon Golf and Conference Resort

4000 U.S. HIGHWAY 1 NORTH

ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA 32095-1608

Ponce de Leon
Golf and Conference Resort
4000 U.S. Highway 1 North
St. Augustine, Florida 32095-1608

GROUP NAME Pace Society of America
Dates June 8-11, 1995
Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____
Phone Number _____
Arrival Date _____ Departure Date _____

Please Reserve	Rate
___ Single	$70.00
___ Double	$70.00
___ Triple	____
___ Quad	____

Rates are subject to applicable taxes. Children 12 & under free in same room with parents. Cribs available.

Number of Adults _____
Sharing with _____
Special requests _____

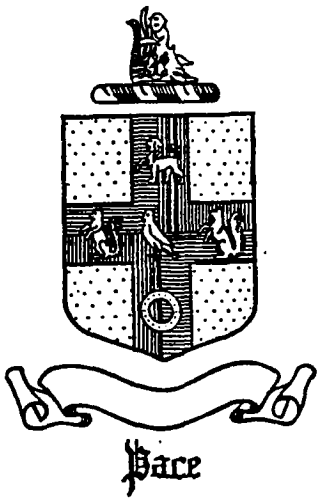
Note: Reservation requests must be received by 5/8/95 (cut off date). Reservations received after the cut off date will be accepted on a space available basis only. Rates guaranteed until cut off date only.

All rooms must be guaranteed for late arrival by forwarding a deposit to cover the first night or by a major credit card. Should you be making your reservations without this form, it is necessary that you mention the name of the group to secure the rates that have been extended to your group.

For Reservations Call, 1-800-228-2821

Card Type _____
Number _____
Name of Cardholder _____
Expiration Date _____

Do you and your family deserve a little time for yourselves? If we have space available we will be happy to extend your group rate, just ask.



Now that THE PACE FAMILY, 1607-1750 is being distributed with resounding success, it is time to begin a PACE FAMILY HISTORY. We invite you to submit your account of yourself and your family to be included in a proposed 500-page book. Photographs of yourself and your family will be invaluable for generations to come who will be searching for you to complete a family tree 50 to 100 years from now! How do you begin?

(1) Begin with yourself, your children, your parents with birthday, marriage, death dates, where buried grandparents as far back as you know.
(2) When did you or your ancestors arrive in this Country and where did you or they come from?
(3) Include all full names and dates of important events.
(4) You may abbreviate: b. (born); d. (died); m (married); dau. (daughter), etc.
(5) List accomplishments in life, yours, your children, your parents and grandparents. Bits of family gossip is always interesting.
(6) Anything and everything you personally know about your family. Include Bible records and any documentation that you have.
(7) Your name and address as contributor of information.

Information must be typewritten, double spaced on 8½ X 11 paper with 1 inch margin on all sides, top and bottom. The first two pages will be allowed FREE and <u>each line thereafter</u> will cost 35¢ plus $5 each for photographs. Make your family history as long or as short as necessary to relate all about your family for future generations.

Mail your family history and photographs with check or money order attached to:

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA
Freda R. Turner, Editor
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

We need to begin immediately in an effort to have a manuscript copy available for review when we meet again in 1995. Mail your family history and check on or before <u>January 1, 1995</u> to the above address. We look forward to hearing from you about your family. Should you need to call, the telephone number is: (404) 957-9802.

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
INCORPORATED 1963

1810 Aisquith Road
Richmond, VA 23229-4213
7 August 1994

To All Members of the Pace Society:

Greetings;

As many of you know, Dianne Pace, our Historian, is entering all the information in her files on our new computer system. This is a tremendous job; one that will put our information in a form that will allow quick access. It is our hooe that Dianne will be able to help and aid members find "lost" ancestors.

To add to our store of family information we ask that each of you fill out the pedigree chart on teh reverse side of this page and return to:

Dianne Pace
600 Olive
Jasper, TX 75951

This will enable her to have a chart on each of us and, therefore, help others who are searching for ancestors in their own line. Many of you have submitted information when you joined, but if we all fill out the same forms, going back as far as you can, she will have far less problem entering for her records. What a wonderful resource we will have! Please, cooperate in this effort to put your information on the computer. Who knows, you may be able to find that "lost" Pace you had given up on. (Like my own Bignal Pace who has eluded me for 40 years!)

Bob Siegfried,

2nd Vice-President
Membership

Submitted By: _____

1
You or Your Child
b.
m.
d.

2
Father of No. 1
b.
m.
d.

3
Mother of No. 1
b.
d.

4
Father of No. 2
b.
m.
d.

5
Mother of No. 2
b.
d.

6
Father of No. 3
b.
m.
d.

7
Mother of No. 3
b.
d.

8
Father of No. 4
b.
m.
d.

9
Mother of No. 4
b.
d.

10
Father of No. 5
b.
m.
d.

11
Mother of No. 5
b.
d.

12
Father of No. 6
b.
m.
d.

13
Mother of No. 6
b.
d.

14
Father of No. 7
b.
m.
d.

15
Mother of No. 7
b.
d.

16
Father of No. 8
(See Chart 1)

17
Mother of No. 8
(See Chart 2)

18
Father of No. 9
(See Chart 3)

19
Mother of No. 9
(See Chart 4)

20
Father of No. 10
(See Chart 5)

21
Mother of No. 10
(See Chart 6)

22
Father of No. 11
(See Chart 7)

23
Mother of No. 11
(See Chart 8)

24
Father of No. 12
(See Chart 9)

25
Mother of No. 12
(See Chart 10)

26
Father of No. 13
(See Chart 11)

27
Mother of No. 13
(See Chart 12)

28
Father of No. 14
(See Chart 13)

29
Mother of No. 14
(See Chart 14)

30
Father of No. 15
(See Chart 15)

31
Mother of No. 15

625 Cliff Drive
Aptos, CA., 95003
June 12, 1994

Ms. Diane Hinshaw, Editor
Pace Society Bulletin
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS. 66212

Dear Ms. Hinshaw:

Enclosed is a copy of an article we believe might be of interest to the PACE Bulletin. As noted at the end of the article a copy of the article and a complete set of the biographies will be sent to the Pace Society Historian.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Marilyn M. Cantlay

Marilyn M. Cantlay

June 6, 1994

NORTH CAROLINA PACES IN CLAY COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The family of George Pace migrated from North Carolina into Kentucky and eventually into Indiana, Missouri, Iowa, and California. Our quest for the history of the Pace family started with Jonathan Pace who died in Watsonville, California, and George W. Pace of Kentucky and Indiana. Our separate searches led back to Clay County, Kentucky, where we found scant information about "old" George Pace. In hope of finding the keys to unlock this Pace mystery, we began searching for information about the other Paces who had lived in Clay County. We believe we can offer proof and solid circumstantial evidence of family connections and a step back in time to Blue Ridge, North Carolina, in 1800.

Our research was complicated by too many Georges, Matthews, Johns, by multiple census listings, and by the migrations of the various families. To avoid confusion in this paper, we will refer to the senior George Pace as "old" George.

George Pace (B: Before 1765, NC, D: 1816, KY)

Old George Pace was born before 1765 in North Carolina and died, intestate, in 1816 in Clay County, Kentucky. In 1801, his son William was born in Blue Ridge, North Carolina. We could not find old George in the 1800 census. In the 1810 census for Clay County, Kentucky, he is recorded, as follows:

George Pace	M: 2<10, 3(10-16), 2(16-26), 1>45
	F: 2<10, 1(10-16), 1(26-45)

From 1811 to 1813 Clay County tax roles show old George Pace settled on the Middle Fork of the Kentucky River. Matthew, Robert, Jonathan, George W., and James Pace served as surveyors and chain carriers for each other as they bought land there. When old George died, the court appointed James Pace as administrator of the estate; John Pace, John and Felix Gilbert and

Jesse Roberts were to appraise the goods and chattel. No mention was found of minor heirs or a widow. Mathew Pace and James Hibbard were sureties for James. The estate was valued at $34.42.

We believe the following:

- Old George and Sarah Walker were married in 1784. They were the parents of sons, Robert, James, Matthew, Jonathan, George W., William, and Hardy and daughters Priscilla and Mary. The other two females in the 1810 census we believe were Martha (aka Patsy) Walker and Elizabeth. _____?____.
- Old George is the George Pace found in the 1790 North Carolina census for Franklin County.
- Old George Pace and his family began their westward trek in 1792 after he sold 60 acres in Franklin County that he had inherited from his father William in 1790.

Robert Pace (B:c1784, NC, D:1849 KY)

Robert Pace grew up about four miles outside Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, according to his family history. We found the first record of him in the tax rolls of Clay County, Kentucky, from 1807 to 1822. He had located on the Middle Fork of the Kentucky River. He moved from Clay County to Perry County about that time or county boundaries changed. Robert married Martha (aka Patsy) Walker in 1812. Their children were: Sarah, Charles, Rebecca, and John D. Robert surveyed land with James, Mathew, Jonathan and George. Robert remained in Perry County until his death. We believe Robert was old George's son and that he and his wife were living with old George in 1810. We wonder, also, if his wife, Martha (Patsy) Walker, may have been related to old George's first wife, Sarah Walker.

James Pace (B: 1789, NC, D:1849, IN.)

James Pace married Jennet ___?__ in 1810 and their children were John, Sally, William, and Mary born in North Carolina; Phoebe, Margaret, George, Lydia, Joseph and Elizabeth were born in Indiana. We believe he is

the son of old George because in 1815 he was called from his home in North Carolina to Clay County, Kentucky, when old George came ill. He served as administrator of old George's estate, although other Paces were living in Clay County before he came. In 1816, the year Indiana was granted statehood, James and Matthew Pace of Clay County bought land in Indiana on the same day at the Jefferson Land Office. In 1819, he was a charter member of the Salt Creek Baptist Church, Lawrence County, Indiana. From court documents we know James was the brother of George W. Pace.

Matthew Pace (B: 1794, NC, D: 1854, IO)

Matthew Pace was listed on the tax rolls of Clay County, Kentucky from 1811 through 1820. He surveyed land with the other Paces during that time, i.e., Robert, Jonathan, James, and George (the younger). He acted as surety for James in the settlement of the old George's estate and served as Bondsman for Jonathan Pace's marriage to Rachel Bowling Joseph. As noted above, Matthew and James bought Indiana land on the same day at the Jefferson Land Office. After settling in Bartholomew County, Indiana, he liquidated his land holdings in Clay County. When Matthew moved to Indiana the brothers, except Jonathan and Robert, joined him. Matthew married Elizabeth Lee in Bartholomew County, Indiana, in 1823. Their children were: Mary Ann, Melinda Jane, Isabella, Elizabeth, John D., William H. and Firman H. In the 1830s, George W., William, and Hardy bought land from Matthew. Later in the 1830s, Matthew and family moved to Iowa where he became a Mormon in 1839. Documentation of his baptism is contained in the Yellow Spring and Huron (Iowa). A Local History by J. W. Merrill that states, "When Pace was baptized there in midwinter, he professed that 'scales fell from his eyes as big as mussel shells.' " The first part of the quoted sentence, 'scales from his eyes' is a biblical quote from Acts 9:18 and the second part of the sentence 'as big as mussel shells' was perhaps a Matthew ad lib and may refer to the early natural history of Iowa. We believe Matthew is the son of old George Pace because of the close relationships between him and the other Clay County Paces.

Jonathan Pace (B: 1795 NC, D1882, CA)

Jonathan Pace is listed in the tax rolls for Clay County, Kentucky, from 1814 through 1820. He was an appraiser of the value of old George Pace's estate. He surveyed land with James, George, Matthew and Robert Pace in Clay County. Jonathan and Rachel Bowling Joseph, a widow with daughters Elizabeth and Polly, were married in Clay County in 1815. Matthew Pace served as Bondsman. Rachel was the daughter of Rev. Jesse Bowling. One child, George, was born to Jonathan and Rachel. Rachel died about 1821 and in 1822, Jonathan married Catharine Parks, a widow, in Estill County, Kentucky. Jonathan and his new family moved to Missouri where his son George married Virinda Fisher-Finks in 1838. Jonathan was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church in Boone County, Mo. After Catharine's death in 1852, Jonathan migrated first to San Joaquin County, Ca. and then to Watsonville, CA. He died in Watsonville in 1882. George and Virinda followed his father to California. We believe Jonathan is the son of old George because he was involved in the estate settlement and because of his close relationship with the other Paces in Clay County.

George W. Pace (B: 1800 NC, D: after 1860)

George W. Pace acted as a surveyor in Clay County, Kentucky, in 1816 and appears on the tax rolls in 1820. After marrying Sarah Smith in Shelby County, Indiana, in 1821, they lived in Washington County and Warren County, Indiana. George bought land from Matthew in Bartholomew County and sold it; bought and sold land in Johnson County and had business dealings in Warren County. Their first son was born in Warren County in 1825. Their children were: Alfred Thompson, William M. Harrison, Mary Anne, Sarah Ann, Hardy, George W. S., and Eliza Jane. When they sold their land in Johnson County in 1836, they bought 160 acres in Lawrence County where James Pace had settled. A few months after buying the land, the quarrelsome nature of the Pace men surfaced. James Pace had the court declare his brother, George W., insane. Guardians, including brother James, were appointed to manage George W.'s affairs. The following year Sarah had James replaced as guardian charging him with cruelty and negligence. James denied the charge. In the 1840s George, unexpectedly, left Indiana, leaving Sarah behind, to return to the

Kentucky home of Elizabeth and George Chapell. Sarah died in 1855 and George moved back to Indiana around that time. In 1860 George and Sarah's youngest son went to court and had his father's insanity judgment reversed. George W. deeded all his land to his three remaining sons for 'love and affection.' Once again, George Pace returned to Kentucky and is listed in the 1870 census for Clay County. He purchased 200 acres of land on the Honey Branch of the Middle Fork of the Kentucky River for $15. The land was purchased from Henry M. Lewis; witnesses were Berguine Chapell and Ezekiel Hoskins. In March 1877, George W. S. and Alfred T. Pace, of Lawrence County, Indiana, granted power of attorney to John C. Chapell to dispose of the property and settle the estate of their father George W. Pace.

William Pace (B: 1801, NC- D: 1855, IN.)

William Pace came to Indiana with Matthew. Matthew sold him land when he came of age. William married Sally Parker in 1823 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. Their children were: Charlotte and Sarah Jane. When Sally died in 1855, William married Elizabeth Rodgers who bore him James William, George Washington, Mary Ann, Martha A. and Nancy Elizabeth. A citation in the Atlas of Bartholomew County (Indiana), by J. H. Beers proves that William is the son of George Pace. "Pace, William, deceased, son of Geo. Pace, was born in Blue Ridge, NC, October 24, 1801, settled this county in 1821. Married May 13, 1855, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Nancy Rodgers. Children: Wm. J., George W., Mary A., Martha A. (died Nov. 3, 1864), and Elizabeth. Mr. Pace died 12/1/1877." The 1860 and 1870 censuses show that Hardy Pace lived in William's household during that time. William was a member of the Burnsville Church of Christ.

Hardy Pace (B: 1803, KY. D: Post 1870, IN.)

Hardy Pace married Nancy Hankins in Bartholomew County, Indiana, in January 1831. He bought land from Matthew and sold that land to buy in Johnson County where George W. was living. As we stated previously, he lived with the William Pace family for about 10 years. Two younger Paces, James and William and his wife, Miriah, were found in the Johnson County census and may be Hardy and Nancy's children. A Nancy Pace is a resident of the

Poor House and is listed as insane in the 1860 census. We believe Hardy to be the son of old George, because of his close relationship with William and Matthew.

Mary and Priscilla Pace (B: ? - D: ?)

Little is known about Mary and Priscilla Pace except their marriages in Bartholomew County, Indiana. The Paces in Bartholomew County were William, Hardy, George, and Matthew. Mary married Spencer Hankins in March 1831. Priscilla married Jacob Dowell in July 1830. Since the brothers would have been too young to have daughters of a marriageable age, we presume Mary and Priscilla to be daughters of old George.

Elizabeth Pace (B: 1784, VA D: after 1850, KY.)

Elizabeth Pace married George Chapell before 1820. The household of George Chapell is next to Matthew Pace in Clay County, Kentucky, in 1820. We noted earlier that George W. Pace is listed in the 1850 census as living in their household with a note that he is insane which is consistent with the facts. We speculate that Elizabeth might have been the second wife of old George Pace. It is possible that old George's first wife Sarah, died soon after they moved to Kentucky and he was left with many small children. He would have married again, perhaps to Elizabeth. And yet, Elizabeth may have been the oldest child of George and Sarah, since the age is consistent with their marriage.

Other Paces in Clay County in the early 1800s were John and Jesse. The family relationship is not known.

John Pace (B:1763 VA. - D: post 1833, KY.)

John Pace moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1795. He was a member of the Methodist church in Madison County. Clay County was formed from Madison County. In 1833, at the age of 70, John applied for his Revolutionary War pension. His wife, Margaret Irvine Pace, applied for her widow's pension while a resident of Montgomery County, Mo., in 1859. Montgomery County is next to Boone County, Mo., where Jonathan and Catharine Pace lived after leaving Kentucky. There may be a family connection between old George and

John. However, other than the fact that these families lived close to one another, we have not found substantiating evidence.

Jesse Pace (B? - D?)

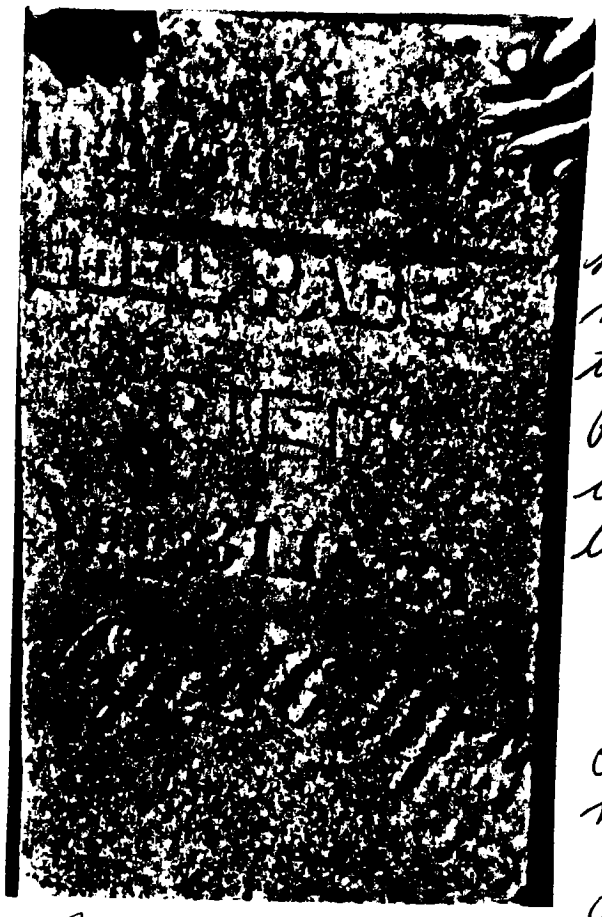
Jesse Pace came into Clay County in 1802. According to a publication of the Clay County Historical and Genealogical Society, Paces Creek was named after Jesse and he was "deranged." Unless there is a genetic connection, i.e., insanity in the family, we have not found a connection to old George's family.

We put forward the preceding to support our beliefs. Our goal is to present the story of descendants of the old George Pace family, to discover additional information about old George, and to find his ancestors. We sincerely solicit our readers' comments and/or corrections. The biographies are necessarily brief but additional information is available upon request from the authors or from the Pace Society Historian.

Contact: Marilyn Cantlay
625 Cliff Drive
Aptos, CA., 95003

Jane C. Britt
P. O. Box 3049
Federal Way, WA., 98003

Kevin Scott Dick
703 E VAN ALLEN ST.
Tuscola, Il. 61953



Readers, It is with especially heavy heart that, I pick up pen to inform my relatives, known and unknown, that our illustrious ancestor Joel Pace has met with calamity. His upright marble tombstone has been the object of some vandal.

The rear of the stone looked as if it had recieved several blows from a sledgehammer. I see no way this could have come about in a natural manner.

We found the Pace Cemitery neglected again and this stone, as well as some Rogers and Watson stones fallen. Fortunately the bronze D.A.R. marker was untouched. We found the marble face down and as can be seen, we had to hold it up merelly for a photograph.

It seems to me that a collection should be taken up to, at least, restore the marble. If this should be impossible perhaps a new base for it.

This is a theft. One of our own is being robbed. I find this highly distastfull. Do you not?

Editor's Note: The editor had the privilege of visiting this cemetery several years ago following a June Reunion. It was not easy to find. The farm family to directed her to the cemetery said it had been in terrible condition-very overgrown but that it had recently been cleaned up. And at that time it was in good condition.

I am,

Kevin Scott Dick BA, pls sci

wrote 31 Aug 1994

Mrs. Louise (MAIDEN NAME Rogers) Dick
703 East Van Allen St.
Tuscola, Illinois
61953

Kevin Dick - my son wrote the letter on the other side of this paper -
We live about 125 miles from the Pace cemetery -
The grass was over a foot tall & so was the weeds.

Mount Vernon
Illinois
Pace cemetery

The Rogers family had a great many graves close to the Pace and Watson stones
If anyone knows more about the Rogers connection to the Pace family I would be interested - my great grandfather was Enos Wiley Rogers my grandfather was Benjamin W[illegible] and my father was Clar[illegible] Rogers
On my mother's side
My grandmother was Lulu Luna Watson
her father was Andrew Jackson Watson
his father Asa B. Watson

8895 S. W. 116th Street
Miami, Florida 33176-4337
June 18, 1994

Dear Diane,

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the Danielsville Monitor, a Madison County, Georgia, newspaper. It contains articles in connection with the burning of old Lystra Church.

Someone, knowing I had visited there and felt a kinship with the spot just as we do at Pace's Paines, sent me a copy of the paper. I wrote for more, but unfortunately did not have them by the time we left for Williamsburg.

On the front page, lower left, appears a list of original members who founded the church January 15, 1803. You will see a typographical error of Member No. 3. It should read "Solomon Strickland"; and is followed by the name of his wife, who was of course Amy Pace Strickland. (I have seen the original list, which was written in beautiful script; but I can understand how it might be mis-read.)

I am extremely upset by the act of vandalism that destroyed this part of our heritage. It does not surprise me, however. Mr. Parham, the last surviving member and "caretaker", told of his efforts to retain some order and to preserve the property. Fences, locks, signs, nothing deterred those who seemed bent on destruction. We saw indication of driving through graves, the church floor was littered with glass; all of which offset his work to keep the grass cut, to do repairs like re-roofing. He loved Lystra. Thanks be to God, the records were not there, but in his safe-keeping.

Some of us, descendants of Solomon and Amy, have been trying to determine where they are buried. If at Lystra, there is no stone to indicate the spot. Personally, I feel they moved farther along; and, in fact, have seen documentation where it was believed they were interred in a cemetery in Henry or Spalding County, Georgia (depending on how the lines are now drawn).

It would be a pleasure to say how nice it was to see you again, at Williamsburg. As it happened, I hardly saw you at all! Doesn't time fly? We meet, blink our eyes, and the whole thing is over. I am grateful for the opportunity to meet "cousins" and become acquainted with people I'd otherwise never get to know.

Until next year! See you at St. Augustine.

Sincerely,
Christine Sundie

The Danielsville Monitor

Legal Organ of Madison County

Vol. 111 (USPS 148-160) 25¢ Copy Danielsville, Georgia 30633 Friday, April 8, 1994 No. 52

Old Lystra Church Burns

Lystra Arsonists Charged

One adult and five juveniles have each been charged with one count of Arson in the First Degree in connection with the burning of Old Lystra Church on Wednesday afternoon, March 30, around 6 p.m. Each of them have been charged with 34 counts each of Criminal Damage to Property in connection with grave destruction in the cemetery. Both charges are felonies. The youngest of the accused is 13 years old and the oldest is 18. Four are males and 3 females. Two are in high school and 4 in middle school.

One adult and 5 juveniles have been arrested and another juvenile is out of state and is scheduled for arrest upon returning to state.

Cheyanne Barry Graham, 18, of Rt. 2, Carlton, is in Madison County Jail charged with Arson in the First Degree and 34 counts of Criminal Damage to Property in the 2nd Degree. He remains in Madison County jail with no bond set as yet.

The five juveniles are in Regional Youth Development Centers.

Old Lystra Primitive Baptist Church just off Hwy. 172, Bowman Road, 3 miles east of Gholston Stand on Old Lystra Road was destroyed by fire beginning around six p.m. on Wednesday aftenoon of last week. The church was built around 1820 and was probably the oldest standing church building in Madison County.

When firemen arrived the building was totally in flames. It is believed that the fire was intentionally set. This makes the third time that the church had been set on fire. The church was one of the last of a diminishing number of historic buildings in the county.

Several years ago the Madison County Heritage foundation met at the church at which time Howard Parham, a former deacon and last member of the church, turned the title to the property over to the Heritage foundation.

The cemetery adjoining the church is operating under a cemetery fund which helps with upkeep of the cemetery. The cemetery along with the church has been the site of much destruction by vandals. Tombstones have been broken and overturned in at least 50 graves. This has been the source of much concern for many years by relatives and friends of those buried in the cemetery. The graves mark the burial place of many of the pioneers of Madison County. Likewise, the church itself has been the scene of much vandalism, Both inside and outside of the church was defaced and destroyed. The forest pine benches, pulpit, floors, walls and ceiling were torn up and destroyed. It was put together by wooden pegs and a fine example of architecture of that day. It cannot be duplicated and replaced. Tombstones were thrown thru the windows of the church, the walls partly knocked out, graffiti was written on the walls, some apparently the work of satanic worshipers and some obscene language. For many years the church was in an isolated section of the county. It was reported to be haunted and the place of ghosts. Some people would come to the church for a thrill but some would come and vandalize the church and the cemetery.

The church grew out of Schull Shoals Church in Elbert County near Rehobeth Church and was organized as Lystra Church in January, 1803. The church moved to Madison County in 1819 and membership met in various homes of the members until the church was built in 1820. The twelve charter members are recorded as follows: "Charter members of Lystra Baptist Church- 'We solemnly enter into and_____? our hand in the year of the Lord. May the Lord help us to walk herein." "Now follows the names of the brethren and sisters that formed and agreed to the above covenant:

Timothy Carrington, chosen Pastor
Winifred Carrington
Palamarie Strickland
Amy Strickland
David Roberson
Amelia Sorrells
William Davis
John Mearon, Deacon
Mary Mearon, his wife
Penny Williford
Nancy Williford
Juda Williford
Guy Smith
Isaac Hales
Wm. Floyd(?)

The above were the persons that were constituted and certified by the brethren on 15 January 1803.

The church is a Primitive Baptist Church belonging to the Oconee Association. In 1932 there were 14 churches in the Association. A split in the Association left 2 groups of 7 each. Reportedly the split was on the

Continued Page 3

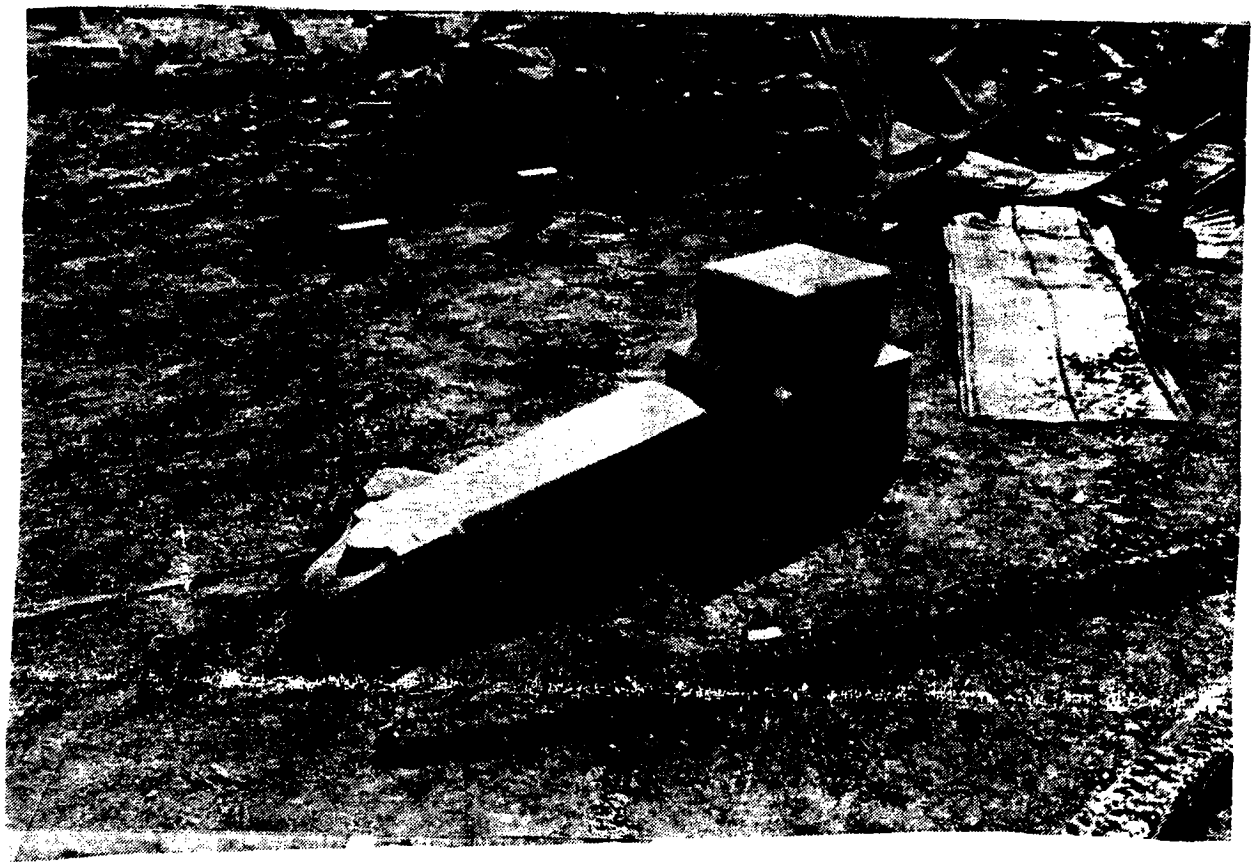
Lystra Cont.

subject of predestination. The last meeting of the church was in 1974.

Since that time the church and adjoining cemetery has been vandalized many times.

The first Elder chosen as pastor was Timothy Carrington and the last pastor was Cecil Huitte.

A reward has been established for the apprehension of person or persons responsible for the burning of the church.



Editor's Note: For some years the editor has been trying to learn the name of the church where Virginia Jones saw the Pace marker. A letter to the Bishop of London was even written. The Bishop's chaplain wrote a nice reply but listed a number of sources for further inquiry. Somehow the letters never got written but look what has suddenly appeared!

86 W. Main St. - P O Box 676
Forsyth, Ga. 31029
March 26, 1987

Dear Diane

I was glad to hear from you regarding the photo we took in England.

Virginia Jones found the crypt at Bunhill Cemetery in London. We were getting ready to get on the bus for another destination when Virginia saw it and brought it to our attention. We went back hurriedly and took the pictures. Bunhill Cemetery is directly across the street from the church where John Wesley preached and lots of real important people (Bunyan, etc.) are buried in this same cemetery.

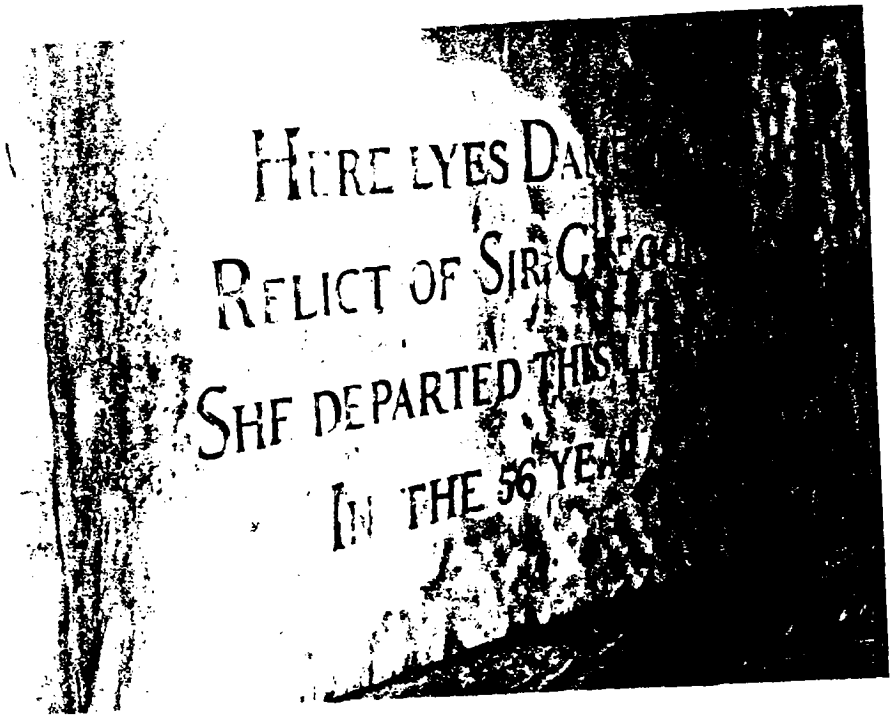
Mary Louise did not take the trip to England with us. She was syffering fromarthritis and was afraid to go - only Virginia went.

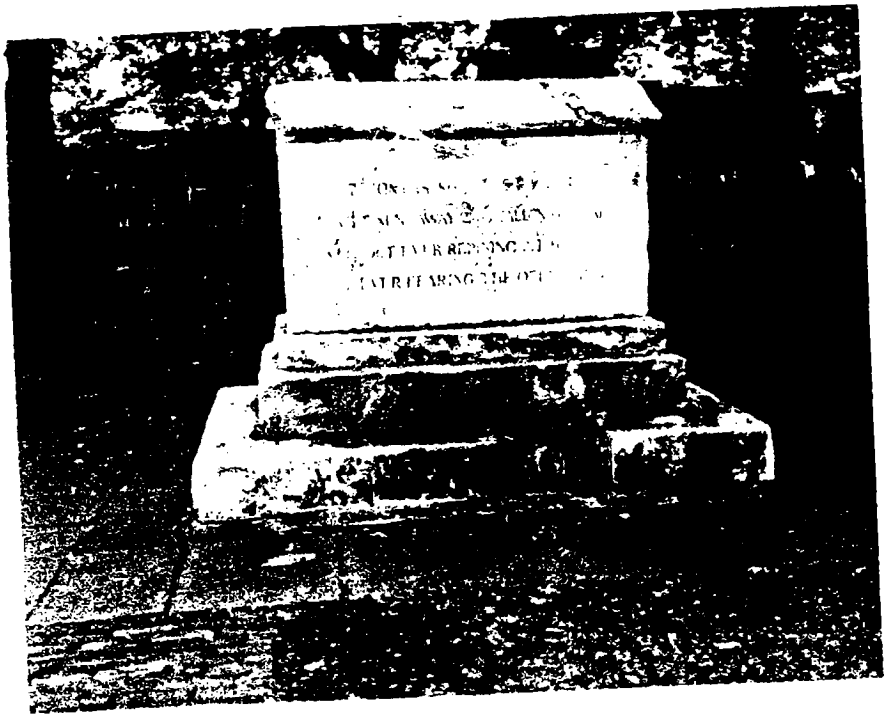
After our trip to England and after Virginia was returned to the states, Earl and I went to Benton to see Virginia and Mary Louise. Virginia was in a nursing home and did not recognize us but we were so glad that we went when we did - she died three weeks later.

We are planning on coming to the Pace reunion in June. After that we are carrying our four grandaughters to Switzerland, France and Spain for a 16 day trip - leaving the states on June 30. We really have a summer to look forward to.

Looking forward to see you in Ohio.

Sincerely
Marion Pace
Marion Pace (Mrs. Jas. E.)


HERE LYES DA
RELICT OF SIR G
SHE DEPARTED THIS
IN THE 56 YE



Dear Dianne:

I am trying to put my thoughts to gather about the reunion - Bob - and every one did a beautiful job. Mother was as happy to see so many Paces - She is already talking of St. Augustine,

James Earl & I are in the process of exchanging information - is his computer compatable with yours?) he has a lot cataloged -

William & Mary is giving a week Oct. 9-14 "Jamestown Island: The last 400 Years and Before: Elderhostel - June 1994. #320 - a double - (~~copy furnished~~) ID # Oct. 9-14 - ~~#~~ # 46111-1009-2 - (617-) 426-5437)

for the Bulletin - members may want to go.

In one of the Bulletins the talked of towns in the U.S. named "Pace." one is in Virginia. It is in S.C. Virginia - just off of 360 - Halifax Co. It is a railroad crossing and two houses. The Virginia Genealogist, pg 186 -:

Post Offices (estabalished before 1890) PACE'S (1882 -). that is it. There may have been a town there in 1882 - or just a Rural Post Office by the train tracks.

It was so nice to see and meet so many Pace's and find to be such down to earth people!

Hope to see you again in St Augustine Fa. 1995 —

Olive Johnson + Lin Thornly -

THE Prospect of Whitby

Our Past

The 'Prospect of Whitby', Wapping, London's oldest riverside pub, originated in 1543 from a timber- framed country house, and was known at that time as the 'devil's Tavern'. It became the meeting place of sailors bound for adventures overseas, among the best known being Sir Hugh Willoughby, who, in 1553, sailed from here in a disastrous attempt to discover the North-East Passage to China.

Towards the end of the sixteenth century the 'Devil's Tavern' became involved in a gruesome feature of London life when Wapping became the place of public execution of criminals and pirates. Such executions were regarded as holiday attractions, and crowds would flock to the 'Tavern' on

THE Prospect of Whitby

these occasions. Among the most notable of these executions was that of the notorious Captain Kidd, who was hanged here in 1701. The equally notorious Judge Jeffreys, of 'Bloody Assizes' 'fame', would often sit in the Tavern enjoying a meal while watching the execution of felons whom he had sentenced to hang.

Another famous frequenter of the Tavern was Samuel Pepys, the Diarist, who, as secretary to the Admiralty, would often visit the Tavern whilst engaged on Navy business. The room in which he used to dine is called 'Ye Pepys Room' to this day.

Typical dishes of the period are described by Pepys:

'a barrel of oysters
a hash of rabbits, a lamb and a rare chine of beef
a great dish of roasted fowl
a good calves head boiled with dumplings, tart, fruit and cheese
and plenty of wine of all sorts'.

The old 'Devil's Tavern' suffered severe damage from a disastrous fire which swept through Wapping in 1682.

The change of name from the 'Devil's Tavern' to its present title came about in this way: In the 18th century, coal bound for London from Newcastle was brought down by colliers which would moor and unload their cargo at Wapping. One of these colliers was called 'The prospect of Whitby', and in 1790 the then landlord of the 'Devil's Tavern' decided he would rename his tavern after the boat to its present title.

The Prospect's history is also that of its surrounding area.. Not many people can have lived in, worked in or visited Wapping without hearing about and wanting to visit this famous old pub. Today flagstones pave the bar, seating is minimal and utilitarian and the long pewter counter is apparently supported by barrels. Someone has described 'The Prospect of Whitby' as a national monument and with good reason too.

Billie Pace
7740 Weaver
Beaumont TX 77706

Billie Pace
7740 Weaver
Beaumont TX 77706

Pictures

No. 1 A picture of the wall that leads to the bridge which used to tie London to Wapping Wall--sign Wapping Wall

No. 2 A picture of the tavern which was built before Richard and Isabell came to America--a tavern where Richard may have met his ship captain to book passage.

No. 3 A picture we took from the back of the tavern (which backs on the Thames River) when we were there in June of this year.

No. 4 The inside of the tavern.

No. 5 The outside of the tavern--man on right standing next to tavern is J. W. Pace (David Milton(11) William Francis(10) David(9) William Jr.(8) William Sr.(7) John(6) Joseph(5) John(4) Richard(3) Charles(2) Richard(1).

No. 6 A picture of the bridge mentioned in picture No. 1.

No. 7 A picture of the inside of the tavern showing the pewter bar that was a part of the original tavern before it burned.

No. 8 Another picture of the inside of the tavern. J. W. Pace is standing at bar.

No. 9 Inside of tavern showing an old lantern, shelves above the bar, etc.

1.

1.

2.

2.

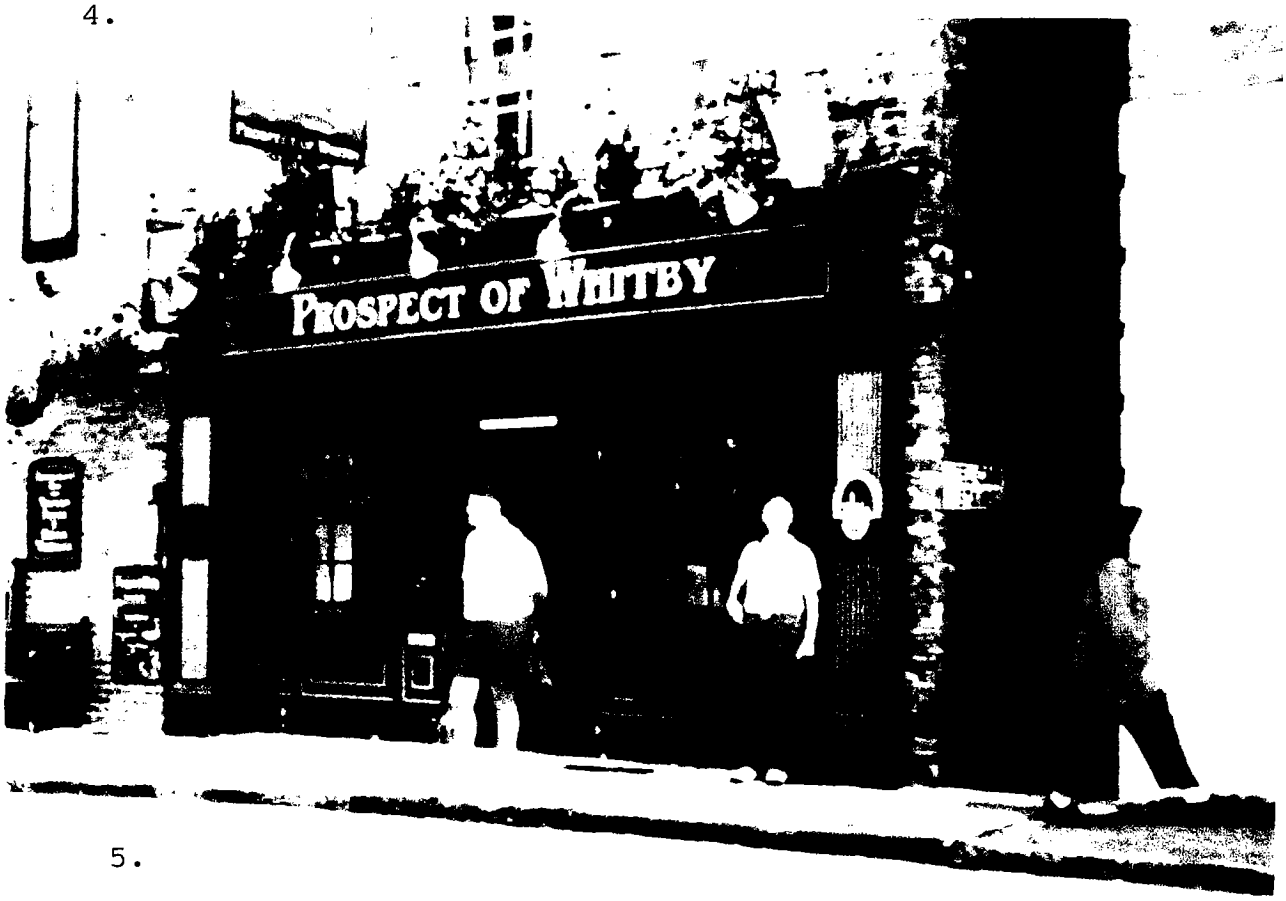
Billie Pace
7740 Weaver
Beaumont TX 77706

3.

4

4.

5

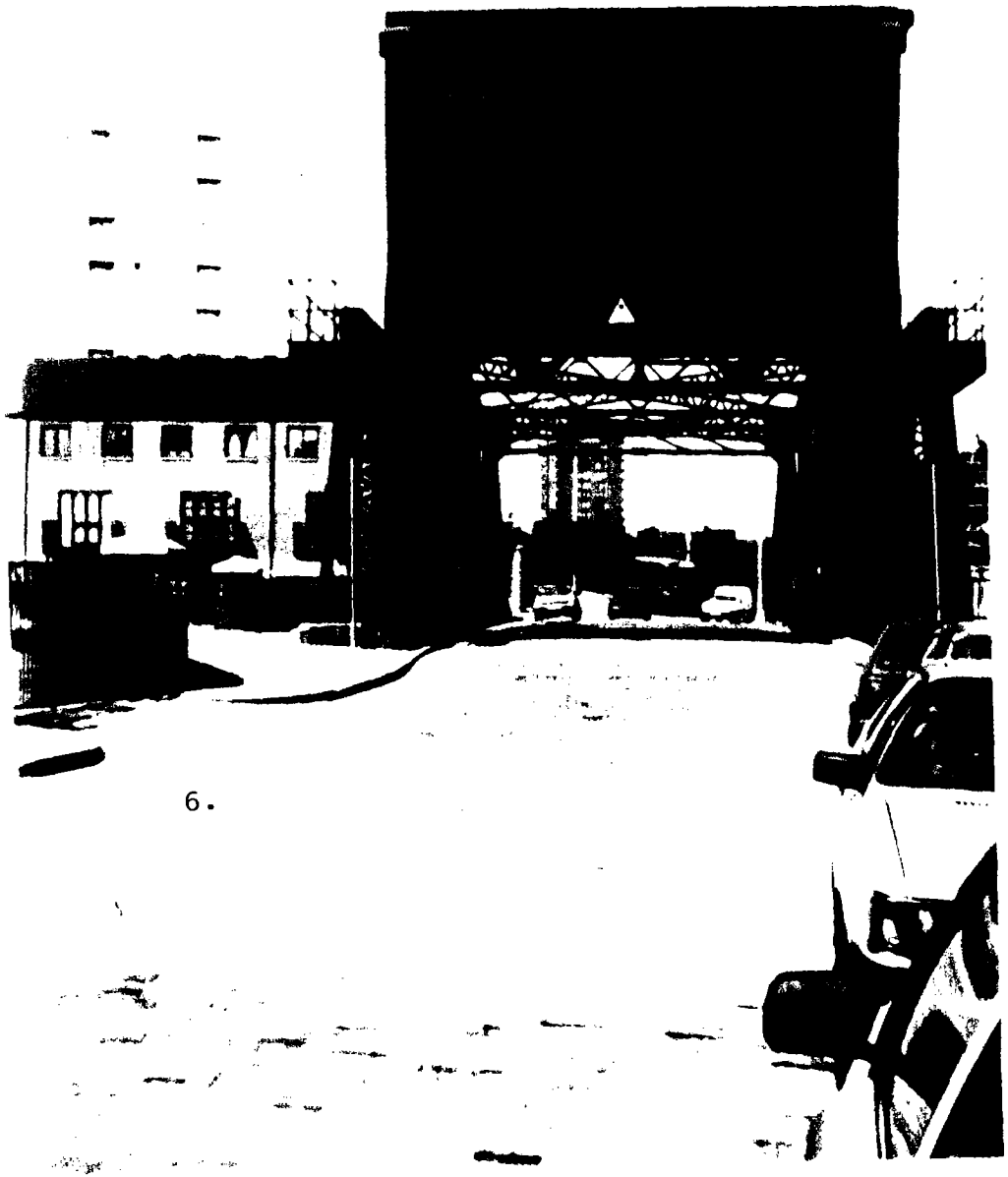


5.

Billie Pace
7740 Weaver
Beaumont TX 77706

Billie Pace
7740 Weaver
Beaumont TX 77706

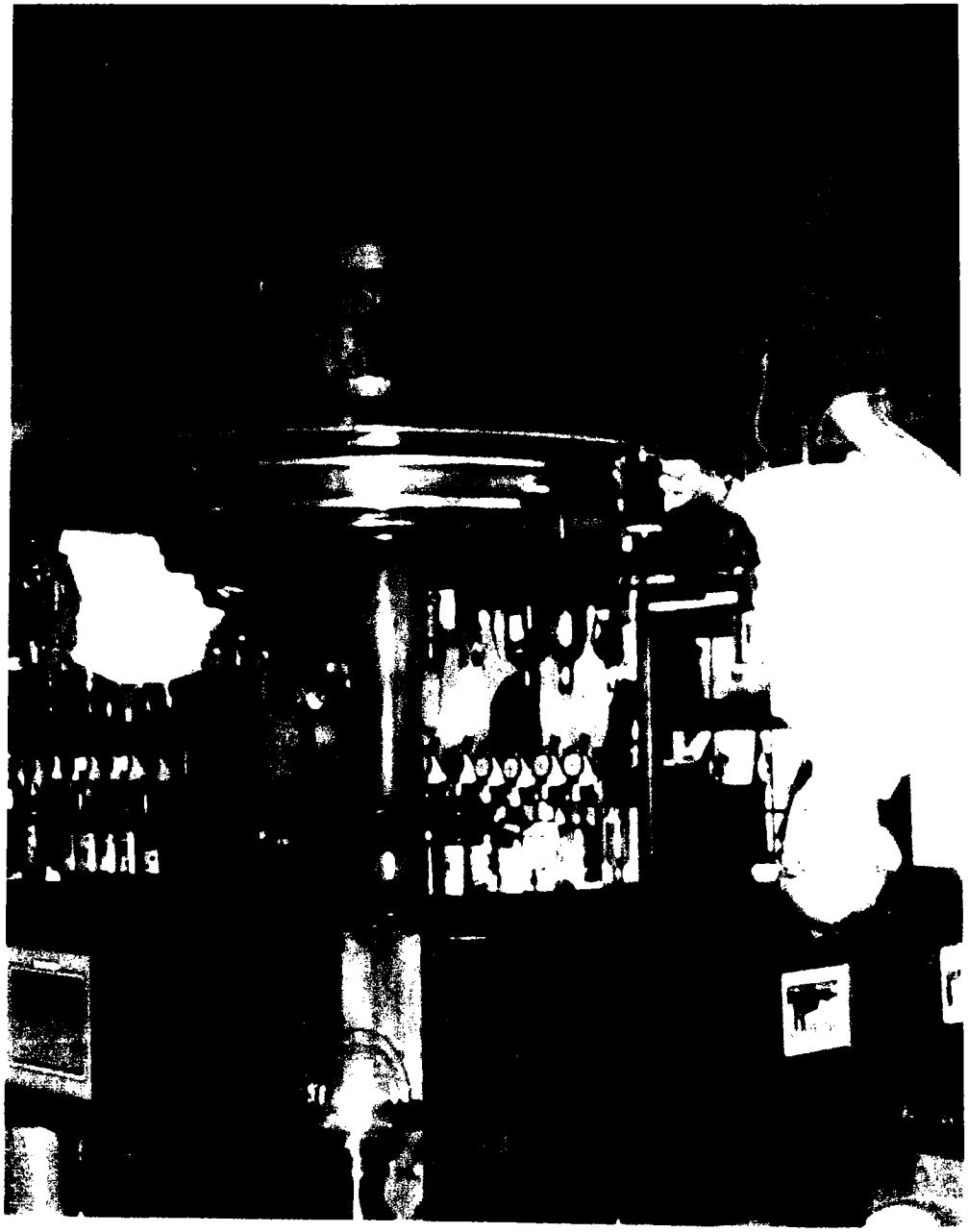
6



6.

7.

PSAB-109 & 110, p. 4~~1~~9, This is turned right.



9.

Billie Pace
7740 Weaver
Beaumont TX 77706

8

July 18, 1994

Dear Diane:

I have received some inquiries as to how to get the book JAMESTOWN 1544-1699 by Carl Bridenbaugh, which I reviewed in the last issue of the bulletin. I found the book in the library of the high school where I taught for 26 years. Subsequently, I have discovered that the St. Louis County Library also has a copy. I have tried to buy the book locally to no avail. It is still in print but bookstores don't seem to carry it.

The book is available from the publisher. The price of $40.00 seems rather high to me for a book of under 300 pages. Oxford University Press is the publisher, and you can order it by phone using a credit card. The number is 1-800-451-7556. Here is the data on the book (you can give title/author, but they prefer the ISBN number).

Jamestown 1544-1699 by Carl Bridenbaugh
New York: Oxford Univerity Press, 1988
ISBN 0-19-502650-0

A local library might have it or be able to get it through inter-library loan. If your library can send to the St. Louis County library for it, the address is: St. Louis County Library, 1640 S. Lindbergh Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63131, phone 314-997-3300.

Regards,

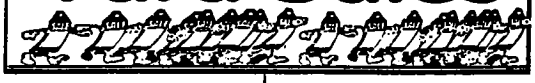
Roy Johnson

Roy Johnson
463 Dickens Ave.
Kirkwood, MO 63122
(314) 821-0924

This was sent to the editor by D. E. Jack Pace, 107 Landsdown, Williamsburg, VA 23188. Please note that #4 and #5 are at Chancos Grant on Richard Pace south and Richard Pace north.

8C The Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg 10/5/94

Yard Sales



Use these checkoff boxes, at the beginning of each yard sale ad, to organize your bargain hunting adventure. It's just another feature of The Virginia Gazette Classifieds.

❒ **114 Lexington Drive:** Williamsburg West. Garage sale. Oct. 8 & 9, Saturday 1-5, Sunday, 10-3. Girl's bike, toys, games, baskets, tins, clothes, books, HH items and much more. Rain or shine.

❒ **140/144 School** Lane, Toano. Saturday, Oct. 8. Multi-family. Clothes: girl's 0-6 yr., women's large sizes, men's. Household items, crafts, furniture, Christmas items. Wood stove insert. Little Tikes kitchen. 8:00am to 1:00pm.

❒ **4310 Wendy** Lane. Saturday 9:00 am to 3:00 pm. Cosmetics, furniture, sheets, bedspread, curtains. Size 7 to 10 clothes. Books, child car restraints, moving boxes. And much more.

#4 ❒ **Chancos Grant:** 2904 Richard Pace S., Carport Sale. Oct. 8, 8am-12pm. Boys toys, furniture, antiques & much more.

❒ **Chancos Grant:** 2907 Richard Pace No., Sat., 9-2. Household, clothes, furniture, appliances, toys, etc.

#5 ❒ **Cobble Creek:** 411 Cobble Stone. Saturday, Oct. 8, 8-2. Multi-family. Lots of kid's stuff. Rain date: Oct. 9. (I9).

❒ **First Colony:** 155 John Rolfe Lane, Oct. 8, 8am-2pm. Multi-family sale. Household items, furniture, clothing, chain saws, many other items.

❒ **Heritage Landing** 3316 Timber Ridge. Muilti-family. Baby items, women's clothes, misc. household items. Rain or shine. Saturday 10/8, 9:00 am to 1:00 pm.

❒ **Norge: St.** Olaf Catholic Church, next to the new Farm Fresh, Sat., 10/8, 8am-2pm. Furniture, household items and all sorts of goodies. No early birds please.

❒ **Queens Lake:** 121 Will Scarlet Lane. Saturday, Oct. 8, 8-1. Sporting goods, camping equipment, 5 hp. chipper/shredder, large picnic table, some HH items.

❒ **Riverview Plantation.** Annual neighborhood yard sale. Saturday, October 8 (rain date, October 9), 8:00 am to 4:00 pm. From Route 64, take Route 646 North (exit 234-B) to end. Turn right onto Riverview Road, go about 1 1/2 miles. Multi-family. Look for balloons.

❒ **Second St. Flea Market,** open Thursday, Friday & Saturday, 10-5. 311 Second St., Williamsburg. Yard sale prices at Second Street Flea Market. We also take items on consignment, call **229-2186** ask for Dominic. (J9).

❒ **Westray Downs:** 4768 Bristol Circle, Sat., Oct. 8, 8am-12. Misc. household items.

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT 1619

Submitted by Bob Siegfried

The year 1994 commerates the beginning of representative government in the Western hemisphere. On July 30, 1619 elected representatives of the colonist on James River in Virginia met in the church at Jamestown. Known as the General Assembly of Virginia, the meeting was a milestone in the development of self rule in the new world.

The Virginia Assembly (still known by that name) was the creation of the Virginia Company of London, a private commercial organization that had established the Jamestown Settlement in 1607.

For the first 12 years the colony was governed by Sir Thomas Smith and a group of merchant investors. Their goal was not to colonize, but to exploit the natural values of the land. The Company soon fell upon hard times as their investment seemed to give them no return, just expenses in money, material and manpower.

The affairs of the company soon were taken over by investors led by Sir Edwin Sandys. Sanders and his group charged that settlement in the colony was being discouraged by the continuation of martial law , imposed in 1610 to deal with almost ended the colony very existence. The dissenters were not strong enough to displace Sanders outright, but they did force changes in the way the colony was to be governed. These changes wwere based on British law. A new Governor was appointed, Sir George Yeardley who was mandated to make changes in the colony's government.

Governor Yardley came to the colony in 1619. In his care were three documents which were to be the basis for Virginia's new government: his commission as governor; a commission to reestablish the Virginia council and summon a general assembly; and most important, the so-called "Great Charter," which d was a list of instructions from the Virginia Company concerning how the colony would be governed.

The charter terminated the rule of martial law and established standard British forms of law and justice in the colony.

To celebrate this major step in the development of self government a celebration of the event was held in the old church on Sunday July 31, 1994 at which British House of Commons Speaker Betty Boothroyd saluted the Virginia General Assembly as it met and marked its 375th anniversary.

One can only wonder if our ancestor, Richard Pace, was there. I like to think so.

CHIEF JACOB V. CUSTALOW – Thundercloud
(6th Generation)
Son of late Chief Hos-Ki-No-Wa-Na-Ah
(Chief O. T. Custalow)

Hos-ki-no-wa-na-ah (Chief O. T. Custalow)

MATTAPONI TRIBE INDIANS

The last remnant of one of the thirty-two tribes once ruled by the great Chief Powhatan. The Mattaponi Tribe was one of the last to sign the treaty of Peace. The Mattaponi Reservation was confirmed in 1658 by an act of the Grand Assembly (Colonial Laws, pages 48 and 50). The Mattaponi Tribe has always kept the statutes of the great Chief and is governed by its own laws.

1914 - Chief Tecumseh (Chief George F. Custalow) - 1944 assistant Chief Hos-Ki-No-Wa-Na-Ah (O. T. Custalow) active chief 1944 to 1949 - re-elected, served as chief until his death on October 18, 1969.

The story of Pocahontas and Captain John Smith begins here. We are now located on the original seat of the Mattaponis, where many visits were made by Chief Powhatan and Opechaneough, whose seat was at West Point, Virginia overlooking the mouth of two (2) rivers, Mattaponi and Pamunkey. See the necklace worn by Pocahontas and the tomahawk owned and used by Opechaneough in two (2) battles (1622 and 1644) in the museum on the Mattaponi Indian Reservation.

See Indian Museum Stone Age:
Mattaponi Indian Reservation
King William County
West Point, R.F.D. #1, Virginia
13 miles west of West Point on Route 30. Follow signs.

Welcome,
Chief Jacob V. Custalow, - Thundercloud
Son of late Chief O. T. Custalow

FACTS ABOUT THE HISTORY OF THE

MATTAPONI

RESERVATION IN KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

At the time of the settlement of Jamestown in the year of 1607, that region lying in Virginia between the Potomac and James Rivers was occupied by three great confederacies, each deriving its name from one of the leading tribes. They were (1) the Monohoac, (2) the Monacan, who occupied the banks of the Upper James and (3) the Powhatan, who inhabited all of that portion of the Tidewater region lying north of the James. The last named powerful confederacy was composed of 30 warlike tribes having 2400 warriors, whose disastrous attacks on the early settlers of Virginia are well known in history. The largest of the tribes making up the Powhatan Confederay was the Pamunkey, their entire number of men, women and children in 1607 being estimated at about 1000.

After the death of Powhatan in 1618, his eldest brother, Opitchapan, became heir. Opitchapan appears to have been the favorite uncle of Pocahontas. He seemed friendly with the colonists and seemed to have been a mild mannered and peacefully disposed ruler. The more powerful and pugnacious, but highly intelligent brother, Opechancanough, soon wrestled the rein from Opitchapan and almost immediately began to lay plans for the destruction of the colonists.

He told the tribes they must save their trees, "where the eagles nest and their thickets where the deer lie." He looked at his war club and gave orders that Jamestown must be destroyed. Chanco, the Indian youth, darted into the forest to tell his colonist friends in Jamestown that the innocent trail that the deer follows would become bloody before dawn. Tripped by vines and cruelly torn by briars, he stumbled to the home of Richard Pace, a friend and believer in the Christian faith that Chanco had recently adopted. He warned him that his people had taken the war path, and that he had slain one of his tribe who tried to stop his errand of friendship. He begged them to flee to the stockade and take him with them because his life was in danger. In John Smith's history of Virginia, he tells of his massacre of 1622 and also gives an account of Opechancanough, which made him the most dreaded enemy that the colonists of that period ever had.

At the present time, the Mattaponi Reservation consists of about 125 acres, 45 of which is tillable land; and the remaining portion is woodland and low marshy ground.

In government, the tribe is a true democracy. This tribe is exempt from State tax Local and otherwise. This is in accordance with a treaty of 1646 between the Indian and the representatives of the King of England. Instead of paying taxes, each year at Thanksgiving time they present a tribute of wild deer, fish and turkeys to the Governor of Virginia. This is not compulsory now but is continued as a custom.

The government of the tribe now consists of the executive power being vested in a chief, while the legislative and judicial functions are performed by the chief together with a council composed of five men. The chief was formerly elected for life but now both the chief and councilmen are elected every four years by vote of the male citizens. Their method of balloting is unique. The councilmen name a candidate. On the night of the election, each man is given a grain of corn and a pea. Those favoring the candidates drop a grain of corn in the ballot box, and those opposed drop in a pea. If the greatest number is peas, they are defeated; and another election has to be held.

The Mattaponi Indians are temperate, moral and peaceable. Ill feeling between the tribe and their neighbors is almost unknown. The tribe is exceedingly proud of its lineage and love to tell how bravely and stubbornly their forefathers resisted the encroachments of the whites. Opechancanough is the tribes hero. Members of the tribe take special delight in relating the familiar story of how this noted chief, when old and infirm, was carried on a litter to battle that his presence might inspire his men.

The church receives the hearty support of the tribe. They worship at a Baptist Church on the Reservation.

Farming, which was once a woman's job has become a job enjoyed by both sexes. They raise soybeans, peas, corn and other grain. The men also fish, hunt and trap.

The chief handicraft of the women is pottery, since the native clay is dug from the banks of the Mattaponi River. Other novelties such as beadwork articles, miniature tom-toms, papooses, Indian headdresses, etc., are also made and sold by the Museum to supplement our income.

Many times during the year, school children, who are studying Indian life, visit the Museum, purchase souvenirs and join the Indians in primitive Indian dances. Church groups, studying the American Indian, also visit the Museum. Groups of Boy Scouts visit the Museum and join in social Indian festivities. People from around the world come to the Museum to see and learn about the American Indian.

The Mattaponi Indians cordially invite interested individuals and groups to visit the Reservation, which is located in lower end of King William County, Virginia. For further studying stop in at our Museum and see artifacts handed down from generation to generation. For further information, write Chief Thunder Cloud. Write Soon!

Chief Evening Star
Norman T. Custalow
Route 2 Box 290
West Point, Virginia 23181

Open 10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.
Telephone: 769-2229
1-804-276-7696

General Admission: 75¢
Group Rates On Request

Susannah HOUCHINS and John PACE II of Goochland

I'm working on a family group sheet for the marriage of Susannah HOUCHINS and John PACE analogous to the Elizabeth ROBINSON and Francis PACE family group sheet found in this quarterly. That includes their grandchildren's birth, death, and marriage data. Please help us construct this family sheet so that we can publish it in the next quarterly.

Patricia Adkins Rochette
1001-B W. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114

More information on Pacesfrom Patti Atkins Rochette on the

More information on these Paces from Patti Atkins Rochette on the next page.

Editor's Note: Dear readers-could you just take a moment and look at the family history books you have collected. Is there one which had to have everything thing you needed to know about that elusive family of Turnipseeds who settled in Kansas in the 1850s in what was then Breckenridge County? But, alas, had nothing to say about this particular family or any Turnipseeds for that matter.

Or the book purchased at a workshop only to discover that a copy was already on the shelves.

If so, could you please send it to the Pace Society's President, Betty Pace Dodd. Last year she and another woman were instrumental in establishing the Brownsville, TX Public Library and books on family history are badly needed. Her address: Betty Pace Dodd P. O. Box 5064, Brownsville, TX 78520.

Also: Rebecca Pace Weigold, 790 East Debby Lane, Mansfield, OH 4490 would like to correspond with any one who has PAF on John Pace of Middlesex County, VA (her line).

Submitted by: Patricia Adkins Rochette
1001-B W. 101 st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114

Elizabeth ROBINSON and Francis PACE

Marriage of Francis Pace and Elizabeth Robinson in Fluvanna Co VA on Oct 10, 1785. John Pace Jr, security; John Pace, father; witnesses: Benjamin Pace and Benjamin Robinson. (At time of marr, Francis lvd in Goochland Co while bride lvd in Fluvanna).

Francis "Francis X" Pace I, b. in Goochland Co VA on Nov 23, 1764 to Susanna Houchins [1728 Goochland Co VA-bef Aug 24, 1809 Goochland Co VA] and John Pace II of Goochland [Mar 14, 1722 Middlesex Co VA-Sep 20, 1790 Goochland Co VA]. Frances will probated Jun 20, 1842 Pitts Co VA.

Elizabeth Robinson, b. prob in Albemarle Co VA c1767 (Fluvanna Co in 1777) to prob ? Samuel Robinson, b. 1750-60 and found next door to Eliz (Robinson) Pace in 1830 Pitts Co VA cen. Eliz evidently lived where she was married; her groom never lived there. Eliz prob had bros Michael, Samuel and Wm. one Anne Robinson m. 1784 Fluvanna Co VA to Benj Pace. one Nickolas Robinson and Arthur H Robinson of Pitts Co purch land in 1789 from Wm and Martha (Burton) Irvine of Campbell Co VA. one Geo Robinson, b. 1822, Harker Cem, Muscatine Co IA s/s Michael Pace's ch:. Eliz d. bet summer 1840 and Jun 1842.

1. Michael Pace	b.	1786, ?Goochlan Co VA	d. Oct 23, 1851, Henderson Co IL	m. Nancy Richards
2. Elizabeth Pace	b.	1792, ?Goochlan Co VA	d. aft 1850, ? Pittsy Co VA	single
3. Nancy Pace	b.	1794, ?Goochlan Co VA	d. aft 1850, ? Pittsy Co VA	single
4. Frances Pace II	b. Nov 28,	1798, Pittsylva Co VA	d. Nov 7, 1883, St Clair Co MO	m. Davis/DeShza/Grigg/Grigg
5. John Pace	b. Nov 24,	1799, Pittsylva Co VA	d. Aug 4, 1854, Pittsylvania Co VA	single
6. William Edward "Edward"	b. Nov 24,	1799, Pittsylva Co VA	d. winter, 1849-50, Vernon Co MO	m. Ruth Morris
7. Hartwell Pace	b.	1805, Pittsylva Co VA	d. Sep 14, 1857, St Clair Co MO	m. Nancy Green Allen
8. James Blair Pace	b.	1807, Pittsylva Co VA	d. Nov , 1865, St Clair Co MO	m. Mildred Davis
9. Mary P "Polly" Pace	b.	1809, Pittsylva Co VA	d. aft 1870, ? Montgome Co VA	single
**10. Nickolas Pleasant Pace	b.	1814, Pittsylva Co VA	d. 1890, Montgomery Co VA	m. Nancy Burwell Inge

1. Michael Pace, m. in Pittsy Co VA on Jan 4, 1808 to Nancy Richards [b. 1789-Mar 15, 1846 Blue Grass Cem, Muscatine Co IA], dau of Joseph Richards; bond David Richards, __Cabell Esq, prob perf cere]. 1819 mvd to Mackville, Wash Co KY; 1831 to Morgan Co IL; 1835 to Warren Co IL; 1840 to Muscatine Co IA; found 1850 Hend Co IL w/ son Francis. not found 1810 cen. .....Michael said he was born in Pitts Co VA, maybe born in Goochland Co..?.. Issue, 7 ch: Joseph, 1808 VA-aft 1840 Muscat Co IA cen and m. Eliz Nickolson 1835 Warren Co IL; Frances A "Fannie," 1809 VA-aft 1850 Muscat Co IA cen and m. John Ritchey 1833 Warren Co IL; Francis Anderson, 1811 KY-aft 1873 prob Marshall Co Kansas and m. Jane Prunty 1838 Warren Co IL; Michael Perkins, 1815 VA-1892 Muscat Co IA and m. Amanda Chambers; Winnie Jane, d. 1877 Scott Co IA and m. John P Cooper 1836 Rock Island Co IL; Eliz, m. __ Patterson; and John.

2,3,5, and 9. Elizabeth, Nancy, John, and Mary Pace living on Homeplace in Pitts Co VA in 1850. Polly Pace was informant on death of bro, John Pace, blind from youth, sore legs, and deranged; age 54 yr, 9mo, 8 da. 1870 Montg Co VA cen shows Mary P Pace 61 VA enum w/ Nickolas Pace.

4. Frances Pace II, m,1. in Pittsy Co VA on Jan 17, 1825 to Lucy Davis, dau of Mercy Beck [dau of Wm and Lucy Beck] and Joseph Davis [prob the Joseph, son of Wm Davis of 1790 Pitts Co will, on Great Cherrystone Creek]. bond John Davis; Rev Shadrack Mustain. Was this the Joseph Davis in 1790 Pitts Co deed re 300 ac on Great Cherrystone Creek ? Issue, 1 ch: Frances D, 1826-1908 Fannin Co TX and m. 1848 Pitts Co VA to Eleanor A "Ellender" or "Nellie" Burton, lvd in Crittenden Co KY.

m,2. in Henry Co VA on Mar 14, 1828 to Sarah "Sallie" Deshazo, dau of Jane G "Gincy" King [1765-1864, dau of Geo King] and Wm DeShazo [1759 King & Q Co VA-1839 Henry Co VA, m. 1794 Roxboro, Person Co NC]. Deshazo's went to St Clair Co MO. Issue, maybe Matilda, b. 1829, prob none.

m,3. in Henry Co VA on Dec 29, 1829 to Mariah Griggs [Jun 13, 1805-Apr 7, 1843 ?Pitts Co], dau of Betsy Minter [dau of John Minter of Henry Co] and Jeremiah Michael Griggs [1776 Henry Co VA-Feb 1858 Leatherwood, Henry Co, son of Michael Griggs of Lancaster Co VA...Jere Griggs and 1st wife Betsy Minter m. Nov 30, 1799 Henry Co]. Issue, 8 ch: John R, 1831-1904 Collins, St Clair Co MO and m. Mary Eliz "Polly" Burton 1854 Pitts Co; Michael Perkins, 1834-1905 Collins MO and m. Martha Ann Frances; Wesley H, 1834-Civil War and m. Martha Mary Francis Burton 1855 Pitts Co; James Ira, 1838-aft 1880 Cedar Co MO and m. Louise "Laura" Frances; Catherine, b. 1838; Geo E, b. 1841; Eliza, b. 1842 and m. in Boone Co MO in 1867 to James C Woody/Francis Branson 1876 St Clair Co MO.

m,4. in Pittsy Co VA on May 8, 1851 to Mary Griggs. Rev Sam Spotts. one Mary Griggs, b. 1822 VA two doors away in 1850 Pitts Co cen enum w/ John W Davis. ....one Francis Pace m. Nancy Dalton 1849 in either Henry or Pittsy Co VA, prob not this Francis Pace.....another Francis Pace in 1880 Pitts Co VA cen.

6. Wm Edward Pace, m. in Pittsy Co VA on Jan 3, 1822 to Ruth Morris [1794-bef 1860 Filley, Cedar Co MO, part Cherokee], dau of __ and Wm Morris [of Brunswick Co VA]. Ed froze to death while helping friends drive cattle in a blizzard 5 or 6 mi northwest of Montevallo, Vernon Co MO; he was walking while others were riding horses. They buried him on the trail then took his hat to his widow. Ed was 6-ft, 9-inches tall. 1850 Cedar Co MO cen finds Ruth & fam. Issue, 8 ch: Eliz Naomi "Betsy," 1824 -1893 Cedar Co MO and m. John Shurley; Wm Henry, 1825-c1864 Blue Ridge Mts, Civil War, and m. Priscilla Huntley/Eliz Shurley; Michael, b. 1828 and m. Sarah Ann Beasley 1855 Cedar Co; Sarah H, b. 1829 and m. Essau Begley 1847 Cedar Co MO; John Morris, 1831-1890 and m. Mary America (1st cous, Hartwell's); Francis Marion "Frank," 1834-1872/8 and m. Ann Jones Pace (1st cous, Hartwell's); Edward Milton, 1837 VA-1893 Cedar Co MO and m. Salina Francis Pace (1st cous, Hartwell's)/Rosanna Adeline "Addie" Oliver; Chs Humphrey, 1839 MO-1888 Lowell, Benton Co AR and m. Susan Jane Dawson.

8. Hartwell Pace, m. in Henry Co VA on Dec 17, 1829 to Nancy Green Allen [Apr 28, 1815 Henry Co VA-Dec 16, 1845 Collins, St Clair Co MO], dau of Martha Charlotte Jones [1795 Ridgeway, Henry Co VA-1860 Collins MO] and Wm Allen [b. 1789 Mechlenburg Co VA, m. 1811 Henry Co VA]. min was Rich B Beck, who also wit'd Francis 1842 will. mv'd from Henry Co to Collins, St Clair Co MO bet Apr 1835 and Aug 1836. Hartwell d. in Roscoe, Freeman-Holsapple Cem, St Clair Co. Issue, 10 ch: Mary America, 1830-1897 and m. John Morris Pace (1st cou, Ed's); Eliz Susan, 1832-1911 Collins MO single; Martha Clayton, 1835-bef 1857; Nancy Anderson, 1835 Henry Co VA-1876 Eldorado Spgs, Cedar Co MO and m. John Ephraim Francis; Ann Jones, 1836 Collins MO-1916 Cedar Co MO and m. Francis Marion Pace (1st cous, Ed's)/Eli Zane; James Allen, 1837 Collins MO-1904 Fannin Co TX and m. Martha Mary Francis Burton; Salina Francis "Liny," 1839-1881 Cedar Co MO and m. Edward Milton Pace (1st cou, Ed's); Mildred Jane, 1841-57 single; Benjamin King, 1842-1920 Collin MO and m. Nancy Wade Allen (1st cou, King Coleman Allen's); Chs Meradith, 1844-1931 Collin MO and m. Matilda Ellen Thompson/Martha Leah Gash Bird.

8. James Blair Pace, m. in Pittsylvania Co, VA on Oct 4, 1830 to Mildred Davis [1802 Pitts Co VA-1877 Dallas Co TX], dau of Mercy Beck [dau of Wm and Lucy Beck that owned 632 ac on both sides of Morris Branch of Sandy River, sis to Rich Beck and Lucy Hundley] and Joseph Davis [prob the Joseph, son of Wm Davis of 1790 Pitts Co will, on Great Cherrystone Creek]. bond, John Davis; Rev Rich Beck. James went to MO c1836. Issue, 5 ch: Lucy Davis, b. 1832; Heartwill, b. 1834; Joseph Nickolas, 1836-1910 Milo, Vernon Co MO and m. Anna Eliz Jackson; James L, b. 1843 MO-aft 1880 Bates Co MO and m. May ___; Nancy, b. 1845.

**10. Nickolas Pleasant Pace, m. in Pittsylvania Co, VA on Jan 7, 1831 to Nancy Burwell Inge [1808 Charlotte Co VA-1890 Montg Co VA], dau of Amey Digge [1780 Charlotte Co VA-1828 Pitts Co VA] and James Inge [1756 ?King Wm Co VA-bef Feb 1824 Pitts Co]. min Nathan Anderson, bond Francis Pace Jr. In 1851 mvd to Montg Co VA. Issue, 9 ch: Eliz P, 1832-aft 1880 Montg Co and m. Jacob Alls; James Blair, b. 1834; Harriett, b. 1836 and m. Alsop Wright; Nancy R, b. 1837; Geo Wash, 1839-1882 Dallas Co TX and m. Harriet Ellen Routh; **Nickolas Featherstone, 1840-1910 Dallas Co TX and m. Nancy Catherine Wallace; Vincent Franklin, 1843-1919 Dallas Co TX and m. Sarah Eliz Tinsley/Texanna Robison/Louisa Berryman/Martha Simpler/Ms Wilkerson/Ms Slayton; Russon, b. 1844-bef 1850; Hartwell, 1845-bef 1892; Frances "Fanny," 1848-1906 Giles Co VA and m. David McClanihan.

S P E C U L A T I O N, Eliz Robinson Pace, b. c1767 prob in Albemarle Co VA. Her bro prob the Samuel Robinson, born 1750-60 and living next door to Francis Pace in 1830 cen. Not the Samuel Robinson, that m. __Neavil, son of Wm Robinson and his m,2. 1758 to Agnes Smith, Wm's m,1. was Agatha Beverly. ....but writer thinks our Eliz Robinson Pace descends from these Chris Robinson-Beverly families since both the Beverly and Robinson families were Pace neighbors in Montg Co VA and Dallas Co TX.

one Geo Robinson born 1822 and s/s Michael Pace's ch: in Harker Cem, Muscatine Co IA.

one Nickolas Pace and Arthur H. Robinson bought land in 1789 from Wm and Patsy Irvine of Campbell Co VA. Justices Jesse Burton and Wm Henderson of Campbell Co VA. ....notice Burton-Pace connections.

one Geo Robinson and Eliz Martin BIBLE pages found Danville, Pittsy Co VA lib: one Edmund Rice m. Eliz Henderson in 1850. Chs Rice found in both 1782 Fluvanna Co cen and 1782 Goochland Co depredation lists w/ our John and Wm Pace.

re: ROBINSON/ROBERTSON. Who were Elizabeth (Robinson) Pace's parents ?

We invite questions, additions, and corrections. In the above family sheet, I have tried to combine the research of several researchers of our Francis Pace line. Some of the deceased researchers who worked in the 1950-1970's were: Mildred Pace Britton Boyd Nickols (1904-1978) of Springfield MO, Ruby Pace Fowler (1911-1991) of Eldorado Springs MO, Mabel Huff of Eldorado Springs MO, Dorotha Smythia of Eldorado Springs MO, and Loretha Adkins Armstrong (1931-1992) of Plano TX. Researchers who continue to tirelessly help the writer outline these families are: Willie Lee Cox of Eldorado Springs MO, Anabelle Pace Boyer of Yucca Valley CA, Roy Johnson of Kirksville MO, Lorene Hansen of Clear Lake IA, Nell Deets Walker of Mabank TX, Cynthia Mackey of West Chicago IL; Rosemary Pace Penningrath of Tipton IA, Violet Alls McFarland of Blacksburg VA, and especially Virginia Pace Breeding of Eldorado Springs MO.

Patti Adkins Rochette, 1001-B West 101 Terr, Kansas City MO 64114; 816-942-0727

Nov 22, 1994

Dianne Pace Hinshaw 913-341-6659
PACE BULLETIN
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission KS 66212

query re: Murray Pace's wife

Bragg
Johnson
Shepard
Marks
Bruce
Burks
Venable
Bernard
Bryant
Pewsia/Pusey
Pace

Murray **PACE** m. 1785 Goochland Co VA to Mary "Polly" **BRAGG**, dau of John **BRAGG** Sr, c1733 Richmond Co VA-c1812 Fluvanna Co VA, son of Elizabeth and Joseph B. **BRAGG**. Mary's siblings were John Jr, bef 1760-c1809 Fluv Co; Newman, bef 1765-c1816 Clark Co KY and m. Joanna **BERNARD**; Richard, bef 1765-aft May 1823 and m. Eliz **VENABLE**; Sarah, b. bef 1777 and m. Curtis **JOHNSON** 1793 Gooch Co; Eliz, b. bef 1781 and m. Vincent **MARKS** 1797 Fluv Co VA; Rebecca, b. bef 1782 Rich Co VA and m. Andrew **BRUCE**; Franky (fe), b. 1776; Hannah, b. 1770-80. John **BRAGG** Sr m,2. 1781 Gooch Co to Frances **MARKS**, dau of Hannah and John **MARKS** Sr, ch: Marks **BRAGG**, 1781-aft 1828; Elias, 1784-1861 Knox Co, Illinois and m. Mary **BRYANT** 1807 Buckingham Co VA; Susannah, b. 1786 and m. John **MARKS** 1818 Fluv Co; James, c1786-d. Lawrence Co, Ohio and m. Susannah **PEWSIA/PUSEY** 1811 Fluv Co.

Accompanying Mary Polly (**Bragg**) **Pace** to Clark Co KY were sis Susannah (**Bragg**) **MARKS**, bro James **Bragg** (later went to Lawrence Co OH), cousin Betsy **Shepard**, cousin Martha Patsy **Burks**.
Bragg-PACE connections: Pat Hudson, 242 Karina Place, Canton GA 30115

Chickasaw Nation (Oklahoma) Marriages

pC-38	Pace, C.A. of Moneka, age 27,	m. Miss Kittie **KENEDY** of Moneka, age 20	on Dec 26, 1897, J.W. Brown MG
pB-74	Pace, Eber of Roff, age 22,	m. Miss M.D. **HOSKINS** of Roff, age 16	on Jan 10, 1897, M.H. Heathman MG
pC-65	Pace, J.H. of Linwood, age 25,	m. Dollie **PARKER** of Linwood, age 17	on Aug 27, 1898, J.W. Brown MG
pC-56	Pace, J.T. of Bailey, age 27,	m. Minnie **HOLT** of Bailey, age 15	on Jun 3, 1898, E.D. Stockton MG
pA-1	Pace, T.T. of Ardmore, age 34	m. Miss Maude **LITTELL**, Ardmore, age 20	on Apr 17, 1895, Volney Johnson MG

Locations: Moneka, twp 4S ran 8W, now Jefferson Co OK; Roff, now Ponotoc Co OK; Linwood, sec 21 twp 5S ran 7W, now Jefferson Co OK; Bailey, sec 23 twp 3N ran 6W, now Grady Co OK.

from CHICKASAW NATION, INDIAN TERRITORY (OKLAHOMA), MARRIAGE BOOKs A, B, and C compiled by Sandra Tedford of Farmersville TX. I did not see a single Pace in my 1890 Chickasaw Nation census index by Joyce Rex of Purcell OK. Patti Adkins Rochette, 1001-B West 101 Terrace, Kansas City MO 64114.

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Reta Pace Fenton, Treasurer
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

2 April 1994

Enclosed is my a check for my 1994 Dues, and the following is a querie for your possible inclusion in a future newsletter.

My Grandfather ALFORD MERL PACE b. 21 Aug 1865 Newton Co., MS d. 1941 Bowie, TX m. 1891 Newton Co., MS MARGARET ANN ALLGOOD [dau of SAM & JANE (JOHNSON) ALLGOOD] b. 7 Feb 1892 Decauter, MS d. 17 Apr 1950 Sonora, TX.

Siblings of ALFORD MERL PACE were: JEFFERSON DAVIS PACE, HENRIETTA ELIZABETH PACE, ADELLA MARGARET JANE PACE, and ELIJAH D. PACE; and they were children of RICHMOND & his second wife MARY ANN (TAYLOR) PACE; Richmond, son of JOHN & ELIZABETH (JONES) PACE; and, John son of FREDERICK & ELIZABETH (?) PACE from Wales, England. (Per Pace Historian Joseph Vernon Pace, Sr. - see PACE YOUR FAMILY AND MINE pub 1967).

Q1. Do any of you ALFORD's in the Society tie into this line to lend your name to my Grandfather? Can anyone help here?

Q2. Does anyone know more about the ALLGOOD and JOHNSON families from whom my Grandmother MARGARET ANN derives?

Q3. Can anyone tie into this line? Would love to share with any and all.

Thank you very much.

M. O. and Stella L. Malone
10137 Pink Carnation Ct.
Orlando, FL 32825-8814
Phone (407) 281-4774
2 April 1994

QUERY

JONES

At age 80 MISS ANNIE JONES took pen in hand and on notebook paper wrote 285 pages about the PACE family. She said that she wanted everybody to know who they are. Now, who was Miss Annie Jones? I think she was a descendent of one Rebecca Pace who married first Wm. Bradford, 2nd Wm Aycock and they moved to Wilkes Co., GA. Any information greatly appreciated.
FReda Turner
559 Jerry Steele Lane
McDonough, GA 30253

NOBLE H. PACE, JR.
113 MARYWOOD CIRCLE
SLIDELL, LOUISIANA 70458
504\649-3113

June 29, 1994

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Mrs. Reta Pace Fenton
2209 New Sun Drive
Florissant, MO 63031

Dear Mrs. Fenton;

Enclosed are two of the obit writings for my mother who passed away in May. I thought you would be the person to send this information on to the bulletin staff.

I had a call yesterday from a Mrs. Betty Karcher who attended this years meeting in Williamsburg. She was not aware of the Paces Paines marker, but we reminisced about the Society's meetings of the past. Maybe one year I can get it together and attend. My dad was so proud and so interested in making it work, and apparently he succeeded.

Sincerely yours,

Noble H. Pace, Jr.

enclosure

Commercial Dispatch
Columbus, Ms

Etta Frances Eckles Pace
retired librarian

SLIDELL, La. — Etta Frances Eckles Pace, 89, a retired librarian, died of heart failure Sunday at her son's home.

Services are 11 a.m. today in New Cleveland Cemetery in Cleveland. Fletcher-Nowell Funeral Home in Cleveland is handling arrangements.

Mrs. Pace, a Pleasant Grove native, was the widow of Noble Hamilton Pace Sr. She graduated from Mississippi University for Women in 1926. She was registrar and a teacher of commerce at Delta State University from 1926-34. She and her husband co-owned Pace Seed & Supply Co. in Cleveland until 1956. She returned to school in 1957 at Florida State University and obtained a master's degree in library science, receiving the Philip Wylie Award when she graduated. After graduating, the family moved to Columbus, where she accepted the position of assistant librarian at John C. Fant Library at MUW. She retired in 1970 as acting head librarian. She was active in the Mississippi Women's Club, Cleveland Garden Club and Garden Clubs of Mississippi. She was a member of the Bolivar County Welfare Board and president of the MUW Alumnae Association. In 1964, she was president of the Mississippi Library Association. She was a member of the Association for Preserving Antiquities in Columbus and Lowndes County, the Columbus Rose Club and many other clubs and associations. She was listed in Who's Who in American Women for 1968-69 and Who's Who in Library Science in 1967.

Survivors include: son, Noble Hamilton Pace Jr. of Slidell; and five grandchildren and two great-grandsons.

MEMPHIS, FRIDAY, JUNE 3, 1994

Commercial Appeal Memphis, T

COLUMBUS — Etta Eckles Pace, 89, of Slidell, La., formerly of Columbus, retired librarian, died Sunday of heart disease at her son's home in Slidell. Graveside services were Wednesday in New Cleveland Cemetery in Cleveland. Fletcher-Nowell Funeral Home of Cleveland had charge. She was a 1926 graduate of Mississippi State College for Women in Columbus (now Mississippi University for Women) and became registrar and teacher of commerce at Delta State College (now Delta State University) from 1926 to 1934. She and her husband co-owned Pace Seed & Supply Co. in Cleveland until 1956. She earned a master's degree in library science from Florida State University and became assistant librarian at John C. Fant Library at Mississippi State College for Women, later becoming acting head librarian before her retirement in 1970. She was a member of Mississippi Women's Club, Cleveland Garden Club, Garden Clubs of Mississippi, Bolivar County Welfare Board, The Association for Preserving Antiquities in Columbus and Lowndes County and The Columbus Rose Club, and was president of MSCW Alumnae Association and Mississippi Library Association. She was in Who's Who in American Women in 1968 and Who's Who in Library Science in 1967 and was a recipient of the Philip Wylie Award upon graduation from Florida State University. Mrs. Pace, the widow of Noble Pace, leaves a son, Noble Pace Jr. of Slidell, five grandchildren and two great-grandsons.

Mother lived with us in Slidell for almost 2½ years and was in the Hospice Program

O B I T U A R I E S

Pace

Warren F. Pace, Sr., 72, died suddenly July 23, 1994. He is survived by his wife, Grace H. Pace; three sons, Warren, Jr., Randy and Larry; one daughter, Joyce P. Yates; eight grandchildren; two daughters-in-law, Glenda J. Pace and Karen Lee Pace; one son-in-law, Paul D. Yates; a brother, Louis Pace; and his sister, Harriet.

Richmond Times-Dispatch 26 July 1994 (Richmond, VA)

Pace

Orilla Payne Pace, 77, of Richmond, widow of Willie James (Bill) Pace, died Friday, July 29, 1994. She is survived by her daughter, Mary Throckmorton; one brother, Richard Payne; two sisters-in-law, Genevia Payne and Edith Pace; one niece; three nephews. Interment Byrd Presbyterian Church cemetery.

Richmond Times-Dispatch July 26, 1994 (Richmond, VA.)

THE PACE FAMILY
1607-1750

The first known PACE in America was a Richard Pace, who - with his wife Isabella (Smyth) came from England prior to May of 1615. By 1620 he had established a plantation called Paces's Faines on the south shore of the James River, almost opposite Jamestown, Virginia. A certain John Pace is on record as owning a plantation in Middlesex County, VA in 1693. The descendants of these two main lines of PACES in America now number in the thousands. Other lines from Wales, France, and Germany are also known and these lines are also currently represented in the Society. We are desireous of having represented everyone in America (and foreign lands, if appropriate) any and all who may be interesed in the PACE SOCIETY and its goals.

The PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA is a non-profit organization, incorporated in 1963. It is devoted to assembling genealogical and family history data concerning any and all PACE related information. From such material the PACE Historian is often able to assist members in tracing their family line(s). The Society publishes quarterly THE PACE BULLETIN, which is mailed to all members without additional cost. The Bulletin contains news of the activities of the Society and any up-to-date or newly discovered information concerning the PACE Family.

Membership is available to any descendant and to interested friends of the PACE FAMILY name. Dues are $15.00 per year for individuals and $20.00 for couples (husband and wife). Members receive all issued of the PACE BULLETIN as published.

Order your copy today of the PACE FAMILY, 1607-1750, 253 pages, hardbound, $25 plus $2.50 postage and handling. Make checks payable to THE PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA and mail to:

Freda R. Turner 559 Jerry Steele Lane McDonough, GA 30253	or	Dianne Pace 600 Olive Street Jasper, TX 75951

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, Inc.
Incorporated 1963
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

The first PACE in America was RICHARD, who, with his wife Isabella (SMITH), came over from England in 1611, and, by 1620, had established a plantation called PACE'S PAINES in Virginia on the south shore of the James River, almost opposite Jamestown. Another PACE-JOHN - is on record as owning a plantation in Middlesex County, Va. in 1693.

The descendants of these two main lines of PACES in America now number in the thousands. Their story is being told in a series of articles appearing in *The Bulletin*, a quarterly publication of the Society, which is furnished to members as a part of their membership dues.

Other colonial PACES settled in America, coming through New England, New York and Pennsylvania, and their story will be told as research reveals it.

This Society is a non=profit organization, incorporated in 1963, and is devoted to the assembling of data concerning the PACE family. From such material our Historian is often able to assist new members in tracing their family line.

A meeting is held once a year to transact the necessary business of the Society; it also affords an opportunity for exchanging family facts and data with members attending. The event invariably takes on the nature of a family reunion, where new "cousins" discover each other, to their mutual delight.

PACE Society dues are as follows: $15.00 individuals; $20.00 member and spouse; $175.00 Life Membership. Any amount above these classification will be considered a donation to the postage fund. Dues include four issues of The Bulletin, a quarterly publication of the Society.

In 1993 the Society published a book *The Pace Family, 1607 - 1750.* The book may be ordered from the Secretary or Historian.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *Detach and Return* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

A P P L I C A T I O N

Forward to:
Mrs. Katherine P. Baldwin, Pace Society of America, 699 W. Verna, Jasper, TX 75951

Date_____ 19___

Please accept my application for membership in the PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC. Enclosed is check (or money-order) made payable to the Society, in the amount of $_____ for membership dues for the Society's fiscal year, which ends May 31st next.

Name(s)_____ Address_____

City_____ -State/Zip_____

My line of descent is outlined on the reverse side of this sheet. Comments below

_____

_____

The obituary on the following page was sent to the editor by Marvin M. Pace. He is a former President of the Pace Society and long involved in Society matters. The obituary had been sent to him by Jack Pace of Bailey, MS. Marvin Pace writes that Jack Pace has been a long-time member and a former officer of the Society. He also writes that "Evelyn (Harbour) Pace was a wonderful person and loved the meetings and membership.

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE MERIDIAN STAR
MERIDIAN MISSISSIPPI
AUG 6 1994

Memorial Obituary

Entered Into Eternal Rest
Friday, Aug. 5, 1994

Evelyn Harbour Pace

Services for Evelyn Harbour Pace will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Barham Funeral Home chapel with Dr. William Apperson and the Rev. James Allen officiating. Burial will be in Gum Log Cemetery.

Mrs. Pace, 82, of Bailey, died Friday, Aug. 5, 1994, at Riley Memorial Hospital. She was a graduate of the Mississippi State College for Women, which is now Mississippi University for Women. In the early 1930's, she taught at Center Hill, where she was affectionately known as "Ms. Harbour."

Survivors include her husband, N.C. "Jack" Pace, of Bailey; a daughter, Jackie Pace, Washington, D.C.; a son, Dick Pace, Arlington, Va.; a brother, Dr. John Harbour, Atlanta; two sisters, Sarah Marx, of Bailey, and Eva Blount, of Decatur; seven grandchildren, Ronald, Gregory, Evie, Della, Richard, Stefani and Trevor; and two great-grandchildren, Jay and Jed.

Visitation will be today from 5 p.m. until 7 p.m. at Barham Funeral Home.

The family has requested that memorials be made to the American Cancer Society.

For the bulletin

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1994-1995
June 1, 1994-May 31, 1995

AMOUNT:

$15.00 Each Member - any amount over $15.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

$20.00 Each Couple - any amount over $20.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

$175.00 - Life Member - any amount over $175.00 will be considered a donation to the postage fund.

PLEASE SEND ALL DUES TO THE NAME AND ADDRESS BELOW:

(ALSO ALL CHANGE OF ADDRESS; IT COSTS THE PACE SOCIETY .98¢ FOR EACH RETURNED BULLETIN).

PACE SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.
Katherine Pace Baldwin, Treasurer
699 West Verna
Jasper, TX 75951

Note: Due to the increase in postage rates we will no longer issue receipts and ID cards. Your address will indicate your dues expiration. However, if you a receipt or ID card, please include a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

PUBLICATIONS AND INSIGNIA AVAILABLE:

Barnabas Pace Letter	$4.00
The Maycock Paper	$4.00
Maud McClure Kelly Paper	$6.00
Coat-of-Arms	#3.00
Chanco Coloring Book	$5.00
BULLETIN #1-2 Out-of-Print	
#3-72	$1.25
#73+	$2.00
PACE ROLL OF HONOR (by Bruce Howard)	$12.00

The editor of the BULLETIN welcomes material for publication from members and other interested persons. We reserve the right to edit all materials submitted and accept no responsibility for errors. Please contact: Diane Hinshaw, Editor, Pace Society of America BULLETIN, 8521 Greenbrier DRive, Shawnee Mission, KS 66212. Telephone: 1-913-341-6659.

109 & 110
Pace Society of Amnrica, Inc.
Katherine Pace Baldwin, Treasurer
699 West Verna
Jasper, TX 75951

BULK RATE
P. S. POSTAGE PAID
SHAWNEE MISSION, KS
66202
#1103

N. C. Pace L
PO Box 41
Bailey, MS 39320